

Samuel Pepper 1725--His descendants

by

Sarah Lingwall

# *Descendants of Samuel Pepper*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Pepper** was born Abt. 1725 in Prince William, VA, and died Aft. 1798 in Mason, KY. He married **Elizabeth Ann "Lady" Holton** 1749 in VA, daughter of Alexander Holton and Elizabeth Unknown. She was born 01 Apr 1730 in VA, and died 06 Jul 1820 in KY.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:

The earliest Pepper that we have connected to this family is Samuel Pepper, who was born in 1725 in the area that became Prince William County, Virginia a few years later. He acquired land in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1763 and his name appears on a petition to be allowed to worship in a Baptist Church. No date, but 1777 has been the best estimate. With some of his family, he moved to Kentucky in 1797. One of his sons is credited with establishing the first whiskey distillery in that State. His son, John, moved to Caswell County, North Carolina, apparently with his in-laws the Oldhams. Most of these records are for descendants of John. John, as well as most of his Oldham brothers-in-law, participated in the Revolutionary War, particularly, the Battle of Guilford Courthouse, near their home. A John and a William Pepper immigrated to Lancaster County, Virginia in early 1650s. It is logical that one, or both, of these were the ancestor of our Samuel, but more research is needed to establish any connection. Records fail to show the origin of these "immigrant" Peppers, but there have been attempts to connect them to the Peppers and Oldhams, who were in Massachusetts 100 years earlier.

Samuel Pepper was born circa 1723 in King George County, Virginia. His ancestry is unknown. Samuel was a servant boy to Bryant Obannon in 1737. He moved to Prince William County, VA in 1742 and to Fauquier County, VA in 1759. He owned land around Marshall, Virginia. Samuel married Elizabeth Ann 'Lady' Holton about 1750 in Virginia. Samuel moved most of his family to Mason County, KY in 1794. His son John moved to South Carolina and his son Elijah moved to Woodford County, KY.

Samuel is recognized for his patriotic service during the Revolutionary War. He provided 750 pounds of beef for the troops in VA. His service is accepted by the DAR. Samuel died circa 1799 in Mason County, Kentucky. (From Ancestry.com public story)

Samuel Pepper was (says his son Jesse) "a man of strong mind though he had but little education. He was lean, about six feet and in youth probably stout. In spring 1764 he was on the North Fork of Roanoke where Colonel Thomas later lived. In spring 1765 he came to New River near where he died before April 1806." (Jesse Pepper Letter)

From the papers of William Preston: 1780, August, 5QQ73-79, Montgomery and Botetourt Counties, Va. ....The following persons were tried for misbehavior and for treason against the state:.....Samuel Pepper.....

Preston Manuscripts: 1780, 5QQ72, .....enlistment of men for militia service; ....., Samuel Pepper, ....engaged substitutes. A.L.S. 2 pp.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Elizabeth Holton are:

- + 2        i.    Mary<sup>2</sup> Pepper, born 1752 in Prince Wm. Co., VA; died in Garrard Co., KY.
- + 3        ii.   Ann Pepper, born 1753 in Prince William, VA; died 26 Sep 1849 in Estill, KY.
- + 4        iii.  John Monroe Pepper, born 22 Feb 1756 in Virginia; died 16 Feb 1816 in Williamston, Anderson, SC.
- + 5        iv.   Samuel Pepper, Jr., born 22 Feb 1756 in Prince William, VA; died 26 Mar 1824 in St. Louis, MO.
- + 6        v.    William H. Pepper, born 1759 in Fauquier, VA; died 19 Jul 1826 in Mill Creek, Mason, KY.
- + 7        vi.   Elijah Capt. Pepper, born 08 Dec 1760 in Fauquier Co., VA; died 1831 in Woodford, KY.
- + 8        vii.  Jeremiah Pepper, born 1761; died 1812.
- + 9        viii. Frances Pepper, born 08 Apr 1764 in Fauquier, VA; died 22 Feb 1845 in Mason, KY.
- + 10      ix.   Jesse Pepper, born Abt. 1767 in Fauquier, VA; died 27 Jun 1835 in Minerva, Mason, KY.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2. Mary<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1752 in Prince Wm. Co., VA, and died in Garrard Co., KY. She

married (1) **Col. Joseph T. Smith** in Fauquier Co., VA. He was born Abt. 1741, and died 1777. She married (2) **Andrew O'Bannon** 10 Oct 1777 in Fauquier Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Pepper:

Mary's brother Capt. Elijah info states that he and his brother-in-law JOHN O'Bannon moved to KY and started a distillery. Perhaps her husband's name was John Andrew O'Bannon?

There is an US and International Marriage Record from Ancestry.com that lists Mary Pepper, b. 1752 as marrying Joseph Smith. And there is a VA, Fauquier Co marriage listed for Andrew Obannon and Mary Smith (it says that Mary is a widow).

Children of Mary Pepper and Joseph Smith are:

- 11 i. Ruth<sup>3</sup> Smith, born 1772; died 1821.
- 12 ii. Wilhemina Smith, born 1775.
- 13 iii. Abner Smith, born 1777.

Children of Mary Pepper and Andrew O'Bannon are:

- 14 i. William<sup>3</sup> O'Bannon, born 1786.
- 15 ii. Daniel O'Bannon, born 1790.

3. **Ann<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1753 in Prince William, VA, and died 26 Sep 1849 in Estill, KY. She married **Richard Estill Oldham, Jr.** 1770 in Castle Co., NC, son of Richard Oldham and Elizabeth Bayse. He was born Abt. 1745, and died Abt. 1834.

Children of Ann Pepper and Richard Oldham are:

- 16 i. Leanna<sup>3</sup> Oldham, born 1771; died 1811.
- 17 ii. Edith "Eady" Oldham, born Abt. 1773; died 1836.
- 18 iii. Samuel Oldham, born Abt. 1775.
- 19 iv. Moses Oldham, born 17 Dec 1776; died 24 Oct 1844.
- + 20 v. William Oldham, born 23 Apr 1777 in Kentucky; died 26 Sep 1849 in NC.
- 21 vi. Daughter Oldham, born Abt. 1781.
- 22 vii. Zerah Oldham, born Abt. 1781; died 1844.
- 23 viii. Richard Oldham III, born 26 Nov 1786; died 04 Apr 1854.
- 24 ix. Ann Oldham, born Abt. 1790; died 1851.
- 25 x. Hezekiah Oldham, born 26 Nov 1795; died 1831.

4. **John Monroe<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Virginia, and died 16 Feb 1816 in Williamston, Anderson, SC. He married **Elizabeth Oldham** 1776 in Caswell Co., NC, daughter of Richard Oldham and Elizabeth Bayse. She was born 1756 in Prince William Co., VA, and died 1854 in Anderson, SC.

Notes for John Monroe Pepper:

Jack Pepper has him as being born about 1750.

The following was taken from the Pepper Family web pages:

In 1774, a petition was signed in Fauquier County, VA, requesting that the petitioners be permitted to worship as Baptists. At that time (prior to the American Revolution), the official church was the Church of England. Among the signers were a Samuel PEPPER, a John PEPPER, two Richard OLDHAMs, a John OLDHAM, and an Alexander HOLTON. John PEPPER recorded three deeds to property in Caswell County, NC prior to 1780. One of the deeds stated that John was from Guilford County. He was on the tax rolls of St. David's District of Caswell County in 1777 with an estate valued at 110 pounds. He had a land grant to 500 acres on Stoney Creek in Caswell County dated 1 Oct 1778. Description of the properties indicated that the adjoining landowners were OLDHAMs. Family records of the OLDHAM family reveal that Richard OLDHAM married Ann PEPPER and that Elizabeth OLDHAM married "Mr. Pepper in North Carolina". John is the only PEPPER found to be living near the OLDHAMs, and Elizabeth PEPPER is listed on the 1850 census for Anderson County, SC in the household of Ruth BENNETT. This seems to provide sufficient evidence that it was our John that married Elizabeth OLDHAM. John sold his NC property in the early 1780s and was in the Pendleton District of SC in 1790. He was a charter member of the Big Springs Primitive Baptist Church near Williamston, now in Anderson County, SC. He is said to have given the property for the church, which is borne out by the quit claims signed by his children in the 1830s. His will was signed 25 Jan 1816 and proved 4 Mar 1816. It is recorded in Will Book A, page 186, in Anderson County, SC. The Battles of Cowpens, Guilford Courthouse, King's Mountain, Camden, and other battles of the Revolutionary War, took place while John was living in the Caswell/Guilford area of NC. Most of

the OLDHAMs, who were his brothers-in-law and neighbors, are found in the official records as having participated in some of these battles. There had been much speculation about John's military record, but it was not until late in 1980 that a connection was established. A letter to Miss Nina Pepper from Mrs. Lavada Smith, Route 2, Smithdale, MS 39664, provided the following news: "This info has been accepted by DAR. They passed the John Pepper War Record from NC and refused the record from SC, which I had previously sent in, therefore, since 6 Nov 1978 I have been searching for our John Pepper. The info I am giving you was accepted by DAR so the line has been established. Our John Pepper has a record recorded in a manuscript Volume in the custody of the State Archives of NC dated 3 Oct 1785, Certificate No. 25, a pay voucher certificate to John Pepper for 18 pounds and 4 shillings for service during the Revolution, dated 29th day of Sept. 1783. They accepted this and that completed my two years of searching. I think they are correct. Note that Samuel was born 19 May 1779 in NC, his wife Ann Harper was born in NC, Ruth Pepper was born in 1776 in NC, so would think that after the War they moved to SC and that John served from State of NC, not SC. If there are members of the Pepper family who would like to use John Pepper as a supplement, they are welcome to use my National No. 620262. When you check your records I think you have most of what I have given you except that they took the John Pepper from NC."

Notes for Elizabeth Oldham:

The 1850 South Carolina census indicates that Elizabeth Pepper was living at the age of 94. She was living with daughter Ruth Bennett and two other females, presumably a granddaughter and a great granddaughter.

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Elizabeth Oldham Name: Elizabeth Oldham Spouse: John Pepper Parents: Richard Oldham, Elizabeth Basye Birth Place: VA Birth Date: 1756 Marriage Date: 1784 Death Place: Anderson Co, SC Death Date: 1854

Children of John Pepper and Elizabeth Oldham are:

- + 26 i. Ruth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, born 1776 in Caswell Co., NC; died Aft. 1850 in Anderson Co, SC.
- + 27 ii. Samuel Pepper, born 19 May 1779 in Rockingham Co., NC; died 28 Nov 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- + 28 iii. William A. Pepper, born 06 Feb 1781 in Rockingham Co., NC; died 10 May 1874 in Shelby Co., MO.
- + 29 iv. Frances 'Fanny' Pepper, born 1783 in Rockingham Co., NC; died 1860 in Crawford Co., MO.
- 30 v. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1785 in Anderson, Pendleton, SC; died Aft. 1840 in Hinds Co, MS. She married Eli Garner in Pendleton, SC.

Notes for Mary Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Polly and Eli left Anderson Co., SC and apparently went to Warren Co., TN. Eli's father died in that county in 1814, leaving a will, so this seems to be the logical place in TN that they would have settled. Polly and Eli and their family then moved to Lawrence Co., MS with her brother, Samuel. Eli had considerable dealings in real estate in Hinds Co., MS in the 1830s. Polly is buried in the Clinton City Cemetery, Hinds Co., MS.

- + 31 vi. Elijah Pepper, born 1788 in Anderson, Pendleton, SC; died 1851 in Anderson Co, SC.
- + 32 vii. John Monroe Pepper, Jr., born Aug 1792 in Anderson Co, SC; died Abt. 1851 in Choctaw Co., MS.
- + 33 viii. Jesse Pepper, born 15 Jul 1795 in Anderson Co, SC; died 18 Dec 1863 in Calhoun Co., MS.
- + 34 ix. Elisha Pepper, born 1796 in Anderson Dist., Pendleton, SC; died Abt. 1877 in Tallapoosa, AL.
- + 35 x. Elizabeth Pepper, born 1801 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1882 in Pontotoc Co., MS.

**5. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Prince William, VA, and died 26 Mar 1824 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Katherine Amelia Conner** 15 Dec 1778 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1756, and died 1819.

Notes for Samuel Pepper, Jr.:

These are the children Jack Pepper lists: Pepper, William Alexander (1779 - 1866), Pepper, Samuel III (1781 - ), Pepper, Jesse (\*1781 - ~1835), Pepper, John (1783 - ), Pepper, Lucy (\*1784 - ), Pepper, Robert (\*1790 - ), Pepper, Nelson (\*1790 - ), Pepper, Kate (\*1790 - ), Pepper, Catherine Amelia (\*1794 - ); I am not sure where I found the other names but they probably came from someone's tree on Ancestry.com. They may not belong with this family.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Katherine Conner are:

- + 36 i. William Alexander<sup>3</sup> Pepper, born 05 Aug 1779 in Fauquier, VA; died 01 Jan 1866 in Fairview, KY.

- 37 ii. Lucretia Pepper, born 1781 in Fauquier, VA.
- 38 iii. Samuel Pepper III, born 1781 in Fauquier, VA. He married Britannia Artes 24 Mar 1803 in Mason Co., KY; born Abt. 1783.
- 39 iv. Jesse Pepper, born 1782 in Fauquier, VA; died 1835 in Missouri City, TX. He married Betty Lawton 1796; born Abt. 1777.
- + 40 v. John Pepper, born 25 Jul 1783 in Fauquier, VA; died 15 Jun 1850 in Marshall, MO.
- 41 vi. Lucy Pepper, born 1784 in Fauquier, VA; died in Missouri City, TX. She married Edward Dobyns 23 Apr 1800 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1777.
- 42 vii. Amelia C. Pepper, born 1787 in Mason, KY; died 1861 in Missouri City, TX. She married Napoleon B. Nelson 27 Oct 1835 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Amelia C. Pepper:

Husband based on familysearch.org Kentucky County marriages.

- 43 viii. Robert Pepper, born Abt. 1790 in Fauquier, VA; died in Missouri.
- 44 ix. Browder Catherine Pepper, born 1790.
- 45 x. Nelson Pepper, born 1790; died in Missouri City, TX.
- 46 xi. Kate Pepper, born 1792 in Fauquier, VA; died in Missouri.
- + 47 xii. Catherine Amelia Pepper, born Abt. 1794.

**6. William H.<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1759 in Fauquier, VA, and died 19 Jul 1826 in Mill Creek, Mason, KY. He married **Lucy Smith** 1780 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1763, and died Abt. 1832.

Children of William Pepper and Lucy Smith are:

- + 48 i. Nancy<sup>3</sup> Pepper, born 23 May 1781 in Fauquier, VA; died 12 Sep 1861 in Marion Co., MO.
- 49 ii. Joseph Smith Pepper, born 1784 in Fauquier, VA; died 09 Nov 1836 in Mason, KY. He married Elizabeth Allen 12 Jun 1854; born Abt. 1819.
- 50 iii. Samuel S. Pepper, born 1790. He married Anna Walton 08 Oct 1813 in Mason Co., KY; born Abt. 1794.
- + 51 iv. William H. Pepper, Jr., born 15 Mar 1791 in Fauquier Co., VA; died 14 May 1836 in Mayslick, Mason KY.
- 52 v. Elizabeth Pepper, born 27 Oct 1792 in Fauquier Co., KY; died Mar 1860 in Mason, KY. She married Andrew B. Thompson 30 Apr 1811 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1788.
- 53 vi. Matilda Pepper, born 1794 in Mason, KY. She married Simeon W. Robertson 22 Feb 1819 in Fleming Co., KY; born Abt. 1792.
- 54 vii. Edna Pepper, born 1796 in Mason, KY. She married Daniel Clark 13 Mar 1817 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1792.
- + 55 viii. Letha Pepper, born 1797 in Mason, KY; died 1841 in Mason, KY.
- 56 ix. Evaline Pepper, born 1798. She married Abner G. Logan 27 Nov 1827 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1799.
- 57 x. Enoch S. Pepper, born 1799 in Mason, KY. He married Sarah R. Tibbs 10 Jan 1831 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1808.

Notes for Enoch S. Pepper:

Middle initial may be "L"

- 58 xi. Jesse Holton Pepper, born Abt. 1800; died 13 Oct 1842.

Notes for Jesse Holton Pepper:

Jack Pepper has this Jesse Holton Pepper as born in 1820 but his mother would have been 60 years old.

**7. Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1760 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died 1831 in Woodford, KY. He married **Sarah Neville O'Bannon** 20 Feb 1794 in Fauquier, VA, daughter of William O'Bannon and Ann Neville. She was born Abt. 1778.

Notes for Elijah Capt. Pepper:

From HISTORY OF WOODFORD COUNTY beginning on page 41

Elijah Pepper, accompanied by his wife, Sarah Neville O'Bannon, and his brother-in-law, John O'Bannon, came to Kentucky about 1790. In 1795 John O'Bannon, John Crittenden, William Whittington and John Jimms were appointed trustees of Versailles and in 1810 he, John O'Bannon, and his wife were living in Woodford where he owned a farm and seventeen slaves. He was in the war of the Revolution.

Elijah Pepper and John O'Bannon built a distillery just below the big spring that gushes from a cave back of the court house in which they distilled whiskey in a limited way. This partnership continued for several years, or until Elijah Pepper bought a large tract of land seven miles below the spring on Glenn's Creek, when the partnership was dissolved. John O'Bannon continued the distillation of whiskey at Versailles. Elijah Pepper

erected on his farm on Glenn's Creek a comfortable log house on an elevated slope above the creek that faces the Versailles and Millville road, and in the creek below he erected a distillery plant where he continued to manufacture "Old Pepper." The residence is still standing but in recent years has been weatherboarded. From its design you would understand it was built at a very early date to guard against attacks from the roving bands of Indians that infested the country for some years after they were driven westward from Virginia.

The distillery was small and only a few evidences remain of its existence, and they are within a short distance of the Labrot and Graham distillery, that succeeded the Pepper plant some years after the Civil War. On his farm he raised the grain that entered into the manufacture of his liquid product. After the death of Elijah Pepper, his son Oscar took charge and continued the business of his father until about 1865. In the meantime the brands of "Old Pepper" and "Old Crow" had grown very popular, due largely to the fact that the elder Pepper had kept in his employ a highly educated Scotchman--a trained chemist--who was the distiller. The name of this Scotchman was William Crow and the famous brands that he distilled made a fortune for the Peppers. Col. James Pepper, a son of Oscar who was reared there, operated a distillery at Lexington, Ky., for many years very profitably, and Col. Robert Pepper, a nephew of Oscar, moved to Frankfort after the Civil War and engaged in the manufacture of whiskey there. Mrs. Charles Logan Railey of Lexington is a daughter of Oscar Pepper.

William Crow, who was an expert chemist, after years of experimenting, insisted that no more than two and one-half gallons of unadulterated whiskey could be produced from a bushel of grain, and I am persuaded that he was right. The departure from his rule was the beginning of the end of the whiskey business, culminating in the death of John Barleycorn in the year of our Lord, 1920.

Sarah Neville O'Bannon, wife of Elijah Pepper, was a sister of Lieutenant Presley Neville O'Bannon of the United States Marine Corps who, in the war of Tripoli, led a detachment of marines on a six hundred mile march from Alexandria, Egypt, to Derne, arriving April 26, 1805. After the fortification had been shelled by the Hornet, Nautilus and Argus on April 27th, they were stormed by marines under Lieutenant O'Bannon, the Tripolitan ensign was hauled down, and for the first time the U. S. flag was hoisted over a fortress of the old world. In honor of this brave Lieutenant, Secretary Daniels named a destroyer, "The O'Bannon," during the recent world war.

John O'Bannon, 4th born; Presley Neville O'Bannon, of Tripoli fame, 5th born, and Sarah Neville O'Bannon who married Elijah Pepper, 13th born of William O'Bannon and Ann Neville, the latter thirteen years of age when she married William O'Bannon. John was a prominent citizen of Woodford County, coming to the county as early as 1790.

Elijah Pepper and his wife had a large family they raised in Woodford County. The following were four of their children: Elizabeth, who married Dr. John Sullinger; Samuel Pepper, who married Mahala Perry; Oscar Pepper, who married Nannie Edwards.

Samuel Pepper and Mahala Perry had: Susan Matilda, who married William Patterson; Sarah Elizabeth, who married Aaron Darnell; Robert P., who married, first Ann Kinkead, second Elizabeth Starling; Lena, who married Clay Hatchett, was a daughter by first wife. Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Mahala, married Joseph McCoun, and they lived in a large brick residence on Glenn's Creek opposite Elijah Pepper's residence.

Oscar Pepper and Nannie Edwards had: Ada, who married Charles Logan Railey; Jas. E., who married Ella Keene (nee Offutt); Oscar, Jr., Thomas Edward, Mary Belle, and Dixie.

Elijah Pepper whose family was sketched in the May issue of the Register, was, according to Biographical Cyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, published in 1896, by John M. Gresham Company, a native of Virginia, who came to Kentucky in 1780. The county of Culpeper Va., was named in honor of Sir John Culpeper, the progenitor of the Culpepper family of America, but the family name was changed by Elijah Pepper, the pioneer of Kentucky, after his removal to this state. (Note: Since Elijah's father, Samuel Pepper was born in VA, I seriously doubt that this bit is true.-SL)

Woodford Reserve traces its origins back to 1797, when Elijah Pepper moved from Virginia to Versailles, where he distilled corn whiskey in a small distillery behind the county courthouse. In 1812 he moved his operation to the present site on Glenn's Creek in order to take advantage of the excellent supply of pure limestone water.

Two years after Elijah Pepper's death in 1831, his son, Oscar, hired the Scottish-born physician and chemist James Crow to work at the 'Old Pepper' distillery, later christened the 'Oscar Pepper' distillery, and the present-day Bourbon industry owes much to the work of Crow. He had already been employed at two other Woodford County distilleries, and recognised the importance of consistency in whiskey-making, perfecting the 'sour-mash' process and discovering the benefits of maturing spirit in charred oak barrels. Crow worked as head distiller for 29 years, and the whiskey made by Crow and Pepper must have been good, as it became a favourite with such famous figures as the writers Mark Twain and Walt Whitman, not to mention the 7th US president Andrew Jackson.

The distillery left the Pepper family's ownership in 1870, and eight years later was acquired by Frankfort banker James Graham and French wine merchant Leopold Labrot who ran the plant until 1940, except for the Prohibition years, when it was closed.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Sarah O'Bannon are:

- + 59 i. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Pepper, born 1803 in KY.
- + 60 ii. Oscar Neville General Pepper, born 12 Oct 1809 in Woodford, KY; died 1865.
- + 61 iii. Elizabeth Pepper, born May 1826 in KY.

**8. Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1761, and died 1812. He married **Eleanor Billingslea Warder** 06 Jul 1797 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1770.

Children of Jeremiah Pepper and Eleanor Warder are:

- 62 i. Samuel R.<sup>3</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1785.
- 63 ii. Kitty M. Pepper, born Abt. 1788 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 64 iii. Nancy B. Pepper, born Abt. 1789 in Farquier, VA.
- 65 iv. William B. Pepper, born Abt. 1790 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 66 v. Elijah B. Pepper, born 1791 in Fauquier Co., VA.
- 67 vi. George W. Pepper, born Abt. 1792 in Farquier Co., VA.

**9. Frances<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1764 in Fauquier, VA, and died 22 Feb 1845 in Mason, KY. She married **William Allen** 04 Aug 1781 in Fauquier, VA. He was born Abt. 1758, and died May 1839 in Mason Co., KY.

Notes for Frances Pepper:

Some info is from KY History of Mason Co., pages 268 and 269, Pension Papers

Children of Frances Pepper and William Allen are:

- + 68 i. James<sup>3</sup> Allen, born Sep 1783 in VA.
- 69 ii. Elizabeth Allen, born 1787 in VA.
- 70 iii. Edmund Allen, born 1789 in VA.

Notes for Edmund Allen:

There is a NC death cert. for Carolinia N. Davis, female, white, widowed, b. 27 Apr 1837 died 31 Dec 1915 whose father was Edmund Allen, b. VA, mother Sallie Watson, b. Warren Co., NC; she died of acute parotidis with senility as contributory. Informant was J. S. Davis. Carolinia's education attainments say college education. However, there seem to be dozens of Edmund Allens who were born in VA about this time.

- 71 iv. John Allen, born 1790 in VA.
- 72 v. Mary Allen, born Abt. 1794.
- 73 vi. William Stamps Allen, born 1795 in KY.
- 74 vii. Wilby Allen, born 1800 in KY.
- 75 viii. Jesse Allen, born 1805 in KY.
- 76 ix. Samuel Allen, born 1807 in KY.

**10. Jesse<sup>2</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1767 in Fauquier, VA, and died 27 Jun 1835 in Minerva, Mason, KY. He married **Elizabeth Polly Lampkin** 02 Feb 1796 in Fauquier, VA. She was born Abt. 1767.

Notes for Jesse Pepper:

The History of Maysville and Mason County, page 124 states "Determined still to be prepared in the event the Indian treaty was not successful, the citizens of the county did no relent in their efforts to build a powerful militia unit. On the 11th of November, 1796, commissions were issued the following officers of the 15th Regiment, Mason county: Captains.....Lieutenant.....Ensigns.....Jesse Pepper."

Children of Jesse Pepper and Elizabeth Lampkin are:

- + 77 i. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, born 17 Sep 1798; died 31 May 1884 in Columbia, MO.
- 78 ii. Amanda Pepper, born Abt. 1799; died in Mason, KY.
- + 79 iii. Elkanah Pepper, born Abt. 1799.
- 80 iv. William F. Pepper, born Abt. 1799; died 22 Jun 1835.
- + 81 v. James S. Pepper, born 15 Jun 1800; died 07 Jul 1875 in Mason, KY.
- + 82 vi. Peter Alfred Pepper, born Abt. 1804.
- + 83 vii. Abner Pepper, born 1809 in Mason, KY; died 25 Jul 1880 in Wirt, WV.

**20. William<sup>3</sup> Oldham** (Ann<sup>2</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1777 in Kentucky, and died 26 Sep 1849 in NC. He married **Sallie Gilbert** 14 Oct 1809 in Madison, Kentucky. She was born in Virginia, and died in Kentucky.

Child of William Oldham and Sallie Gilbert is:

+ 84 i. Mildred<sup>4</sup> Oldham, born Abt. 1826 in Kentucky.

**26. Ruth<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1776 in Caswell Co., NC, and died Aft. 1850 in Anderson Co, SC. She married **Thomas Bennett** in Pendleton Dist, SC. He was born 12 Mar 1764, and died 13 Jan 1848 in Anderson Co, SC.

Notes for Ruth Pepper:

In 1850 she lived with her mother and her daughter Elizabeth Pepper Wilson

Jack Pepper does not list Cooper or George among the children and he does list William as a "Jr."

Children of Ruth Pepper and Thomas Bennett are:

85 i. George<sup>4</sup> Bennett, born Abt. 1798 in Anderson Co, SC.  
+ 86 ii. Elizabeth Bennett, born Abt. 1800 in Anderson Co, SC; died Abt. 1860.  
87 iii. Cooper Bennett, born Abt. 1802 in Anderson Co, SC.  
88 iv. William Bennett, born Oct 1806 in Anderson Co, SC; died 06 Apr 1867 in Anderson Co, SC.  
89 v. John Bennett, born Abt. 1809 in Anderson Co, SC.  
90 vi. Frances Belle Bennett, born 1818 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1881.  
91 vii. Charles Milton Bennett, born 1820 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1896.

**27. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1779 in Rockingham Co., NC, and died 28 Nov 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married **Anna Harper** Abt. 1799 in Anderson Co., SC. She was born 04 Mar 1784 in NC, and died 08 Apr 1853 in Lawrence Co., MS.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Samuel sold his property in SC in 1809, but was still in that area when the 1810 census was taken. Tradition has been that he spent about a year in TN enroute to MS. Samuel's sister, Polly, married Eli Garner, whose father died and left a will in Warren County, TN in 1814. Eli and Polly also went to Lawrence County, MS, so it is logical to assume that both families were in Warren County, TN before going on to MS. Samuel was on the tax rolls in Lawrence County, MS in 1813, and was a Justice of Peace in 1815, while Mississippi was still a Territory. He and Anna are buried in the family cemetery on the property that he had acquired by patent. The tombstones in this plot were inventoried and published several years ago (probably in the 1940s.) This inventory listed graves for a number of grandchildren of Samuel and Anna. A visit to the cemetery in 1993, and discussions with the present landowner, revealed many things of interest and concern. It seems that grave-robbers have been active in the past. We were told that a local tombstone salesman had been arrested for causing a number of the stones to be removed for the purpose of grinding off the inscriptions and reusing them. It was also reported that the FBI had arrested three local men for desecrating some of the graves, including those of Samuel and Anna. These two graves were still open and no sign of a casket in either. Of interest was that both graves were lined with brick. It was told that the robbers were looking for family treasure buried during the Civil War. There were stones for about a dozen graves, but some were stacked together and were no longer marking the grave sites. The entire cemetery is now covered with woods. It was impossible to determine the exact size of this cemetery, but it was much larger than the small area where Samuel and Anna were buried. There could have been a hundred or more persons buried in this cemetery. No tombstones were found in other parts of the woods, but sunken spots were noticed over a fairly large area. This cemetery has been placed on the Abandoned Cemetery List of the Mississippi Department of Archives and History, and is eligible for upkeep by the county. Additional funds will be required to restore and protect this site.

Notes for Anna Harper:

In 1850 Anna, age 65, lived in Lawrence, MS with son John, age 33, John's wife Ann, age 28, Gwinn, age 7 (Male); Francis, age 5, female; Samuel, age 3 and Jessee (male) age 8 months.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Anna Harper are:

+ 92 i. Zedekiah<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 13 Jan 1800 in Anderson Co, SC; died 11 Oct 1886 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
+ 93 ii. Ezeriah O. Pepper, born 04 Mar 1802 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1889 in Jackson Parish, LA.  
+ 94 iii. Gwin Pepper, born 31 Oct 1804 in Anderson Co, SC; died 19 Dec 1855 in Lawrence Co., MS.



- + 95 iv. Mary Odie Pepper, born 13 Jan 1806 in Anderson Co, SC; died 07 May 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- + 96 v. William Pepper, born 31 Jul 1809 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- 97 vi. Elizabeth Pepper, born 20 Jan 1813 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 23 Dec 1833 in Lawrence Co., MS. She married Spencer Hollingshead 06 Jun 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- 98 vii. Samuel Pepper, Jr., born 19 Mar 1815 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 03 May 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- + 99 viii. John Pepper, born 28 Sep 1817 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 26 Jul 1888 in Union, AR.
- + 100 ix. Mary Anne Pepper, born 04 Oct 1821 in Lawrence Co., MS; died Aft. 1880 in Hinds Co., MS.

**28. William A.<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1781 in Rockingham Co., NC, and died 10 May 1874 in Shelby Co., MO. He married **Elizabeth Allen** 23 Feb 1805 in Mason, KY. She was born Abt. 1784 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1875.

Notes for William A. Pepper:

In 1850, Marion Co., MO, William and Elizabeth live with Joseph, Samuel, Enoch Hopkins and Marie. Next door is William H. (their son), age 35 with his wife Sarah and 5 children.

In 1870 William is listed as William H. Pepper, age 89. Living with them is Maria Hopkins, age 30-- their daughter Marie. Joseph, age 45 lives with them, too, while son Samuel lives in adjacent household.

Posted: 30 Mar 2001 3:03AM

Parents of Benjamin Franklin Pepper (b.1824): William A. Pepper (b.2/6/1781 in Guilford Co.,NC - d.5/18/1874 in Hunnewell,Marion Co.,MO) Married: 2/23/1805 Elizabeth Allen in Mason Co.,KY (b.1783 in KY - d.c1875). Benjamin was one of 12 children. Parents of Wm.A. Pepper were John Pepper & Elizabeth Oldham.

Jack Pepper Note: From his obituary in "St. Louis Republican" (date not given, but would have been about 20 May 1874). It is a good example of how obituaries were written in the old days. "He died at the residence of his daughter in Hunnewell, MO at the advanced age of 94 years. He was buried the next day at his old homestead near Warren in Marion County. He was spared the pains of any torturous disease, and it seemed that all his vitality was expended, exhausted; the sands of life had run out, and he sank into his final rest as peacefully and calmly as an infant to sleep. Mr. Pepper was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, 6th February 1781, emigrated to Kentucky in 1805, married in 1806, and lived in Mason County until 1831, when he emigrated to Missouri and settled in Marion County, where he lived until a short time before his death. Although fifty years of age when he came to Missouri, he lived to see the log cabin landings of the Mississippi River changed into the beautiful cities of Hannibal and Quincy. The wife of his youth, but a few years younger, survives him, having enjoyed a happy married life with him of nearly seventy years. Almost three quarters of a century ago the couple were married, and with their youthful buoyancy of spirits, and full of hope, they started to climb life's rugged path together. Their lives were noted for industry, temperance, frugality, and honesty. They raised a large family of children, and lived to see their children, their grandchildren, and their great-grandchildren grow from tender infancy to mature manhood, and could look back over four generations of their descendants. Hand in hand this venerable pair descended the shady side of the hill of life together, peacefully and slowly persuing the gentle slopes, and when in the dim twilight of the evening of life, as with slow and tottering steps they neared the dark river which flows at it's base. They strained wistful eyes to the bright shore beyond, and while lingering on the shaded banks, he, conscious that his dissolution was at hand and life's journey ended, called the wife of his youth to his side and told her that he was dying; bid her farewell for a brief time, only to lead the way to that better land where sorrow never comes and parting will be no more. She too, must soon follow, to rejoin her life-long companion in that new life, which knows no ending."

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Allen are:

- 101 i. Frances<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1806 in Mason, KY; died 15 Apr 1887 in Shelby, MO. She married Samuel Bealle 07 Jun 1828 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1804.
- + 102 ii. Elijah Pepper, born 17 Apr 1808 in Mason, KY; died 23 Jun 1890 in Shelby, MO.
- + 103 iii. Artimeca Pepper, born 02 Jul 1810 in Mason, KY; died 02 Dec 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO.
- + 104 iv. William H. Pepper, born 16 Jan 1811 in Mason, KY; died 10 May 1895 in Marion Co., MO.
- 105 v. Elvira Pepper, born Abt. 1812 in Mason, KY. She married James Swart 13 Feb 1831 in Mason, KY; born Abt. 1807.
- 106 vi. Willimina Pepper, born 09 Dec 1816 in KY; died 29 Sep 1887 in Hannibal, MO. She married James P. Pitts; born Abt. 1812.
- 107 vii. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1820. She married Josephus Terrill 18 May 1837; born Abt. 1814.
- + 108 viii. Benjamin Franklin Pepper, born 06 Apr 1824 in Mason, KY; died 28 Aug 1906 in Marion Co., MO.
- 109 ix. Nancy Pepper, born Abt. 1825 in KY. She married Lewis G. Jones 28 Sep 1839 in Marion Co., MO; born Abt. 1816.
- 110 x. Joseph W. Pepper, born Abt. 1827 in KY; died Abt. 1881 in Missouri.
- 111 xi. Helen Mariah Pepper, born Abt. 1831 in KY. She married Enoch Hopkins; born Abt. 1826 in KY.
- + 112 xii. Samuel Pepper, born 08 Oct 1833 in Marion, MO; died 25 Feb 1910 in Marion Co., MO.

**29. Frances 'Fanny'<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1783 in Rockingham Co., NC, and died 1860 in Crawford Co., MO. She married **James Ira Halbert** Abt. 1799 in Pendleton, SC. He was born 08 Sep 1778 in Henry Co., VA, and died Abt. 1860.

Children of Frances Pepper and James Halbert are:

- 113 i. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Halbert, born 1800; died 1890.
- 114 ii. Anna Halbert, born Abt. 1803.
- 115 iii. Joshua H. Halbert, born Abt. 1804.
- 116 iv. Elizabeth Halbert, born 1806; died 1847.
- 117 v. Euel Halbert, born Abt. 1810.
- 118 vi. James Ira Halbert, Jr., born Abt. 1813.
- 119 vii. Susannah Sukie Halbert, born Abt. 1815.
- 120 viii. John Halbert, born 1817.
- 121 ix. William Harvey Halbert, born Abt. 1822.

**31. Elijah<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1788 in Anderson, Pendleton, SC, and died 1851 in Anderson Co, SC. He married **Sarah Breazeale**. She was born 24 Aug 1798 in SC, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Anderson Co, SC.

Notes for Elijah Pepper:

There is an Elijah Pepper buried at Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson Co., SC, died 1851  
In 1850 Elijah and Sarah lived with Pinkney, Margaret, William, John, and Kennon in Anderson, SC

Children of Elijah Pepper and Sarah Breazeale are:

- 122 i. Emmaline<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 12 Nov 1820 in Anderson Co, SC; died 22 Jun 1906 in Anderson Co, SC. She married David Henry Gambrell; born Abt. 1816; died 1862.
- 123 ii. Nira Pepper, born 24 May 1822 in Anderson Co, SC.
- 124 iii. Daughter Pepper, born 1824.

Notes for Daughter Pepper:

Jack Pepper lists this child.

- + 125 iv. Pinkney L. Pepper, born 23 Jun 1824 in Anderson Co, SC; died 30 Jan 1855 in Anderson Co, SC.
- + 126 v. Emmutual Pepper, born 10 May 1826 in Anderson Co, SC.
- + 127 vi. Enoch Smith Pepper, born 29 Apr 1829 in Anderson Co, SC; died 1909 in Anderson Co., SC.
- + 128 vii. Margaret Pepper, born 28 May 1832 in Anderson Co, SC; died 11 Aug 1896.
- + 129 viii. William Pepper, born 1834 in Anderson Co, SC.
- + 130 ix. John H. Pepper, born 1836 in Anderson Co, SC.
- + 131 x. Elijah Kennon Pepper, born 01 Dec 1837 in Anderson Co, SC; died 24 Aug 1903 in Dodge Co., GA.

**32. John Monroe<sup>3</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1792 in Anderson Co, SC, and died Abt. 1851 in Choctaw Co., MS. He married **Elizabeth Robertson** Abt. 1819 in Anderson Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1800 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for John Monroe Pepper, Jr.:

In 1850 this family lived in Choctaw Co., MS

Jack Pepper Note: Shown on 1820 census, Anderson Dist., Pendleton, SC, married with one son. Was in Monroe Co., GA when enumerated on 1830 census. Shortly after treaty with Indians, and land was made available in North MS, he took his family to Choctaw Co., MS, where he was listed on tax rolls of county in 1835. He is listed on 1840 census in household next to his sister, Betsy and her husband, George T. Anderson. The enumeration shows: -/- Added from 1850 and later censuses 1 male -- less than 5 ---- Samuel ----- born 1837, MS 1 male -- 5 to 10 ----- James Madison - born 1828, GA 1 male -- 10 to 15 ----- John Jackson -- born 1825, GA 2 males -- 15 to 20 ----- Jesse A. ----- born 1820, SC ----- William Riley - born 1823, GA 1 male -- 40 to 50 ----- John, Jr. ---- born 1793, SC 2 females -- 10 to 15 ---- Elizabeth ---- born 1835, GA(?) ---- Unknown ----- Not found in 1850 1 female -- 15 to 20 ---- Serena ----- born ---- , GA 1 female -- 40 to 50 ---- Elizabeth His brother, Jesse, was just north of county line in Chickasaw Co., MS in 1850. County line may have been property line between brothers.

Notes for Elizabeth Robertson:

1860 James (son) lives with Elizabeth in Choctaw Co., MS. In 1870 An Elisabeth Pepper, age 67, lives with

## George and Cyrena Pepper Spencer (age 48)

Children of John Pepper and Elizabeth Robertson are:

- + 132 i. Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1820 in SC.
- + 133 ii. Serena Pepper, born Abt. 1821 in GA.
- + 134 iii. William Riley Pepper, born 10 Nov 1823 in Monroe, GA; died 25 Jun 1904 in Webster, MS.
- + 135 iv. John Jackson Pepper, born 27 Aug 1825 in Alabama; died 16 Sep 1912 in Webster, MS.
- 136 v. Daughter Pepper, born Abt. 1826.
- + 137 vi. James Madison Pepper, born 29 Feb 1828 in Monroe, GA; died 02 Jul 1917 in Paris, Lamar, TX.
- 138 vii. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1835 in Mississippi.
- + 139 viii. Samuel Monroe Pepper, born Dec 1834 in Choctaw, Mississippi.

**33. Jesse<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1795 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 18 Dec 1863 in Calhoun Co., MS. He married **Matilda Moon** 21 Mar 1841 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1814 in TN.

Notes for Jesse Pepper:

Jack Pepper Notes: He came to Choctaw County, MS in the 1830's along with his brother John and sister Elizabeth and brother-in-law, George T. Anderson. He appears on a tax roll for Choctaw County for 1835, which seems to be the first surviving one for that county. Jesse Pepper is not listed by name on the State census of Choctaw, but he is almost certainly the extra male age 21-45 in George Anderson's household. Jesse Pepper was a schoolteacher. Among keepsakes remaining in the hands of descendants is his arithmetic book which he wrote to use in teaching. It opens with the list of rules for his school. Just how long he taught and where all his schools were located is not known. Family information indicates he taught in South Carolina as well as Mississippi. Jesse Pepper is not listed on the 1840 census in either Choctaw or Chickasaw County, But in 1841, the year he and Matilda married, he appears for the first time on a Chickasaw County tax roll. The location of his house place is known precisely, located in the Northwest Quarter of Section 36, Township 22, Range 10 East of what at that time was still a part of Chickasaw, but which became a part of Calhoun County in March of 1852. (Information supplied by Sarah Margaret Few Hallum, Calhoun City, MS.)

In 1860 he lived in Calhoun, MS with children Frances, Jesse, Margaret and George.

Notes for Matilda Moon:

There are several children with the last name "Pain" with Jesse and Matilda on the 1850 census. I assume they are from her previous marriage. They are: James K. Pain, age 18, Elvira (female) age 16, Daniel G., age 15, and Asel W. (male) age 11.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Matilda Moon are:

- 140 i. James K.<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1832 in Mississippi.
- 141 ii. Elvira Pepper, born Abt. 1834 in Mississippi.
- 142 iii. Daniel G. Pepper, born Abt. 1835 in Mississippi.
- 143 iv. Adell W. Pepper, born Abt. 1839 in Mississippi.
- + 144 v. Frances Pepper, born 02 Jan 1842 in Bentley, Mississippi; died 12 Apr 1918 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
- 145 vi. Jesse Pepper, Jr, born 31 Jan 1844 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died 02 Apr 1862 in Camp Morton, Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for Jesse Pepper, Jr:

Jack Pepper Note: Enlisted in the Benela Sharpshooters, Capt Robert Middleton, cmdg, at Grenada, MS on 4 Sep 1861. This company was mustered in at Trenton, TN, 25 Sep 1861 as Co. I, 4th Regt Miss Inf, CSA. It was among the troops posted at Fort Henry on the Tennessee River when Grant's land and river expedition approached in Feb 1862. The naval attack compelled the surrender of Fort Henry on 6 Feb, so the regt retreated to Fort Donelson where it fought gallantly for several days, but was compelled to surrender on 16 Feb 1862. Jesse was a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, IN, and died from pneumonia in the Prison Hospital on 2 Apr 1862. The official records show that he was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery. In 1991, a monument was proposed to honor the Confederate soldiers buried in this cemetery. Jesse Jr's name will be listed on this memorial.

- + 146 vii. Margaret Rachel Pepper, born 23 Jan 1846 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; died 21 Apr 1928 in Calhoun Co., MS.
- + 147 viii. George Pepper, born 19 Jul 1845 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi.
- 148 ix. Elizabeth Caroline Pepper, born 14 May 1850 in Calhoun Co., MS; died 19 Feb 1857 in Calhoun Co., MS.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline Pepper:  
She is not listed on the 1860 census

- 149 x. Ruth Ann Matilda Pepper, born 05 Nov 1853 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., MS; died 20 Jul 1855 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., MS.

**34. Elisha<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1796 in Anderson Dist., Pendleton, SC, and died Abt. 1877 in Tallapoosa, AL. He married **Jane Clark** 1820 in Greenville, SC, daughter of Arthur Clark and Elizabeth Wilson. She was born 1801 in Greenville, SC, and died Abt. 1862 in Coosa, AL.

Notes for Elisha Pepper:

In 1850 Elisha and Jane lived in Dist. 19, Chambers County, AL next door to John and Armon Pepper. In 1870 Elisha and his daughter Sarah (age 30) lived with son William Pinkney Pepper in Tallapoosa, AL

In the 1840 Alabama census for Chambers Co., Elisha had 1 male under 21 and 1 over 45, two females under 21 and one over 21.

In 1820 Elisha lived next to Authur Clark in Greenville, SC. He had one male between 16 and 16 and 1 female between 16 and 28, and was engaged in agriculture.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Jane Clark are:

- + 150 i. William F.<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 1822 in Greenville, SC; died 23 Dec 1881 in Albertsville, Marshall Co., AL.
- + 151 ii. John Pepper, born 1824 in Greenville, SC; died Abt. 1896 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
- + 152 iii. Mary Ann Pepper, born 1828 in Monroe Co., GA; died Bef. 1910.
- + 153 iv. Rutha Pepper, born 1830 in Monroe, GA; died Aft. 1900 in Chambers Co., AL.
- 154 v. Girl Pepper, born 1832 in Greenville, SC or Monroe Co., GA.
- + 155 vi. Elizabeth Jane Pepper, born 28 May 1835 in Pike Co., GA; died 1900 in Arkansas.
- + 156 vii. Arthur Clark Pepper, born 02 Nov 1836 in Pike Co., GA; died 22 May 1891 in Rusk Co, TX.
- 157 viii. Sarah A. Pepper, born 1840 in Pike Co., GA; died 25 May 1907 in Independence Co., AR. She married Jordon Shirley 27 Jun 1879 in Independence Co., AR; born Abt. 1845 in Arkansas; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Sarah A. Pepper:

In 1900 Sarah lived in Independence AR with nephew Elisha O. Davidson (son of Elizabeth, her sister) and Elisha's wife Martha. This census is the source for that wife. Sarah has no children and is a widow.

Notes for Jordon Shirley:

In 1880 Jordon and kSarah Shirley lived in Big Bottom, Independence, AR

**35. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1801 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1882 in Pontotoc Co., MS. She married **George Thomas Anderson**. He was born Abt. 1805 in SC.

Notes for Elizabeth Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: A letter postmarked 20 Jul 1994 from Mrs. Kathlyn Purdon Rackley, 121 Rackley Loop, Pontotoc, MS 38863, provided most of this Anderson family information. Some of it was compiled from census records, but much of it was from gravestones in cemeteries in Pontotoc County, MS. She gives credit to the late Mrs. Juanita Anderson Gillespie of West Memphis, AR for providing some of the old newspaper clippings that give interesting material about the family. Earliest research on the connection of Elizabeth Pepper to Anderson family was furnished about ten years early by Mrs. Hortense Burns, Jackson, MS

Notes for George Thomas Anderson:

The 1850 Pontotoc, MS census lists George and Elizabeth with children John, 18; Jesse, 17; George, 14; Nathaniel, 12, Henry, 10 and Martha, 8.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and George Anderson are:

- 158 i. Arthana<sup>4</sup> Anderson, born 1823 in SC; died 1901.
- + 159 ii. John Henry Anderson, born Mar 1831 in SC; died 1921.
- + 160 iii. Jesse Pepper "Dick" Anderson, born 03 May 1833 in SC; died 19 Jul 1922.
- 161 iv. Rutha Jane Anderson, born 1832.
- 162 v. George Thomas "Hub" Anderson, Jr, born 1836 in MS; died 1904.
- 163 vi. Nathaniel Anderson, born 1838 in MS.
- 164 vii. Henry Anderson, born 1840 in MS.
- 165 viii. Martha Anderson, born 1842 in MS.

**36. William Alexander<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1779 in Fauquier, VA, and died 01 Jan 1866 in Fairview, KY. He married **Mary Polly Patterson Scroggs** 07 Sep 1802 in Fleming, KY. She was born 01 Feb 1784 in Tennessee, and died 16 Aug 1855 in Fairview, KY.

Notes for William Alexander Pepper:

In 1850, Bracken, Co. KY, William and Mary live with Eliza and two children, both age 8; one is Mary F. Cocinkoffen(?) and the other is N. I (or J) Broodford(?) (male). Son William Allen Pepper and a female, age 2 live next door.

Children of William Pepper and Mary Scroggs are:

- 166 i. Julia A. E.<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1800 in Ohio; died Mar 1880 in Marion, KS.
- + 167 ii. Samuel Stuart Pepper, born 10 Jul 1803 in Fleming, KY; died 21 Aug 1855 in Charleston, IL.
- + 168 iii. Amanda Cowden Pepper, born 19 Mar 1805 in KY; died 18 Dec 1876.
- 169 iv. Isabella Lyle Pepper, born 03 Nov 1806 in Fleming, KY; died 15 Aug 1815.
- + 170 v. William Allen Pepper, born 17 Mar 1808 in Fleming, KY; died 22 Mar 1897 in Fairview, KY.
- + 171 vi. Ebenezer Scroggs Pepper, born 04 Nov 1808 in Bracken, KY.
- + 172 vii. Alexander Lyle Pepper, born 24 Apr 1811 in KY.
- 173 viii. Frances Jane Pepper, born 08 Nov 1812. She married Michael D. Cookendorfer Jan 1835 in Bracken, KY.
- 174 ix. Mary Ann Pepper, born 14 May 1814. She married John Jackson Aug 1848 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Mary Ann Pepper:

Husband based on familysearch.org Kentucky county marriages.

- + 175 x. Andrew Jackson Pepper, born 10 Jan 1816 in Georgia; died 22 Aug 1886 in Bracken, KY.
- 176 xi. Maria Louisa Pepper, born 19 Aug 1817 in KY; died 22 Sep 1873 in Bracken, KY. She married William Yelton Feb 1840 in Bracken, KY.
- 177 xii. Julia Ann Pepper, born 27 Apr 1819 in Bracken, KY; died 05 Apr 1831.
- 178 xiii. Jessie Holton Pepper, born 02 Dec 1820 in Bracken, KY; died 13 Oct 1842.
- 179 xiv. Eusebia Penelope Pepper, born 1823 in Bracken, KY.
- 180 xv. Jacob Applegate Pepper, born 09 Sep 1825 in Bracken, KY.
- 181 xvi. Eliza P. Pepper, born 1829. She married Elijah Bailey Nov 1844 in KY.

Notes for Eliza P. Pepper:

Husband based on familysearch.org Kentucky County Marriages

**40. John<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1783 in Farquier, VA, and died 15 Jun 1850 in Marshall, MO. He married **Elizabeth B. Duvall** 19 Mar 1807 in Mason, KY, daughter of Notley Duvall and Mollie Unknown. She was born 1792, and died 1851.

Notes for John Pepper:

In 1850 John and Elizabeth and Francis lived in Platte, MO, next to Samuel and Mary and their family and Notley and Ann with their son.

Children of John Pepper and Elizabeth Duvall are:

- + 182 i. Harvey<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 10 Oct 1807; died 15 Jan 1842.
- + 183 ii. Notley Pepper, born Abt. 1811; died 1853.
- 184 iii. Jemima Pepper, born 1813; died 1843. She married Thomas Gaither; born Abt. 1809.
- 185 iv. John Duvall Pepper, born 1814; died 1881. He married Martha J. Glover; born Abt. 1818.
- 186 v. Lucretia Pepper, born 1815. She married Woodford Fisher; born Abt. 1811.
- + 187 vi. Samuel Pepper, born 1817 in KY; died 1880.
- 188 vii. Rachel Jane Pepper, born 1823. She married James Miller; born Abt. 1819.

Notes for James Miller:

Jack Pepper has his name as Miller/Metler

- 189 viii. Mary Ann Pepper, born 1825. She married Thomas White; born Abt. 1821.
- 190 ix. Martha Pepper, born 1827. She married James K. Dixon; born Abt. 1823.
- 191 x. Francis Marion Pepper, born 1834; died 1894. He married Elizabeth A. Yocum; born Abt. 1838.

Notes for Francis Marion Pepper:

In 1850 Francis lives with John and Elizabeth Pepper but it looks as if he is age 16; possibly this is a grandchild.

**47. Catherine Amelia<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1794. She married **Thomas Applegate** Abt. 1820 in Prob. Missouri. He was born Abt. 1792.

Children of Catherine Pepper and Thomas Applegate are:

- 192 i. Nelson Pepper<sup>4</sup> Applegate, born 1822; died 1898.
- 193 ii. William Pepper Applegate, born 1826; died 1897.
- 194 iii. Jacob Applegate, born 1829; died 1895.
- 195 iv. Lucretia T. Applegate, born 1830; died 1923.

**48. Nancy<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (William H.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1781 in Farquier, VA, and died 12 Sep 1861 in Marion Co., MO. She married **(1) Claiborne Fox** 03 Jan 1807 in Mason, KY. He was born Abt. 1778. She married **(2) Joshua Kemper** Abt. 1817. He was born 1783, and died 1838.

Child of Nancy Pepper and Claiborne Fox is:

- 196 i. William Pepper<sup>4</sup> Fox, born 1810; died 1888.

Children of Nancy Pepper and Joshua Kemper are:

- 197 i. George W.<sup>4</sup> Kemper, born 1818; died 1857.
- 198 ii. Francis M. Kemper, born 1822; died 1847.

**51. William H.<sup>3</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (William H.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1791 in Fauquier Co., VA, and died 14 May 1836 in Mayslick, Mason KY. He married **Lucy S. Walton** 14 Dec 1818 in Mason Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1797.

Children of William Pepper and Lucy Walton are:

- 199 i. John<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1826. He married Mary Bickley Aug 1846 in Mason Co., KY.
- 200 ii. William Pepper, born Abt. 1826. He married Eliza Burgess 27 Feb 1846.

**55. Letha<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (William H.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1797 in Mason, KY, and died 1841 in Mason, KY. She married **William O. Pepper** 12 Oct 1821 in Mason, KY. He was born Abt. 1793.

Children of Letha Pepper and William Pepper are:

- 201 i. Mary L.<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 1823. She married John A. White, M.D. 19 Dec 1849.
- 202 ii. William Pepper, born 1825.

**59. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1803 in KY. He married **Mahala E. Perry** 05 Feb 1824 in Woodford Co., KY. She was born Abt. 1804 in KY.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:

In 1850 a female, Susan Edwards, age 65 lived with this family. Susan Matilda (dau.) is not listed on this census.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Mahala Perry are:

- + 203 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1830 in Woodford Co., KY.
- + 204 ii. Col. Robert Perry Pepper, born 19 Nov 1830; died Bef. 1900.
- + 205 iii. Mary Louisa Pepper, born Abt. 1833.
- 206 iv. Susan Matilda Pepper, born Abt. 1836. She married William Patterson; born Abt. 1832.

**60. Oscar Neville General<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1809 in Woodford, KY, and died 1865. He married **(1) Catharine Mary Gaines**. She was born 1816 in KY, and died Jun 1839 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Nannie Annette Edwards** 19 Jun 1845 in Woodford, Ky. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky.

Notes for Oscar Neville General Pepper:

On the 1860 Woodford, KY Slave schedule Oscar Pepper owned 23 slaves and had three slave houses.

Notes for Catharine Mary Gaines:

Info taken from History of Woodford County, page 166

Notes for Nannie Annette Edwards:

In 1880 Nannie (Indexed as Mannie) lived Kentucky (no county listed but in Midway Precinct) with daughters Belle and Dixie; three servants live with them.

In 1870 Nannie (Indexed as Fannie) lived in Woodford Co, Midway Pct, KY with James, manager at distillery, Nevel-at school, Thomas and Bell also at school and Dixie and Obanon; with them is a cook who has three children and a housekeeper. The value of Nannie's real estate is \$20,000 and of personal property \$2000.

Children of Oscar Pepper and Nannie Edwards are:

- + 207 i. Ada B.<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 09 Dec 1847 in KY; died 03 Feb 1927 in Lexington, KY.
- 208 ii. Colonel James E. Pepper, born 18 May 1850 in Woodford Co., KY; died 24 Dec 1906 in New York City. He married Elle Offutt Keene 1890; born 03 Oct 1856 in Shelby Co., KY; died 02 Apr 1939 in S. Bedford, KY.

Notes for Colonel James E. Pepper:

Colonel Pepper Dead-Kentucky Distiller Expires After Fall-Wife Ill in Waldorf

James E. Pepper, a distiller, of Lexington, KY, died yesterday afternoon at the Waldorf after a short illness. Mrs. Pepper is seriously ill at the same hotel and is threatened with broncho pneumonia. Colonel Pepper was an expert horseman. Last Thursday as he started to cross Broadway and 23d(?) street he slipped and fell heavily, fracturing his leg. He was carried to the hotel and Drs. Gibbons, Bull, Gibnay and Janeway were called in. Dr. Caldwell, an X-ray expert was also sent for. The doctors found that he was suffering from a complication of kidney, lung and heart trouble.

Some excitement was caused by an investigation of the death by Coroner Harburger, who had a policeman with him. This was due to the death certificate giving "an impacted fracture" as one of the causes of death.

Colonel Pepper, who was the son of General O. Pepper and Annette Pepper, was born in Woodford County, Ky., on May 18, 1850. His grandfather was Elijah Pepper, who came from Culpeper County, VA., moving from Virginia to Kentucky, when the latter state was a part of Virginia. It was the grandfather that built the first distillery, in 1790(?), and who founded the Pepper Distilling Company.

Colonel Pepper obtained his education at Franklin. In the colonel's day it was the custom for the oldest son to enter the distillery at the age of fifteen to learn the trade. He entered the distillery, according to the custom, and mastered the business soon afterward. He was a great lover of horseflesh and owned a large stock farm at Meadowthorpe, near Lexington, KY. The horses that he bred are well known on the race courses.

In 1890 (?) Colonel Pepper married Miss Ell Orcutt(?), of Shelby County, Ky. He was a member of the Manhattan Club, the New York Athletic Club and the Lexington Union Club, of Lexington, Ky. Of which he was twice president.

Notes for Elle Offutt Keene:

Death Cert. info provided by Mrs. Ella Offutt Nodles, Bedford, KY.

In 1900 her brother John lived with them; In 1930 she lived with John.

- 209 iii. Oscar Neveille Pepper, Jr., born 1852 in Woodford Co., KY; died 26 Jul 1899 in St. Joseph Hospital.

Notes for Oscar Neveille Pepper, Jr.:

His death certificate says he was single, age 47, and a farmer. In 1880 he lived in Woodford Co., KY, listed as a farmer.

- 210 iv. Thomas Edward Pepper, born 04 Sep 1854 in Woodford Co., KY. He married Grace Applebey 15 Mar 1905 in Springfield, Clark, OH; born 24 Jun 1875 in Providence, RI.

Notes for Thomas Edward Pepper:

Birth info from Woodford Co. Birth records

Ohio marriage record lists his occupation as Whiskey Merchant. He is 48 and Grace is 29.

In 1920 Thomas and Grace were boarding with Wm. Blood in Suffolk Co, MA; he is a Whiskey Merchant, age 65. Grace is 36.

In 1930 Thomas is living in the Huntington Hotel, Boston, MA. Occupation is Whiskey distiller.

Notes for Grace Applebey:

In 1940 Grace was in Metropolitan State Hospital, Middlesex Co., MA. She is 64 years old. She is listed as married but that has been marked out and a "7" is written in.

In 1930 Grace is in the Boston State Hospital; It says her first marriage was at age 31 and that she is still married.

She is 54.

- 211 v. Mary Belle Pepper, born 10 Apr 1859 in KY.
- 212 vi. Dixie Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in KY.
- 213 vii. Obanon Pepper, born Abt. 1863 in Kentucky.

**61. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1826 in KY. She married **Dr. John Sullinger**. He was born 1827 in KY.

Notes for Dr. John Sullinger:

In 1880 John and Elizabeth lived in Woodford, KY. Oscar Sullinger, age 50 (John's brother?) lived with them. In 1900 John (doctor) and Elizabeth lived in Woodford, KY with grandchildren Sadie and Prentis Perham. Next door lived Hiram J. Perham with wife Mattie N. and seven children. Mattie has 10 children with 9 living and they have been married for 23 years. John and Elizabeth have been married for 42 years and she is the mother of 1 with 1 living. I have assumed the family next door is that child.

In 1910 John and Elizabeth lived in Woodford, KY and granddaughter Zadie Perham, age 25, single, lived with them. Grandson Oscar and his wife lived nearby

Child of Elizabeth Pepper and John Sullinger is:

- + 214 i. Mattie H.<sup>4</sup> Sullinger, born Jun 1858 in KY.

**68. James<sup>3</sup> Allen** (Frances<sup>2</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1783 in VA. He married **Mary Wheatley**.

Notes for James Allen:

In 1850 James Allen and Mary A. Allen, age 53, lived in Amelia, VA with Virginia S. Allen, age 20 and Sarah J. Allen, age 21. Also living with them were Ann E. Hawkes, age 6 and Mary O Hawkes, age 3.

Children of James Allen and Mary Wheatley are:

- 215 i. Sarah J.<sup>4</sup> Allen, born Abt. 1829 in VA.
- 216 ii. Virginia A. Allen, born Abt. 1830 in VA.

**77. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1798, and died 31 May 1884 in Columbia, MO. She married **Rice Boulton, Jr.** 20 Oct 1814 in Mason, KY. He was born 1787, and died 1866.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Rice Boulton are:

- 217 i. Peter Lamkin<sup>4</sup> Boulton, born 1815; died 1883.
- 218 ii. Jesse Augustus Boulton, born 1817; died 1902.
- 219 iii. James William Boulton, born 1821; died 1849.
- 220 iv. John Rice Boulton, born 1823.
- 221 v. Alfred Elkanah Boulton, born 1825; died 1859.
- 222 vi. Amanda Frances Boulton, born 1829; died 1853.
- 223 vii. Elizabeth Lamkin Boulton, born 1831; died 1900.
- 224 viii. Mary Eliza Boulton, born 1834; died 1844.
- 225 ix. Edwin Ruthven Boulton, born 1840; died 1844.

**79. Elkanah<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1799. He married **Lucinda King** 21 Feb 1826 in Bracken, KY, daughter of John King and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1803.

Children of Elkanah Pepper and Lucinda King are:

- 226 i. Elizabeth Charlotte<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1834. She married Unknown Anderson; born 1830.
- 227 ii. Elizabeth Catherine Pepper, born Abt. 1834. She married Henry Augustus Hargate Oct 1848 in Bracken, KY; born 1830.

**81. James S.<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1800, and died 07 Jul 1875 in Mason, KY. He married **Lydia Worthington** 25 Mar 1824 in Mason, KY. She was born 1805.

Children of James Pepper and Lydia Worthington are:

- 228 i. Elizabeth A.<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1824 in Mason, KY.
- 229 ii. Comfort Ann Pepper, born 1828 in Mason, KY. She married David Mannen 05 May 1848 in Mason, KY; born 1824.



Notes for Comfort Ann Pepper:

On the record of their wedding her father's name is marked out and it is signed by E. D. Anderson-- possibly a brother-in-law.

- 230 iii. Frances Eliza Pepper, born 1830 in Mason, KY.
- 231 iv. John E. Pepper, born 1832 in Mason, KY.
- 232 v. Mary Martha Pepper, born 1833 in Mason, KY. She married Joshua H. Watson 04 Mar 1851 in Mason Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Martha Pepper:

Her marriage paper was signed by John F. Holliday instead of her father. Could be a brother-in-law

- 233 vi. Lydia Laura Pepper, born 1835 in Mason, KY. She married C. P. Bateman 08 Jun 1857 in Mason Co., KY.
- 234 vii. Charlott Hannah Pepper, born Abt. 1836.
- 235 viii. Marie C. Pepper, born 1838 in Mason, KY.
- 236 ix. Amanda Jimmie Pepper, born 1841 in Mason, KY. She married H. L. Gentry 27 Nov 1866 in Mason Co., KY; born 1836 in Marion Co. Mo..
- 237 x. Thomas J. Pepper, born 1842 in Mason, KY. He married Jennie Spencer 02 Jun 1874 in Mason Co., KY; born 1857 in Mason Co., KY.
- 238 xi. Alice Pepper, born 1844 in Mason, KY.
- 239 xii. Vachel M. Pepper, born 1845 in Mason, KY.
- 240 xiii. William H. Pepper, born Abt. 1847.

**82. Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1804. He married **Eliza Jane Snyder** 04 Nov 1835 in Mason, KY. She was born Abt. 1815.

Notes for Peter Alfred Pepper:

In 1850 they lived in Bracken, KY. With them is Jesse B. Cole, age 15, b. IN. No child named Kate is listed-- possibly she is Mary Kate. Note: found her marriage cert. She is Mary Kate

In 1870 Peter A. and Eliza J. lived in Bracken, KY with children Crittenden, Mary K., Elizabeth B. and George R. (this census is the source for those children). H. (Henry?) C. Pepper and his wife lived next door and son William lived on the other side

In 1880 they live in Bracken, KY and son Crit lives with them.

Notes for Eliza Jane Snyder:

In 1900 she lived with daughter Mary K. McDonald and her husband Green

Children of Peter Pepper and Eliza Snyder are:

- + 241 i. James William<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 15 Jul 1838 in Mason Co., KY.
- + 242 ii. Alfred M. Pepper, born Abt. 1842 in KY.
- + 243 iii. Henry C. Pepper, born Jan 1844 in Mason Co., KY; died Bef. 1910.
- 244 iv. Thomas Pepper, born Abt. 1846 in KY.

Notes for Thomas Pepper:

Source for this child is the 1850 US census.

- + 245 v. Mary Kate Pepper, born Abt. 1847 in Mason Co., KY; died 1938 in Mason Co., KY.
- + 246 vi. Crittenden Pepper, born Abt. 1850 in KY; died 1932 in Bourbon, KY.
- 247 vii. Charles S. Pepper, born 01 Dec 1852 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Charles S. Pepper:

Source for this person is "Kentucky, Births and Christenings, 1839-1960" familysearch.org

- 248 viii. Elizabeth B. Pepper, born Abt. 1855 in KY.
- + 249 ix. George Keith Pepper, born Abt. 1858 in KY; died 1947 in Bourbon, KY.

**83. Abner<sup>3</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1809 in Mason, KY, and died 25 Jul 1880 in Wirt, WV. He married **(1) Sarah Merrill** 12 Nov 1829 in Mason, KY. She was born 1810. He married **(2) Mary A. Drake** 1840 in Dover, Mason, KY. She was born 1821, and died 1851. He married **(3) Matilda A. Dulin** 19 Jun 1851 in Dover, Mason, KY. She was born Abt. 1826 in Virginia, and died 1903.

Notes for Abner Pepper:

1850 Mason, KY census lists Abner as a trader, b. KY.

In 1870 This family lived in Wirt co., WV. A female, A. E. M., age 10 was not on my list before seeing this census.

The 1880 Wirt, WV census says Abner had consumption. The only child living with them is Lycorgus M. which would be Milton.

Notes for Matilda A. Dulin:

She is listed as Mary A., age 29 on the 1850 census.

Child of Abner Pepper and Sarah Merrill is:

- 250 i. William Jesse<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 1830.

Children of Abner Pepper and Mary Drake are:

- + 251 i. PAREN ENLEY<sup>4</sup> PEPPER, born 11 Aug 1843 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 27 Aug 1885 in Wirt, WV.
- + 252 ii. James A. Pepper, born 01 Jul 1845 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 19 Jun 1909 in Wirt, WV.
- + 253 iii. John Alfred Pepper, born 16 Jul 1848 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 21 Nov 1894 in Wirt, WV.

Children of Abner Pepper and Matilda Dulin are:

- + 254 i. Frances Munda<sup>4</sup> Pepper, born 16 Dec 1852 in Dover, Mason, KY; died 24 Jul 1951 in Logan, Logan, WV.
- 255 ii. Ella Rosenberg Pepper, born Abt. 1854 in Wirt, WV; died 06 Oct 1897 in Wirt, WV.
- 256 iii. Alabama Elba Pepper, born 29 Aug 1857 in Wirt, WV; died 19 May 1919.
- 257 iv. Aneliza Mae Pepper, born 12 May 1861 in Virginia; died 24 May 1943 in Wirt, WV.
- 258 v. Sarabelle Mandell Pepper, born 28 Jan 1865 in WV; died 09 Apr 1903.
- + 259 vi. Milton Licurdas Pepper, born Jul 1867 in WV; died 11 Jun 1910.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**84. Mildred<sup>4</sup> Oldham** (William<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826 in Kentucky. She married **William T. Bush** 26 Nov 1838 in Madison, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1819 in Kentucky.

Notes for William T. Bush:

Name: Wm T Bush-Event: Marriage-Event Date: 26 Nov 1838-Event Place: Madison, Kentucky, United States  
Spouse's Father: Wm Oldham-Film Number: 000183313-Digital Folder Number: 004542894-Image Number: 00165

Source Citation-"Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V5ZZ-ZC7> : accessed 09 Aug 2012), Wm T Bush and Mildred Oldham, 1838.

In 1860 Wm. and Mildred lived in Clark Co., KY; he is a Miller. Son Jonathan is listed as a farmer. With them is John R. Bush, age 53, day laborer, b. KY

Children of Mildred Oldham and William Bush are:

- 260 i. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Bush, born Abt. 1843 in Kentucky.
- + 261 ii. Dianna E. Bush, born 1845 in Missouri; died 1919.
- 262 iii. Anthusa Bush, born Abt. 1847 in Missouri.
- 263 iv. Marium Bush, born Abt. 1849.
- 264 v. Margaret Bush, born 04 Feb 1857 in Clark Co., KY.

Notes for Margaret Bush:

Name: Bush-Gender: Female-Birth Date: 04 Feb 1857-Birthplace: Howards Creek, Clark, Kentucky  
Father's Name: William T. Bush-Mother's Name: Oldham-Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C51723-1  
System Origin: Kentucky-EASy-Source Film Number: 216820-Reference Number: item 3  
Source Citation-"Kentucky, Births and Christenings, 1839-1960," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FWJQ-M8B> : accessed 09 Aug 2012), Oldham in entry for Bush, 04 Feb 1857.

**86. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Bennett** (Ruth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in Anderson Co, SC, and died Abt. 1860. She married **Unknown Wilson**.

Child of Elizabeth Bennett and Unknown Wilson is:

- 265 i. Frances<sup>5</sup> Wilson, born Abt. 1832.

**92. Zedekiah<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1800 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 11 Oct 1886 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Sarah Bull**. She was born 08 May 1800 in Craven Co., NC, and died 19 Apr 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Zedekiah Pepper:

In 1860 a female named Sarah Bell, age 6 is living with Zedekiah and Sarah; in 1870 she still lives with them and these (Pepper) are living with them as well: Wharton, age 28, Elizabeth, age 24, Ada age 55, Jessie, age 33, Eliza, age 1, and W. P. D. age 20.

In 1850 a female, Rachel Pepper, age 16 is listed as is Ambrose Pepper, age 16. Rachel may be the wife of either Zedekiah, Jr., age 24 or William, age 22.

In 1870 Sarah is listed as Sallie. With her and Z. are Wharton Pepper, age 28, Elizabeth, age 24, Ada, age 55, Jessie, age 33, Eliza, age 2 and W. P. D., age 20

Jack Pepper Note: Before he was twelve years old, his parents migrated from SC to Lawrence Co., MS. Tradition has it that they spent a year in TN enroute. His aunt Mary who married Eli Garner, and her family also went to Lawrence Co. Eli's father died in Warren Co., TN in 1814, so it is logical that the families had spent time in that county. In about 1833, Zedekiah took his family to Yazoo Co., MS, where he spent rest of his lifetime.

Apparently, they accompanied his father-in-law, James Hogan Bull, and his family. He was the only member of his family to come to Yazoo Co., several of his brothers went to Arkansas. He acquired about 2,600 acres of land prior to the Civil War, but by 1870 most of the property was owned by his many descendants. An ownership map for that year, shows that his children were all located in the Deasonville area, Zedekiah still had about 400 acres. The following is extracted from an article published in the "Yazoo Sentinel," dated 29 Jan 1880: "In 1835, almost half a century now, there settled near Deasonville a South Carolinian, his wife and three little boys. His name was Z. Pepper. Dating from him and descending from him, there is now gathered around the sire, (for he still lives, bearing gracefully his silver locks and four score and more years,) some four generations, numbering in all fully one hundred and twenty souls, "and they are all within sound of a dinner horn," remarked Mr. Bruce Pepper one of the second generation. Of this family, it can be said that they are almost without an exception, a race of industrious, well to do, moral, intelligent citizens, one and all of the men having hewn their own way by self-exertion and self confidence alone. Of this large family, but one has ever strayed from the haunts and scenes of the general home, and that one was a rising young merchant at Dallas, Texas, where he met with an early death, a year or two ago. He was of the third generation of this family. Of this family there are among the young men, just grown, two sons of Mr. E. Pepper. This past year, with the aid of three or four half grown negroe boys, they cultivated their father's place, and as the result of a hard year's work, they made, one, twenty- nine bales of cotton and all the corn he needs for the present year, and the other, twenty-five bales and an equal amount of corn. They have each married in past few weeks and have launched their barques. It is a most worthy family, respected and esteemed, and the men, one and all, upon reaching manhood speedily settled into homes that are made profitable." The old house has been gone for many years, and the property is now (1993) owned by Mrs. Betty Crystal. The cemetery was placed on the Abandoned Cemetery List of the Mississippi Department of Archives and History and is eligible for upkeep by the county. With the valuable assistance of Mrs. Crystal, the cemetery has been restored. Roy Pepper, Jr., at his own expense is installing an iron fence around the plot. A family organization has been established, with trustees, to see that this cemetery is maintained in the current condition.

In 1880 Zedekiah lived with son Jesse and his family.

Children of Zedekiah Pepper and Sarah Bull are:

- + 266 i. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 20 Jun 1820 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 15 Jan 1885 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- + 267 ii. Freeloove Pepper, born 11 Oct 1821 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 16 Jul 1896 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- + 268 iii. Ezeriah B. Pepper, born 06 May 1823 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 04 Aug 1854 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- + 269 iv. Mary Ann Pepper, born 02 Feb 1825 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 09 Aug 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- + 270 v. Zedekiah Pepper, Jr., born 06 Jan 1827 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 28 Nov 1898 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- 271 vi. William Jerome Pepper, born 05 Feb 1829 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 01 Sep 1859 in MS. He married Cornelia Matthews 23 Jun 1858 in Madison, MS; born Abt. 1836.
- 272 vii. Samuel James Pepper, born 25 Mar 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 11 Sep 1878 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- + 273 viii. Sarah Pepper, born 25 Mar 1833 in Lawrence or Yazoo Co., MS; died 24 Mar 1854 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 274 ix. Ambrose Gwin Pepper, born 30 May 1835 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 11 Sep 1911 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- + 275 x. John Jefferson Pepper, born 22 Aug 1837 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 22 Oct 1914 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- + 276 xi. Robert Bruce Pepper, born 18 Nov 1839 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 02 Oct 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- + 277 xii. Jesse Horton Pepper, born 24 Mar 1841 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 07 Apr 1913 in Yazoo Co., MS.

**93. Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1802 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1889 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Rhoda Roberts** 11 May 1827 in Lawrence Co., MS. She was born 04 Mar 1802 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1889 in Jackson Parish, LA.

Notes for Ezeriah O. Pepper:

In 1860 a child, Babe (male) age 1, b. Louisiana, lives with Ezeriah and Rhoda (per census). In 1880 a granddaughter named Sarah, age 5 lived with them.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Rhoda Roberts are:

- + 278 i. Jesse B.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- + 279 ii. Ezeriah O. Pepper II, born Jul 1834 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 1904 in Joneboro, LA.
- + 280 iii. Elisha Pepper, born 11 Dec 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 04 Nov 1909 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 281 iv. James Benjamin Pepper, born 12 Nov 1838 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- + 282 v. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS; died Abt. 1890 in Union, AR.
- + 283 vi. Mary Ann Pepper, born 1842 in Union Co., Arkansas; died Bef. 1890 in Union Co., Arkansas.
- 284 vii. Sultania Pepper, born 1844 in Union Co., Arkansas.

Notes for Sultania Pepper:

Jack Pepper does not list this child.

- + 285 viii. Athelia Geneva Pepper, born 08 Apr 1847 in Union Co., Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1924 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- + 286 ix. Theodosia Pepper, born Abt. 1852 in Union Co., Arkansas; died 24 Sep 1946 in Franklin Parish, LA.

**94. Gwin<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1804 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 19 Dec 1855 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married **Elizabeth Dean** 23 Mar 1830 in Lawrence Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1808.

Notes for Gwin Pepper:

Jack Pepper Notes: Petition for Letter of Administration by A.O. Cox for Estate of Gwin Pepper. 1280 acres of land lying on Bogue Chito Creek, 30 slaves, horses, cattle and hogs est. worth \$20,000. Five heirs: Elizabeth Pepper, widow Coriolanus Ann Pepper Katura E. J. Pepper Florence Valera Pepper Margaret E. Cox ) children of Calpernia E. Cox Daniel H.A. Cox ) daughter of deceased All of whom are minors except Elizabeth Pepper and Deanna C. Cox, wife of your petitioner. Deanna - nee Pepper, wife of A.O. Cox, Dec 30, 1832, Nov 7, 1901. Fayette Cemetery.

Children of Gwin Pepper and Elizabeth Dean are:

- 287 i. Larauah<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 20 Feb 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 26 Aug 1842 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- + 288 ii. Diana C. Pepper, born 30 Dec 1832 in Mississippi; died 07 Nov 1901.
- + 289 iii. Calpernia E. Pepper, born 30 Jan 1835 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 16 Jul 1854 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- 290 iv. Samuel L. Pepper, born 01 Jul 1837 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 05 Jul 1839 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- + 291 v. Cariolanus Ann Loney Pepper, born 10 Mar 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 04 Jun 1920.
- + 292 vi. Katura E. Josephine Pepper, born 22 May 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 05 Jun 1901 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 293 vii. Florence Velerah Pepper, born 16 Dec 1847 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 25 Oct 1878 in Holmesville, Pike, MS.

**95. Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1806 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 07 May 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS. She married **Rev. James Martin King** 24 Apr 1825 in Lawrence, MS. He was born 1802, and died 13 Feb 1859.

Notes for Mary Odie Pepper:

From Pepper message board: Mary Pepper born 1806 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina and died in 1845 Lawrence, Mississippi. She marries James Martin King (1805-1883), which makes John Pepper (1750-1816) and Elizabeth Oldham (1756-1820) my 7th great-grandparents.

My mother's maiden name is King--Debra Kay King. Her father's name was James Hirman King, Jr., he was born in Misissippi. With kind regards, Kathryn Landry

Children of Mary Pepper and James King are:

- + 294 i. James Mathern<sup>5</sup> King, Jr., born 11 Feb 1826 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 30 Apr 1906 in Lincoln Co (formerly Lawrence Co.), MS.

- 295 ii. Anna P. King, born 01 Feb 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 31 Dec 1862 in Rutherford Co., TN. She married William H. Hartley.
  - + 296 iii. David D. King, born 17 Apr 1830 in Lawrence Co., MS; died Aft. 1900 in Lincoln Co., MS.
  - 297 iv. Ira Arthur King, born 10 Feb 1833 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 31 Dec 1862 in Rutherford Co., TN.
- Notes for Ira Arthur King:  
Killed at Battle of Murfreesboro, TN at age 29 years, 10 mo., 21 days-from family bible of James M. King.
- 298 v. William Winston King, born 21 Aug 1835 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 11 Nov 1923 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married Mary Caroline Hamilton; born 03 Nov 1845 in Indiana; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lincoln Co., MS.
  - 299 vi. Mary Elizabeth King, born 21 Oct 1837 in Lawrence Co., MS. She married William S. Ball.
  - 300 vii. Ann Fisk King, born 13 Aug 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 30 Jun 1889 in Yazoo Co., MS. She married (1) Calvin F. Stubblefield. She married (2) ? Pepper.
  - 301 viii. Samuel Rueter King, born 03 Jan 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 12 May 1916 in Jefferson Co., MS. He married Mary Osborne.
  - 302 ix. Richard Watson King, born 16 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 27 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
  - 303 x. Andrew Jackson King, born 16 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 22 Aug 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.

**96. William<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1809 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married **Emeline Malry Viers** 16 Jul 1840 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1810.

Notes for William Pepper:

In 1850 Wm and Emmeline lived in St Helena parish, LA with sons S. H., Edward, and J. R. With them is E. M Viers, age 21, farmer, Eliza Dean, age 24 with son Albert, age 6 and daug. Elizabeth age 5 and Emma age 3.

Children of William Pepper and Emeline Viers are:

- + 304 i. Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 25 Jun 1841 in Lawrence, MS; died 18 Dec 1915.
- 305 ii. William Mansiford Pepper, born 14 Jul 1842 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 14 Jul 1842 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 306 iii. Miltiades F. Pepper, born 11 Oct 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 22 Mar 1844 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- + 307 iv. Edward M. Pepper, born Abt. 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS.
- 308 v. Richard Pepper, born 1849 in Lawrence, MS.
- + 309 vi. William Penn Pepper, born 13 Feb 1851 in St. Helene Parish, LA; died 18 Aug 1932 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 310 vii. Letitia Pepper, born Apr 1856 in Lawrence, MS.
- 311 viii. Odom Pepper, born 1858.

**99. John<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1817 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 26 Jul 1888 in Union, AR. He married (1) **Ann Hood**. She was born 1822, and died 1876. He married (2) **Frances E Hanyon Lewis** 19 Oct 1879 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1849.

Children of John Pepper and Ann Hood are:

- + 312 i. Auchillius Gwinn<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 09 Sep 1844 in Lawrence, MS; died 14 Feb 1880 in Union, AR.
- + 313 ii. Odum Augustus Pepper, born 14 Jul 1851 in Lawrence, MS; died 16 Dec 1936 in Union, AR.
- + 314 iii. Frances Jerusha Pepper, born 26 Apr 1847 in Lawrence, MS; died 13 Feb 1867 in AR.
- + 315 iv. Samuel Pepper, born 28 Feb 1849 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 28 Sep 1914 in Union, AR.
- + 316 v. Jesse Harper Pepper, born 06 Apr 1850 in Lawrence, MS; died 09 Feb 1923 in Union, AR.
- 317 vi. John Quitman Pepper, born 05 Mar 1854 in Lawrence, MS. He married Bammah S. Davis 1877 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1857.
- + 318 vii. Ezeriah Lafayette Pepper, born 26 Dec 1855 in Union, AR; died 09 Jan 1936 in Union, AR.
- + 319 viii. William Morris Pepper, born Oct 1858 in Union, AR; died 03 May 1910 in Union, AR.
- + 320 ix. James Gordon Pepper, born 1866; died in Wiggins, Stone, MS.
- 321 x. Margaret Pepper, born 11 Oct 1867 in Union, AR; died 08 Jan 1943. She married (1) Will Nicolas; born Abt. 1863. She married (2) Willis Clark; born 1859; died 1915.

Child of John Pepper and Frances Lewis is:

- 322 i. Mattie<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 13 Feb 1888 in Union, AR; died 04 Aug 1915 in Union, AR.

**100. Mary Anne<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1821 in Lawrence Co., MS,

and died Aft. 1880 in Hinds Co., MS. She married **George W. Matthews** Abt. 1838 in MS. He was born 1812 in Mississippi, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for George W. Matthews:

In 1850 George and Mary Ann lived in Hinds Co., MS; with them are Cornelia, Mary A., Lycurgis, Clarence and Robert M. Miller, age 34, b. KY. George is a stable keeper

In the Pension Files, filed 1865, Aug 9, Invalid, app #81646; 1877, Jan 11, Widow, App 229499

1882, Jan 3, Mother, App 188842. The name of the soldier is George W. Matthews; his widow is Annie Matthews, His mother is Mary Matthews. Another file indicates he was with the ? 8 Kans Inf. and lists him as invalide 1865, Jul 11.

According to the Hinds Co. 1850 Slave schedule George had nine slaves, 2 males, ages 7 and 36; the rest were female, ages 23, 35, 3 9 mo. (?), 6, 28 and 3.

Children of Mary Pepper and George Matthews are:

- 323 i. Cornelia<sup>5</sup> Matthews, born 1839 in Mississippi.
- 324 ii. Mary A. Matthews, born 1841 in Mississippi.
- + 325 iii. Lycurgus Matthews, born 1845 in Mississippi.
- 326 iv. Clarence Matthews, born 1848 in Mississippi.

**102. Elijah<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William A.<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1808 in Mason, KY, and died 23 Jun 1890 in Shelby, MO. He married **(1) Elizabeth Calvert** 12 Apr 1832 in Marion, MO. She was born 1812, and died 1850. He married **(2) Nancy Gaines Gullett** 18 Aug 1853. She was born Abt. 1826.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Elizabeth Calvert are:

- 327 i. Cecil<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 1833; died 1836.
- 328 ii. John 4 Pepper, born 1835.
- + 329 iii. Joseph William Pepper, born 20 Dec 1836 in Marion Co., MO; died 29 Nov 1918 in Bethel, Shelby, MO.
- 330 iv. Gabriel Pepper, born 1841 in Marion Co., MO; died 04 Oct 1915.
- 331 v. Benjamin Frank Pepper, born 1843.
- 332 vi. William A. Pepper, born 1846 in Marion Co., MO.
- 333 vii. Sarah Elizabeth (2) Pepper, born 13 Nov 1848 in Marion Co., MO; died 18 Mar 1921 in Woodward, OK. She married Peter Louis Anderson Kirby Ragar 23 Mar 1866 in Marion Co., MO; born Abt. 1843.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Nancy Gullett are:

- 334 i. Susan<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1854. She married Frank Ashford; born Abt. 1850.
- 335 ii. Job Smith Pepper, born Abt. 1858; died 1939 in Marion Co., MO. He married Lucy Gentry 15 Jan 1879; born Abt. 1859.

**103. Artimeca<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William A.<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1810 in Mason, KY, and died 02 Dec 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married **Absolom Miller Glenn** 20 Feb 1828 in Mason, KY. He was born 1801, and died 1862.

Children of Artimeca Pepper and Absolom Glenn are:

- 336 i. Nancy<sup>5</sup> Glenn, born 1835.
- 337 ii. William M. Glenn, born 1836; died 1929.
- 338 iii. Mary Glenn, born 1838.
- 339 iv. Elizabeth Glenn, born 1839.
- 340 v. Ruth Glenn, born Abt. 1839.
- 341 vi. John Glenn, born Abt. 1839.
- 342 vii. Robert Mo Glenn, born 1840; died 1931.
- 343 viii. Frances Anna Glenn, born 1842; died 1940.
- 344 ix. Isaac Glenn, born 1845.
- 345 x. Elaine Glenn, born 1849.
- 346 xi. Marial Glenn, born 1851; died 1934.

**104. William H.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William A.<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1811 in Mason, KY, and died 10 May 1895 in Marion Co., MO. He married **(1) Sarah Lair** 27 Aug 1835. She was born 1818 in KY, and died 1857. He married **(2) Sarah Ruth Glenn** 10 Jan 1859. She was born 1833, and died 1900.

Notes for William H. Pepper:

On same census page in 1850 as Wm. A. and Elizabeth; assume he is their son. I have assumed that 23 year old Sarah is his wife but the first three children must be from a previous marriage.

Children of William Pepper and Sarah Lair are:

- 347 i. John W.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 01 Aug 1837 in Marion Co., MO; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hollister, San Benito, CA.
- 348 ii. James M. Pepper, born 06 Mar 1839 in Marion Co., MO; died 01 Oct 1882 in Solano Co., CA.
- 349 iii. William Lee Pepper, born 04 Apr 1840 in Marion Co., MO; died in Vernon Co., MO.
- 350 iv. Mary Ellen Pepper, born 09 Aug 1844 in Marion Co., MO; died 30 Nov 1927 in Shelby Co., MO. She married David Ballard 12 Jan 1860; born Abt. 1838.
- 351 v. Susan Margaret Pepper, born 03 Feb 1847 in Marion Co., MO; died 10 Mar 1918 in Hinton, Caddo, OK. She married Thomas W. Turner 16 Mar 1865.

Children of William Pepper and Sarah Glenn are:

- 352 i. Charles Smith<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 28 Aug 1861 in Marion Co., MO; died 1910 in Sacramento, CA. He married Catherine Spence 28 Apr 1886; born 1866.
- 353 ii. Oscar Lee Pepper, born 01 Nov 1869 in Marion Co., MO; died 09 Jan 1948 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Alice Belle Davis 02 Sep 1903; born Abt. 1880.

**108. Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William A.<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1824 in Mason, KY, and died 28 Aug 1906 in Marion Co., MO. He married **(1) Catherine Moore** 15 Sep 1845. She was born 1824, and died 1852. He married **(2) Mary Jane Lefever** 22 Feb 1853. She was born 1819, and died 1911.

Children of Benjamin Pepper and Catherine Moore are:

- 354 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 1847; died 27 Apr 1913 in Bethany, Marion Co., MO. She married James Woolf; born Abt. 1843.
- 355 ii. Frances Pepper, born 1849 in MO.
- 356 iii. Josephus Pepper, born 1850 in Missouri; died 1881 in Shelby Co., MO.
- 357 iv. Catherine Pepper, born 18 Nov 1852; died 18 Nov 1852.

Children of Benjamin Pepper and Mary Lefever are:

- 358 i. Rebecca A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1853. She married Theodore Cupp 05 Jan 1873; born Abt. 1849.
- 359 ii. Willie Smith Pepper, born Abt. 1853. She married Robert C. Woolfe; born Abt. 1849.
- + 360 iii. Samuel L. Pepper, born 1856 in Missouri; died 1941 in Philadelphia, Marion, MO.
- 361 iv. Clemence A. Pepper, born 1857 in Missouri; died 1943 in Marion Co., MO. She married John C. Gibson 26 Feb 1884; born 1856.

**112. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William A.<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1833 in Marion, MO, and died 25 Feb 1910 in Marion Co., MO. He married **Malinda Jane Gullett** 06 Aug 1858 in Marion Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1840, and died 1934.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Malinda Gullett are:

- 362 i. John W.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 10 Jun 1859 in Marion Co., MO; died 07 Jul 1861 in Marion Co., MO.
- 363 ii. Enoch Allen Pepper, born 16 Aug 1860 in Marion Co., MO; died 12 May 1946 in Marion Co., MO. He married Susan A. Ballard 28 Nov 1880; born Abt. 1862.
- 364 iii. R. Edwin Lee Pepper, born 10 Jul 1863 in Marion Co., MO; died 20 Jan 1947 in Marion Co., MO. He married Gertrude Baker Dec 1912 in Marion Co., MO; born Abt. 1884; died 1927.

Notes for R. Edwin Lee Pepper:

In 1940 Edwin and his brother Enoch lived in Warren, Marion Co., MO in the same house as in 1935 and farm

- 365 iv. Mark H. Pepper, born 12 Dec 1867 in Marion Co., MO; died 24 Oct 1868 in Marion Co., MO.
- 366 v. Samuel Hiler Pepper, born 16 Aug 1869 in Marion Co., MO; died 22 Jul 1872 in Marion Co., MO.

**125. Pinkney L.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1824 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 30 Jan 1855 in Anderson Co, SC. He married **Lucinda Pinson?**

Child of Pinkney Pepper and Lucinda Pinson? is:

- 367 i. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1851 in Greenville Co., SC; died 02 Apr 1918 in Greenville Co., SC.

Notes for Elijah Pepper:

His SC death cert. says he was married. This death cert. is the source for this person.

**126. Emmutual<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1826 in Anderson Co, SC. She married **William Mercer Cooley**. He was born Abt. 1826 in SC.

Notes for Emmutual Pepper:

On the 1850 census her name looks like Hemmutal.

Children of Emmutual Pepper and William Cooley are:

- 368 i. Minerva<sup>5</sup> Cooley, born Abt. 1847 in SC.
- 369 ii. Sarah Ann Cooley, born Abt. 1848 in SC.
- 370 iii. Cornelia Cooley, born Abt. 1849 in SC.

**127. Enoch Smith<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1829 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 1909 in Anderson Co., SC. He married **(1) Eugenia Ann Wyatt** 1864 in Anderson Co., SC. She was born Abt. 1840. He married **(2) Anna Breazeale** 06 Oct 1866.

Notes for Enoch Smith Pepper:

In 1850 Enoch, age 21 is a blacksmith in Anderson, SC.

In 1860 Enoch Pepper, age 20 lives with Sarah Pepper, age 60. With them are two children, Elijah age 6, William age 5. In 1870 Enoch, age 41, lives with Dicy A. Pepper, age 19, and Wm. O., age 2, and Bailey B. age 7 months In Anderson, SC

Children of Enoch Pepper and Eugenia Wyatt are:

- + 371 i. William Oscar<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 25 Apr 1868 in Belton, SC.
- 372 ii. Bailey B. Pepper.
- 373 iii. Mary Pepper.
- 374 iv. William H. Pepper.
- 375 v. Lela Pepper.
- 376 vi. Pinckney Pepper.
- 377 vii. Sallie Pepper.
- 378 viii. Claude Pepper.
- 379 ix. Maude Pepper.

**128. Margaret<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1832 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 11 Aug 1896. She married **Samuel Davis Douthit** 01 Oct 1850 in Anderson Dist., SC. He was born 1821, and died 1874.

Children of Margaret Pepper and Samuel Douthit are:

- 380 i. Mary Josephine<sup>5</sup> Douthit, born 1851; died 1916.
- 381 ii. Susanna Maria Douthit, born 1853; died 1933.
- 382 iii. James Washington Douthit, born 1855.
- 383 iv. Sarah Douthit, born 1857; died 1910.
- 384 v. Lawrence Jackson Lenhardt Douthit, born 1859; died 1956.
- 385 vi. Samuel Reid Douthit, born 1862; died 1927.
- 386 vii. Emily Elizabeth Douthit, born 1865; died 1960.
- 387 viii. Howard Boone Douthit, born 1868; died 1952.
- 388 ix. Robert Lee Douthit, born 1872; died 1949.

**129. William<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in Anderson Co, SC. He married **Elizabeth Pickett?**. She was born Abt. 1843 in SC.

Notes for William Pepper:

Apparently Elijah and William G. are children of William from a previous marriage for Elizabeth would have been just 13 when the first was born. In 1860 they are living with Sarah Pepper and her son Enoch while William and Elizabeth are living with son James, age 1 in Greenville, SC.

In 1870, all the children are living with William and Elizabeth in Greenville, SC. Also living with them is Elizabeth Rice, housekeeper.



In 1880 William Pepper and wife Mary A., age 32, (a third wife?) live in Greenville, SC with James L., Ella, Sarah, Wade H. and Edwin. Mary Haddock board with them.

In 1910 William A. Pepper, age 76, second marriage and Elizabeth B., age 72, 2nd marriage, b. GA lived in Greenville, SC. She is listed as having 10 children with 6 living.

Notes for Elizabeth Pickett?:

This might be Elizabeth Rice for in 1870 Elizabeth Rice, age 66 is living with this family or she might possibly be the mother of Williams 1st wife..

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Pickett? are:

- 389 i. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1853 in SC.
- 390 ii. William G. Pepper, born Abt. 1856 in SC.
- + 391 iii. James Lawrence Pepper, born Abt. 1859 in SC; died 1913.
- 392 iv. Ella Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in SC.
- 393 v. Sarah E. Pepper, born Abt. 1865 in SC.
- 394 vi. Wade H. Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in SC.

**130. John H.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1836 in Anderson Co, SC. He married **Ann Webb**. She was born Abt. 1842 in SC.

Child of John Pepper and Ann Webb is:

- 395 i. Julia<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1859 in SC.

**131. Elijah Kennon<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1837 in Anderson Co, SC, and died 24 Aug 1903 in Dodge Co., GA. He married **Lucinda Louise Chamblee**, daughter of Moses Chamblee and Unknown. She was born 29 Sep 1839 in Anderson Co., SC, and died 17 Aug 1925 in Aluchua Co., FL.

Notes for Elijah Kennon Pepper:

In 1870 they lived in Anderson Co., SC. This census is the source for children Sallie and George.

In 1880 they lived in Anderson Co., SC. This census is the source for daughter Eve.

In 1900 Elijah and family lived in Dodge Co., GA. That is where I found the names of two more children, B. Frank, age 17 and Mary, age 12.

Notes for Lucinda Louise Chamblee:

The 1900 census shows her with 11 children, 8 living. She lives in Dodge, GA with son James age 49, single, son B. F. and dau. Eva

In 1920 she lived in Alachua, FL with son James L., age 50, single. Next door is George F. P. Howard, age 50, b. FL with wife EVA M., age 38, b. SC. This is probably Lucinda's daughter.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Lucinda Chamblee are:

- 396 i. Charles L.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Dec 1859 in SC.

Notes for Charles L. Pepper:

In 1860 (Elijah) Kennon Pepper and his wife Lucinda and son Charles L. lived in Anderson, SC

- 397 ii. Sallie Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in SC.
- + 398 iii. James L. Pepper, born Nov 1865 in SC.
- 399 iv. George Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in SC.
- + 400 v. Elijah Moses Pepper, born Jan 1872 in SC.
- 401 vi. John Pepper, born 1875 in SC.
- 402 vii. Samuel J. Pepper, born 13 Nov 1876 in SC; died 24 Apr 1960 in Glenn, CA.

Notes for Samuel J. Pepper:

Date and place of death is from "California, Death Index, 1940-1997" because his Mother's name is listed as Chamblee.

- 403 viii. Eva Pepper, born Abt. 1879 in SC. She married George F. P. Howard; born Abt. 1870 in Florida.
- 404 ix. B. Frank Pepper, born 23 Jan 1883 in SC; died 19 Feb 1919 in Alachua Co., FL.

Notes for B. Frank Pepper:

His Florida death record says he was single.

His WW I draft card, dtd 12 Sep 1918, lists his home as Gainesville, FL, nearest relative is Lucinda L.

Pepper, same address. He is med. ht, med. build, brown eyes, brown hair.

- 405 x. Mary Enoree Pepper, born Abt. 1885 in SC. She married J. W. Harrell.

**132. Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in SC. He married **Serena Watson**. She was born Abt. 1821 in Alabama, and died 1855.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Serena Watson are:

- 406 i. Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 23 Aug 1843 in Choctaw, Mississippi. She married Luther G. Hicks 26 Nov 1885 in Webster, MS; born Abt. 1850.  
+ 407 ii. Charles Henry Pepper, born 04 Aug 1845 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 11 Dec 1884.

**133. Serena<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1821 in GA. She married **George Spencer**. He was born Abt. 1819 in Alabama.

Children of Serena Pepper and George Spencer are:

- 408 i. John<sup>5</sup> Spencer, born Abt. 1842.  
+ 409 ii. Henry Spencer, born Abt. 1847 in Mississippi.  
410 iii. Sarah Spencer, born Abt. 1847.  
411 iv. Thomas Spencer, born Abt. 1847.  
412 v. George Spencer, Jr., born Abt. 1852 in MS.  
413 vi. William Spencer, born Abt. 1855 in Mississippi.  
+ 414 vii. Martha Spencer, born 28 Aug 1858 in Mississippi; died 31 Jan 1936 in Comanche Co., TX.  
415 viii. Allen Spencer, born Abt. 1862 in Mississippi.

**134. William Riley<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1823 in Monroe, GA, and died 25 Jun 1904 in Webster, MS. He married **Tabitha Jennings** 20 Mar 1856. She was born 1841 in Mississippi, and died 1911.

Notes for William Riley Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: His parents moved from Anderson District, SC to Monroe Co., GA, soon after the 1820 census was taken. He was one of the two sons, shown as 15 to 20, in 1840. His tombstone in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Webster Co., MS, shows his date of birth as 10 Nov 1823. The 1880 census of Webster Co., MS lists his place of birth as Georgia. In 1850, he was not found in his father's household in Choctaw Co., MS. He was unmarried until 20 Mar 1856, and his place of residence is still unknown for this period when he was a bachelor. He may have been living in the same area with his kin, and could have been missed by the census taker. Beginning in 1860, he seemed to have made all censuses. In 1860, he was enumerated in Hohenlinden, Chickasaw Co., MS, living just a short distance from his younger brother, Samuel, who had married during 1860. The census taker lists William Riley Pepper as: William Redpepper, Farmer, age 36, born in AL Tabitha wife 19, born in SC Granville 3, born in MS Leonora 2, born in MS In 1880, the area around Hohenlinden had now been included in the new Webster Co., MS. The enumerator did some better with his record, but the middle initial has been misread. The 1880 census shows: William B. Pepper, Farmer, age 57, born in GA, father born in SC Tabitha wife age 38, born in SC, father born in SC Buchanan son age 22, born in MS Leonora dau age 21, born in MS William son age 15, born in MS Mary T. dau age 13, born in MS Samuel G. son age 10, born in MS Nancy E. dau age 6, born in MS Ella dau age 4, born in MS There can be no question about the family connections. John, Jr. settled in Choctaw Co., MS in about 1835. His brother, Jesse, settled in Chickasaw Co. and after marrying, moved to Calhoun Co. (Note the close relationship of these counties on the 1850 map of the area.) John's son, Jesse A. was enumerated in 1850, in the next household to his Uncle Jesse's family. All of the Peppers in the area have been identified, and are descended from either John or Jesse.

Sarah Lingwall Note: The 1880 census says Sumner Co., MS

Children of William Pepper and Tabitha Jennings are:

- + 416 i. Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 19 Dec 1856 in Hohenlinden, Chickasaw, MS; died 16 Jun 1926 in Webster, MS.  
417 ii. Leonora Elfrida Pepper, born 02 Dec 1858; died 18 Aug 1942. She married James Dozier Skelton 23 Jan 1882 in Webster, MS; born 1861; died 1941.  
+ 418 iii. William Riley Pepper, Jr., born 17 Nov 1864; died 19 Jul 1939 in Webster, MS.  
+ 419 iv. Mary Tabitha Pepper, born 04 Aug 1866 in Mississippi; died 15 Jul 1935 in Navarro, TX.  
+ 420 v. Samuel Getson Pepper, born 13 May 1870 in Mississippi; died 24 Apr 1950 in Webster, MS.  
+ 421 vi. Nancy Elizabeth Pepper, born 23 Mar 1874 in Webster, MS; died 18 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS.  
+ 422 vii. Frances Ella Pepper, born 10 Apr 1876 in Webster, MS; died 03 Feb 1945.

- 423      viii. Robert B. Pepper, born 10 Jan 1881; died 16 Jul 1908 in Webster, MS. He married America Childs; born 1878; died 1956.
- + 424      ix. Sarah Magnolia Pepper, born 17 Apr 1883.
- 425      x. Mary A. Pepper, born Mar 1886.

**135. John Jackson<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1825 in Alabama, and died 16 Sep 1912 in Webster, MS. He married **Martha Cornelia Lane** 25 Sep 1853 in Webster, MS. She was born 1838, and died 1918.

Notes for John Jackson Pepper:

In 1880 John and Martha and 5 children lived in Sumner Co., MS. Next door was James M. Pepper with wife Mary

Children of John Pepper and Martha Lane are:

- + 426      i. Lucy Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 27 Jun 1854.
- 427      ii. Delury Ann Pepper, born 05 Dec 1855; died 16 Dec 1941. She married George W. Love; born 1851.
- + 428      iii. Mary Jane Pepper, born 23 Dec 1857.
- 429      iv. Martha Susan Pepper, born 28 Jan 1860; died 15 Apr 1862.
- 430      v. Ruth Pepper, born 02 Feb 1862; died 13 Feb 1942. She married David Ambros Tabb; born Abt. 1858.
- + 431      vi. Margaret Frances Pepper, born 10 Jan 1864.
- 432      vii. Sarah Jackson Pepper, born 24 Jul 1867. She married George Lane; born Abt. 1863.
- + 433      viii. John Henry Pepper, born 23 Dec 1869; died 26 Dec 1957.

**137. James Madison<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Feb 1828 in Monroe, GA, and died 02 Jul 1917 in Paris, Lamar, TX. He married **Mary Adeline Cooper**. She was born 1852 in Mississippi, and died 1895.

Notes for James Madison Pepper:

Jack Pepper has another child listed, Dean, b. abt. 1875. He also has James birth as 1828, death as 1917.??

In 1880 James and family lived in Sumner Co., MS

Notes for Mary Adeline Cooper:

Jack Pepper has her middle name as Angeline.

Children of James Pepper and Mary Cooper are:

- + 434      i. Stacia A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1866 in Choctaw, Mississippi.
- + 435      ii. James Monroe Pepper, born 18 Nov 1867 in Montevista, Choctaw, Mississippi; died 05 Feb 1905 in Hot Springs, AK.
- + 436      iii. Samuel Felix Pepper, born 09 Nov 1870 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 10 Jan 1919 in Beauregard, LA.
- + 437      iv. Mary Tran A. Pepper, born Abt. 1872 in Mississippi.
- 438      v. Charles L. Pepper, born Abt. 1875 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 05 Jul 1930.
- + 439      vi. Dean Pepper, born Abt. 1875 in Webster, MS.
- + 440      vii. Serena D. Pepper, born Abt. 1877 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 11 Mar 1916.
- + 441      viii. Bellzonia D. Pepper, born 17 Feb 1879 in Hohenlinden, Choctaw, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 1962 in Cooper, Delta, TX.
- + 442      ix. John Jackson Pepper II, born 11 Feb 1886 in Webster, MS; died 1963.

**139. Samuel Monroe<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1834 in Choctaw, Mississippi. He married **Frances Unknown** Abt. 1859 in Mississippi. She was born May 1839 in Georgia.

Notes for Samuel Monroe Pepper:

In 1860 Sam and Frances live in Chickasaw, MS with his occupation "Farm Laborer."

In 1880 they and the four children (with Elizabeth marked out) live in Wood, TX

In 1900 Frances is marked as having 5 children with 4 living. They are in Wood, TX.

Notes for Frances Unknown:

Census for 1880 says she had the Measles. In 1920 she was 80 yrs old, lived with her daughter Francis Thornton (widowed) and Hugh A. Thornton age 14 in Clive, TX

The 1900 census says she has 5 children with 4 living.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Frances Unknown are:

443 i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1860.

Notes for Elizabeth Pepper:

She is listed on the 1880 census but marked out with no place of birth listed.

444 ii. Samuel Pepper, born Abt. 1862 in Mississippi.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:

In 1920 Sam M. Pepper, age 57, b. MS, lived with wife Elizabeth, age 53, b. LA lived with daughter Clarise, age 10. This might be the same Sam.

+ 445 iii. Frances Pepper, born Abt. 1864 in Mississippi.

+ 446 iv. John Pepper, born Abt. 1868 in Tennessee.

**144. Frances<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1842 in Bentley, Mississippi, and died 12 Apr 1918 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. She married **William Harrison Mabry** 02 Apr 1865. He was born 1832, and died 1898.

Children of Frances Pepper and William Mabry are:

- 447 i. Cancey Bell<sup>5</sup> Mabry, born 1866; died 1895.
- 448 ii. Mary Alice Mabry, born 1867; died 1937.
- 449 iii. James Eaton Mabry, born 1869; died 1957.
- 450 iv. William Jesse Mabry, born 1869; died 1872.
- 451 v. Margaret Ursula Mabry, born 1871; died 1943.
- 452 vi. George Clark Mabry, born 1874; died 1952.
- 453 vii. Vada Viola Mabry, born 1878; died 1932.
- 454 viii. Fanney Vianney Mabry, born 1879; died 1966.
- 455 ix. Samson Mabry, born 1882; died 1956.
- 456 x. Ellis Cleveland Mabry, born 1885; died 1962.
- 457 xi. Dr. Eldredge Hendrix Mabry, born 1885; died 1910.

**146. Margaret Rachel<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1846 in Bentley, Calhoun Co., Mississippi, and died 21 Apr 1928 in Calhoun Co., MS. She married **(1) Martin V. Branch** Abt. 1861. He was born Abt. 1835, and died 1862. She married **(2) Thomas Jefferson Douglas** 15 Sep 1865 in Calhoun, MS. He was born 1843, and died 1887.

Child of Margaret Pepper and Martin Branch is:

- 458 i. Jefferson Beauregard<sup>5</sup> Branch, born 1861; died 1862.

Children of Margaret Pepper and Thomas Douglas are:

- 459 i. Anderson Granbury<sup>5</sup> Douglas, born 1866; died 1867.
- 460 ii. Thomas Oscar Douglas, M.D., born 1867; died 1935.
- 461 iii. Mary Frances Douglas, born 1869; died 1905.
- 462 iv. William Allen Douglas, born 1870; died 1956.
- + 463 v. Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D., born 1872; died 1939.
- 464 vi. Jesse Lee Douglas, born 1873; died 1876.
- 465 vii. Sidney Calhoun Douglas, born 1876; died 1877.
- 466 viii. Edna Ola Douglas, born 1878; died 1955.
- 467 ix. Dora Della Douglas, born 1880; died 1955.
- 468 x. Thomas Jefferson Douglas, Jr., born 1886; died 1962.

**147. George<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1845 in Calhoun Co., Mississippi. He married **Temperance Howard** 20 Jun 1866 in Chickasaw Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1841 in MS, and died Abt. 1900.

Notes for George Pepper:

The 1880 census lists the children as having the last name "Mayberry" starting with Arch, son, age 18, Laura, age 13, Lucrea, age 11, Richard, age 8, John, age 7, George, age 6, Hardy, age 4 and Allen STEP-SON, 9 months.

The 1870 census lists George, age 25, Tempa, age 30 with Thomas, age 11, Arch, 9; Laura, 5; Henry, 3; Sarah 1.

Children of George Pepper and Temperance Howard are:

- 469 i. Laura<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1865.
- 470 ii. Henry Pepper, born 1867; died Bef. 1880.
- + 471 iii. Sarah Lucretia Pepper, born 1869; died 12 Apr 1964.
- 472 iv. Richard Pepper, born 1872.
- 473 v. John Pepper, born 1873.
- 474 vi. Hardy Pepper, born 1876.
- + 475 vii. George Stanley Pepper, born 17 Jul 1877; died 21 Sep 1965.
- 476 viii. Allen Pepper, born 1879.

**150. William F.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1822 in Greenville, SC, and died 23 Dec 1881 in Albertsville, Marshall Co., AL. He married **(1) Elizabeth 4 Crawford** 03 Dec 1840 in Pike County, GA, daughter of David Crawford and Elizabeth Hendrick. She was born 1824 in Georgia, and died Bef. 1872 in Marshall Co., AL. He married **(2) Margaret Elizabeth Crofford** 01 Oct 1870. She was born Abt. 1840 in Georgia, and died Abt. 1897.

Notes for William F. Pepper:

Although his marriage to Margaret Elizabeth Crofford is listed as 1 Oct 1870, his first wife was still living on the 10th of August 1870 when the census was taken.

He is listed on the 1866 Alabama census, Tallapoosa Co. with 2 males under 10, 1 between 20 and 30 and 1 between 40 and 50; there is 1 female under 10 and 4 between 10 and 20, one between 20 and 30 and one between 40 and 50.

Also on this page is Elijah Pepper(s), with 1 male under 10 and one between 20 and 30, 1 female under 10 and one between 20 and 30. I have not been able to place him.

In 1854 A land grant was made to William Pepper of Chambers, AL

On the 1880 census he and second wife Margaret E. live in Marshall Co., AL with children Joseph, Walker, Anna and William. E. J., b. Nov 1876 is not listed.

In 1870 Wm & Elizabeth lived in Tallapoosa Co., AL with children Elizabeth, age 23, Ruth age 21, Martha, 17, Jesse (son) age 13, James age 10 and Sarah age 8. with them are his father Elisha Pepper, age 74 and William's sister, Sarah age 30

1850 census--William, age 25 and Elisabeth, age 24, b. GA live in Chambers Co., AL with children Neoma, age 7, b GA, John W., age 5, B. Ga, Elisabeth J. age 2, b Ga and Ruthy A 4 mo., b. AL

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Crawford are:

- + 477 i. Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 25 Jan 1842 in Pike Co. GA; died 04 Mar 1912 in Marshall, AL.
- + 478 ii. John Wilson Pepper, born 27 Mar 1845 in Pike Co. GA; died 10 Feb 1930 in Rusk, TX.
- + 479 iii. Elizabeth Jane Pepper, born 1847 in Pike Co. GA.
- + 480 iv. Ruth A. Pepper, born 16 Dec 1849 in Chambers Co., AL; died 29 Aug 1928 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
- + 481 v. Mary Frances Pepper, born 12 Jun 1852 in AL; died 27 Sep 1931 in Lawrence Co., AL.
- + 482 vi. Martha Ellen Pepper, born 1855; died 1895 in Haleyville, Winston, AL.
- + 483 vii. Jesse Pepper, born 17 Aug 1857 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL; died 1905 in Shreveport, Louisiana.
- + 484 viii. James Daniel Pepper, born 15 Mar 1860 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 28 Apr 1937 in Mascotte, Lake Co., Florida.
- + 485 ix. Sarah Ann Pepper, born Jun 1862 in AL; died 18 Dec 1941 in Addison AL.

Children of William Pepper and Margaret Crofford are:

- + 486 i. Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 15 Jan 1872 in Talladega, AL; died 23 Apr 1949 in Tom Green Co., TX.
- + 487 ii. Walker Crafford Pepper, born 23 Aug 1873 in AL; died 11 Jan 1942.
- + 488 iii. Anna Lee Pepper, born 04 Nov 1876 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 23 Jun 1953 in Coleman, TX.
- 489 iv. E. J. Pepper, born 04 Nov 1876 in AL; died Bef. 1880.

Notes for E. J. Pepper:

Not listed on the 1880 census; possibly a twin to Walker or to Anna.

- + 490 v. William Pinkney Pepper, born 26 Jul 1878 in Marshall Co., AL; died 30 Mar 1937 in Voss, TX.

**151. John<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1824 in Greenville, SC, and died Abt. 1896 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He married **Armon Ann Oliver** 24 Dec 1843 in Monroe, GA. She was born 1826 in GA, and died Abt. 1895 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

Notes for John Pepper:

The 1860 Tallapoosa AL census lists all these children except James Washington Pepper. Instead, there is a James D. Pepper, age 5 months (b. about March 1860).

In the 1870 census, James is listed (no middle initial) as being 13 years old.

In 1880, James (no middle initial) is listed as being 17 years old.

Children of John Pepper and Armon Oliver are:

- + 491 i. Elisha C.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 09 Nov 1844 in GA; died 01 Jan 1927 in Millerville, Clay, AL.
- + 492 ii. William D. Pepper, born Dec 1845 in GA; died Aft. 1900 in Chambers, AL.
- 493 iii. Elijah Pepper, born 1848 in Chambers Co., AL; died 20 Jan 1927 in Clay, AL.
- + 494 iv. Wilson Clark Pepper, born 25 Dec 1849 in Chambers Co., AL; died 30 Mar 1928 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL.
- 495 v. Mary E. Pepper, born Oct 1853 in Chambers Co., AL; died 20 Aug 1906. She married Alexander Peddy Jarvis 29 Jul 1871 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
- + 496 vi. Andrew Jackson Pepper, born 1856 in AL; died Abt. 1894 in Chambers, AL.
- + 497 vii. Samuel C. Pepper, born Jan 1858 in AL; died 1938 in AL.
- + 498 viii. James Washington Pepper, born 04 Jun 1855 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 20 Sep 1933 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL.
- + 499 ix. Daniel A. Pepper, born Jun 1861 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died Aft. 1920.
- + 500 x. Sarah E. Pepper, born 1863 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died in Union Co., MS.
- 501 xi. Emma Pepper, born 1865 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

**152. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828 in Monroe Co., GA, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Nathaniel Bruce** 26 Oct 1843 in Pike Co., GA. He was born Abt. 1828 in Monroe County, GA, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Nathaniel Bruce:

In 1870 Nathaniel and Polly (Mary) lived in Wilcox Co., GA; this census is the source for children William, Jasper, Arthur, Mary and Nathan.

In 1880 Nathaniel and Mary lived in Abbeville, Wilcox Co, GA with sons Author and Nathaniel. Son Jasper and his wife Rosa V. lived next door.

Children of Mary Pepper and Nathaniel Bruce are:

- 502 i. Ruthy Ann<sup>5</sup> Bruce, born in Monroe Co., Georgia; died 03 Mar 1919 in Wilcox Co., Georgia. She married Unknown Wilson.

Notes for Ruthy Ann Bruce:  
GA death cert. 3175

- + 503 ii. William Robert Bruce, born 28 Mar 1852 in Alabama; died 26 May 1921 in Wilcox, GA.
- + 504 iii. Jasper N. Bruce, born Jun 1855 in Alabama; died Aft. 1930.
- 505 iv. Arthur Bruce, born Abt. 1859 in Alabama.
- 506 v. Mary Bruce, born Abt. 1862 in Georgia.
- 507 vi. Nathan Bruce, born Abt. 1865 in Georgia.

**153. Rutha<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830 in Monroe, GA, and died Aft. 1900 in Chambers Co., AL. She married **Seaborn Smith** 04 Jan 1852 in Monroe, GA, son of Basil Smith and Elizabeth Unknown. He was born Abt. 1827.

Notes for Rutha Pepper:

In 1880 Rutha lived with her in-laws, Bazel age 82 b. GA and Elizabeth Smith age 80 b. GA. Also in that household (Rutha's children?) are granddaughter Jane Smith, age 20, b. AL, Grandson Elisha Smith, 18 b. AL and Grandson Cebrin Smith, age 16 Chambers Co., AL; daughter Sarah E. is not listed.

Children of Rutha Pepper and Seaborn Smith are:

- + 508 i. Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Smith, born 05 Jun 1856 in Alabama; died 08 Jul 1925 in Tift Co., Georgia.
- 509 ii. Jane Smith, born Abt. 1860 in AL.
- 510 iii. Elisha Smith, born Abt. 1862 in AL.
- + 511 iv. Cebrin Smith, born Jun 1863 in AL.

**155. Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1835 in Pike Co., GA,

and died 1900 in Arkansas. She married **John C. Davidson** 03 Jul 1851 in Chambers, AL, son of Thomas Davidson and Nancy Kitchens. He was born 10 Feb 1825 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 18 Nov 1884 in Arkansas.

Notes for John C. Davidson:

In 1880 this family lived in Independence, AR with six sons: Thomas W., age 23, Benjamin J., age 21, James age 18, John age 16, Elisha age 13(?), and Francis M. age 11. They farm.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and John Davidson are:

- 512 i. Nancy Jane<sup>5</sup> Davidson, born 11 Jul 1852 in AL; died Abt. 1895.
- + 513 ii. William Allen Davidson, born 12 Jan 1854 in AL; died 15 Mar 1933 in Independence, AR.
- 514 iii. Thomas Marion Davidson, born 13 Mar 1857 in Alabama; died Oct 1892 in Annona, TX. He married S. A. Partilla 27 Dec 1882 in Jackson Co., AR; born 1857 in Virginia.
- 515 iv. Benjamin Jack Davidson, born 24 Feb 1858 in Alabama; died 26 Dec 1881 in Arkansas.
- 516 v. James Arthur Davidson, born 30 Aug 1859 in Coosa Co., AL; died 08 Mar 1906 in Red River Co, TX.
- + 517 vi. John Zachary Davidson, born 06 Nov 1861 in AL; died 18 Sep 1949.
- 518 vii. Girl Davidson, born 17 Mar 1867 in Coosa Co., AL; died 17 Mar 1867 in Coosa Co., AL.
- + 519 viii. Elisha Clark Davidson, born 12 Nov 1868 in Alabama; died 11 Oct 1943 in Independence Co., AR.
- 520 ix. Francis M. Davidson, born Abt. 1869 in AL.
- 521 x. Franklin Joseph Davidson, born Abt. 1872.
- 522 xi. Robert E. Lee Davidson, born 08 Jun 1875.

**156. Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1836 in Pike Co., GA, and died 22 May 1891 in Rusk Co, TX. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Findley** 28 Feb 1867 in Coosa, AL. She was born 1849 in AL, and died 1931 in TX.

Notes for Arthur Clark Pepper:

Arthur served in Co. B, 34th Alabama Infantry during the Civil War. He was captured 16 Dec 1864 near Nashville, TN and was paroled 2 May 1865. In early 1869 family traveled in a covered wagon drawn by oxen from Coosa Co., AL to Rusk Co., TX. The trip took six weeks.

In 1870 (census taken 15 June of that year) A. C. Pepper along with S. E., Robert and F. John lived in Coosa Co., AL. Obviously the trip to Texas was after 1869.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Findley:

In 1930 Sallie Pepper lives in Petrolia Town, Clay Co., TX and is listed as married, age 81

Children of Arthur Pepper and Sarah Findley are:

- + 523 i. Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 01 Jan 1868 in Coosa Co., AL; died 27 Mar 1948 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- 524 ii. Franklyn John Pepper, born 05 Dec 1869 in Coosa Co., AL; died 02 Sep 1874 in Yazoo, MS.

Notes for Franklyn John Pepper:

Jack Pepper has his name as Franklyn R. Pepper and says he was born in Black Jack, Rusk Co., TX.

- 525 iii. Maggie L. Pepper, born 05 Dec 1871 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 24 Apr 1873 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX.
- + 526 iv. Lola Montez Pepper, born 15 Jan 1874 in Rusk, TX; died 01 Nov 1961 in Henderson, TX.
- + 527 v. Effie Eugenia Pepper, born 21 Feb 1876 in Rusk, TX; died 26 Jan 1966 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 528 vi. Gilchrist Shaw Pepper, born 25 Nov 1878 in Rusk, TX; died 14 Feb 1940 in Rusk, Texas.
- + 529 vii. Arthur Columbus Pepper, born 30 Mar 1881 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 18 Feb 1942 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 530 viii. Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper, born 26 Mar 1883 in Rusk, TX; died 30 Nov 1969 in Wichita, TX.
- + 531 ix. Oscar Miller Pepper, born 28 May 1886 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 23 Sep 1965 in Petrolia, Clay, TX.
- + 532 x. Eason Miller Pepper, born 28 May 1886 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX; died 20 Nov 1972 in Clay Co., TX.
- + 533 xi. Homer Finley Pepper, born 07 Jun 1889 in TX; died 10 Apr 1937 in Clay Co., TX.
- + 534 xii. Elizabeth Clark Pepper, born 17 Aug 1891 in TX; died 16 Feb 1976 in Wichita, TX.

**159. John Henry<sup>4</sup> Anderson** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1831 in SC, and died 1921. He married **Emily Unknown**. She was born May 1836 in MS, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for John Henry Anderson:

The 1900 Pontotoc MS census lists Emily as having 5 children with 2 living. (I have made an assumption that

this J. H. Anderson is the son of George Anderson. On the 1910 census he is living with a son named George.)

Child of John Anderson and Emily Unknown is:

- + 535 i. George W.<sup>5</sup> Anderson, born 1866 in MS.

**160. Jesse Pepper "Dick"<sup>4</sup> Anderson** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1833 in SC, and died 19 Jul 1922. He married **Margaret Hooker**. She was born Oct 1840.

Notes for Jesse Pepper "Dick" Anderson:

In 1920 Jesse P. Anderson, age 86, widowed, b. SC, lived in Pontotoc, MS with dau. Dazie, age 40, widow, b MS and grandson Forest, age 13, b. MS

Children of Jesse Anderson and Margaret Hooker are:

- 536 i. Dazie<sup>5</sup> Anderson, born Abt. 1880 in MS.
- + 537 ii. Minerva M. Anderson, born Nov 1865 in MS.

**167. Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1803 in Fleming, KY, and died 21 Aug 1855 in Charleston, IL. He married **Dorcas Samantha Seal Wiley** 22 Oct 1829 in Bracken, KY. She was born 25 Jan 1810 in Bracken, KY, and died 31 Jul 1897 in Howell Co., MO.

Notes for Samuel Stuart Pepper:

In 1850 they lived in Coles, Co. IL. All children (11) are listed with them.

Notes for Dorcas Samantha Seal Wiley:

The Minnesota death record for William Allen Pepper lists his mother's name as Dorcas Seal Wiley.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Dorcas Wiley are:

- + 538 i. William Allen<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 29 Apr 1831 in Bracken, KY; died 26 Dec 1910 in Jackson, Minnesota.
- + 539 ii. Mary Elizabeth Pepper, born 31 Jul 1832 in Washington, IN; died 05 Jan 1902 in Coles, IL.
- + 540 iii. Martha Jane Pepper, born 13 Feb 1834 in Bracken, KY; died 17 Apr 1912 in Columbia, TN.
- + 541 iv. Letta Pauline Pepper, born 30 Oct 1835 in Bracken, KY; died 01 Jan 1890 in Linn, IA.
- + 542 v. Hannah Amanada Pepper, born 02 Sep 1837 in KY; died 23 Jul 1907 in Hannibal, MO.
- + 543 vi. Penelope Ann Pepper, born 17 Jun 1839 in Coles, IL; died 1905 in Coles, IL.
- + 544 vii. Alexander Campbell Pepper, born 26 Mar 1841 in Coles Co., IL; died 18 Jun 1915 in Hot Springs, SD.
- 545 viii. Frances Holten Pepper, born 29 Jan 1843 in Coles Co., IL; died in MO. She married George W. Huston 26 May 1859 in Champaign, IL; born Abt. 1833; died in MO.
- + 546 ix. Samuel Barton Pepper, born 03 Jul 1845 in Coles Co., IL; died 27 Jun 1929 in Adams, IL.
- + 547 x. John Walker Pepper, born 20 Mar 1847 in Coles Co., IL; died 1927 in Eau Claire, WI.
- + 548 xi. Dorcas Samantha Pepper, born 22 Oct 1849 in Coles Co., IL; died in MO.

**168. Amanda Cowden<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1805 in KY, and died 18 Dec 1876. She married **John A. Cain**. He was born in Indiana.

Child of Amanda Pepper and John Cain is:

- 549 i. Neville<sup>5</sup> Cain, born Abt. 1845 in Louisville, KY; died 10 Nov 1935 in Louisville, KY. He married Mary Unknown.

Notes for Neville Cain:

His death cert. lists him as a retired artist.

**170. William Allen<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1808 in Fleming, KY, and died 22 Mar 1897 in Fairview, KY. He married **Minerva Bradford** May 1847 in KY.

Notes for Minerva Bradford:

Found wedding paper--assumed this husband. (W. A. Pepper and he had a daughter named Minerva.)

Child of William Pepper and Minerva Bradford is:

- 550 i. Minerva<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1848.



**171. Ebenezer Scroggs<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1808 in Bracken, KY. He married **Susanna Wiley** 13 Jun 1833 in Bracken, KY. She was born 1814, and died 1870.

Notes for Ebenezer Scroggs Pepper:

In 1840 this family lived in Salisbury, Coles, Co., IL. Head of household is Susan Pepper; this census is the source for William H., age 9; George is not listed on the census. Samuel L. Pepper lives next door.

Children of Ebenezer Pepper and Susanna Wiley are:

- 551 i. Melissa Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 1834 in Bracken, KY.
- 552 ii. America Pepper, born 08 May 1835 in KY; died 21 Jan 1863 in Hutton, IL.
- 553 iii. James S. Pepper, born 1838 in KY.
- + 554 iv. Dudley Holton Pepper, born Jan 1839 in KY; died 1909 in E. Oakland, IL.
- 555 v. Nelson Pepper, born 1843 in Westfield, IL.
- 556 vi. William H. Pepper, born 1844.
- 557 vii. George Pepper, born 1846.

**172. Alexander Lyle<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1811 in KY. He married **Mary Hitch**. She was born Abt. 1818 in KY.

Notes for Alexander Lyle Pepper:

In 1870 A. L. and Mary lived in Bracken Co., KY with Anna Wright (possibly a married daughter) and children Robert and Laura Pepper. Alexander is a Store Keeper (Govt?)

In 1880 Alexander and wife Mary lived in Bracken Co., KY. This census is the source for her name and approx. age.

Children of Alexander Pepper and Mary Hitch are:

- 558 i. Robert A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 11 May 1854 in KY.
- 559 ii. Laura A. Pepper, born 11 Jun 1856 in KY.

**175. Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1816 in Georgia, and died 22 Aug 1886 in Bracken, KY. He married **Margaret A. H. Rankin** Sep 1842 in Bracken, KY, daughter of William Rankin and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1824.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Pepper:

The 1860 Chambers, AL census lists him as "Overseer."

In 1880 there is a Jackson Pepper living in Bracken, KY with wife Clarinda, age 47, b. Ohio, son Holten, age 24, b. KY, son Samuel, age 22, b. KY, Dau. Anna, age 20, B. Ky, son Allen, age 18, b. KY, Son James, age 13, b. KY, son John age 8, b. KY and son Edward age 4, b. KY.

Children of Andrew Pepper and Margaret Rankin are:

- 560 i. Alick<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1847 in Georgia.
- 561 ii. Mary A. Orig Pepper, born Abt. 1849 in Georgia.
- 562 iii. Isabella Pepper, born 1849 in Georgia.
- 563 iv. James N. Pepper, born 1852 in Georgia.
- 564 v. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1853 in Alabama.
- 565 vi. John K. Pepper, born 1856 in Alabama. He married Mattie Unknown; born Abt. 1859 in Alabama.
- + 566 vii. Franklin Monroe Pepper, born 1859 in Alabama.
- 567 viii. Mary A. Pepper, born 1865 in Alabama.
- 568 ix. Thomas Pepper, born 1871 in Alabama.
- 569 x. Ada Pepper, born 1873 in Alabama.

**182. Harvey<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1807, and died 15 Jan 1842. He married **Margaret Miller** 15 Sep 1831. She was born 1814, and died 1887.

Child of Harvey Pepper and Margaret Miller is:

- + 570 i. Minerva Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 07 Mar 1832; died 16 Jan 1918.

**183. Notley<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1811, and died 1853. He married **Ann Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1815.

Child of Notley Pepper and Ann Unknown is:

- 571 i. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1844.

**187. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1817 in KY, and died 1880. He married **Mary Dye** Mar 1841 in KY. She was born Abt. 1820.

Notes for Samuel Pepper:

In 1860 this family lived in Platte, MO

Children of Samuel Pepper and Mary Dye are:

- + 572 i. John James<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 03 Mar 1842 in Mason, KY; died 29 Sep 1891 in Platte Co., MO.  
573 ii. Elizabeth Lizzie Pepper, born Abt. 1846 in KY.  
574 iii. Lucy Pepper, born Abt. 1848.  
575 iv. Mary Sam Pepper, born Abt. 1850.  
576 v. Alice A. Pepper, born Abt. 1853.  
577 vi. Cornelia M. Pepper, born Abt. 1855.  
578 vii. William A. Pepper, born Abt. 1857.  
+ 579 viii. Amelia Pepper.  
580 ix. Laura B. Pepper, born Abt. 1859.

**203. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1830 in Woodford Co., KY. She married **Aaron Darnell** 07 Jul 1857 in Anderson Co., KY, son of Randolph Darnell and Atlanta Whittington. He was born 1828 in Woodford Co., KY.

Notes for Aaron Darnell:

The names of the children are taken from Woodford County History, page 208

Children of Sarah Pepper and Aaron Darnell are:

- 581 i. Samuel Pepper<sup>5</sup> Darnell, born Jul 1858. He married Ruth Chandler 25 Nov 1885.  
582 ii. Catharine Shapley Darnell.  
583 iii. Ruth Darnell.  
584 iv. Mayme Darnell.  
585 v. Sarah E. Darnell.  
586 vi. John R. Darnell, Jr..

**204. Col. Robert Perry<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1830, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(1) Ann Maria Kinkead** 08 Oct 1857 in Woodford, Ky. She died Bef. 1870. He married **(2) Elizabeth Prudence Starling** 06 Dec 1865 in Franklin Co., KY, daughter of Lyne Starling and Maria Hensley. She was born May 1841 in Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1924 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY.

Notes for Col. Robert Perry Pepper:

Occupation from Woodford Co. History, page 195

In 1880 Robert and Elizabeth lived in Frankfort, Franklin, KY. He is a retired distiller. With them are the children Robert Jr., Laura and Mariah (this census is the source for their names and ages). Also living with them are Mother-In-Law Pauline Kinkead, age 68, b KY and Sister-in-Law Laura Starling, age 23, b. NY

In 1870 Robert and Lizzie lived in Franklin, KY with Robert, Jr., Laura, and Mariah AND Lena, age 11 (daughter of his first wife. Lena's grandmother Pauline Kinkade lives with them. On this census Robert is listed as a farmer.

Notes for Elizabeth Prudence Starling:

In 1900 Elizabeth is a widow, 7 children with 5 living. Daughters Laura S., Elizabeth ?, and Maye E. live with her.

In 1920 Elizabeth lives in Franklin, Ky with daughters Laura and Elizabeth (both single) and a grandson, Lyne Goedecke, b. NY, age 9

Child of Robert Pepper and Ann Kinkead is:

- 587 i. Lena<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Sep 1858 in Woodford, KY; died 1938 in Frankfort, KY. She married Clay Harlem Hatchett.

Notes for Lena Pepper:

Her death records lists her as Pauline Colbertson, Mrs. Hatchitt and Elizabeth is listed as her mother.

Children of Robert Pepper and Elizabeth Starling are:

- 588 i. Robert P.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Jr., born Abt. 1867 in KY.
- 589 ii. Laura S. Pepper, born Jul 1868 in KY.

Notes for Laura S. Pepper:

In 1940 Laura, age 71, single, lived in Frankfort, KY. With her was nephew Lynne Goedecke, age 29, b. NY, and his wife Dorothy Parker Goedecke, age 27, b KY, and their child Ann Starling Goedecke, age 3, b. KY; nephew Lynne owns a machine shop

In 1930 Laura lives in Frankfort, KY with her sister Elizabeth, her aunt Laura Starling, age 74, single, her nephew Lynne Goedeche, her sister Lynne P. Smith, age 50 and niece, Laura C. Smith age 15.

- 590 iii. Maria Pepper, born Apr 1870 in KY; died 1939 in Lexington, Fayette, KY. She married Lt. Col. Charles D. Clay.
- 591 iv. Elizabeth Pepper, born Nov 1871 in KY.
- 592 v. May E. Pepper, born Jul 1875 in KY.
- + 593 vi. Louise Pepper, born Abt. 1876 in KY.
- + 594 vii. Lyne Pepper, born Abt. 1877 in KY; died 1947 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY.

**205. Mary Louisa<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1833. She married **Joseph E. McCoun** 02 Dec 1856 in Woodford, Ky. He was born Abt. 1832.

Children of Mary Pepper and Joseph McCoun are:

- 595 i. Sue Perla<sup>5</sup> McCoun, born 13 Sep 1857 in Woodford, KY; died 22 Apr 1942 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married James Van Arsdell.

Notes for Sue Perla McCoun:

The KY births lists her mother as Mary L. Risso but she was born the same day as Perla McCoun. I think they got the name wrong.

- 596 ii. Joseph Echols McCoun, born Abt. 1869; died 19 May 1941 in Rural, Mercer, KY. He married Mattie Adams; died 22 Jan 1948 in Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.

Notes for Joseph Echols McCoun:

His KY death record lists his last name as McCorin (should be McCoun?).

- 597 iii. Robert P. McCoun, died 1940 in Wolfe, KY. He married Syrena Unknown.

Notes for Robert P. McCoun:

His KY death record lists his father as Joe E. McCoun and mother as Luta Pepper so I am assuming this is their son. Date of birth is not given here.

- 598 iv. Esther McCoun, born 28 Jan 1865 in KY; died 16 Jul 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Unknown Fry.

**207. Ada B.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Oscar Neville General<sup>3</sup>, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1847 in KY, and died 03 Feb 1927 in Lexington, KY. She married **Charles Logan Railey** 04 Nov 1868, son of Logan Railey and Harriet Rowland.

Notes for Ada B. Pepper:

Her death certificate indicates the information was provided by Miss Dixie Pepper of Chicago, IL

Notes for Charles Logan Railey:

Info from History of Woodford County, page 262 and pages 31 and 32

Children of Ada Pepper and Charles Railey are:

- 599 i. Charles Elmer<sup>5</sup> Railey, born Abt. 1870 in KY; died 11 May 1924 in Lakeland, KY. He married Elise Kane Castleman.
- 600 ii. Ada Railey, born in KY. She married David Castleman.

**214. Mattie H.<sup>4</sup> Sullinger** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1858 in KY. She married **Hiram J. Perham** Abt. 1876. He was born Oct 1852 in KY.

Notes for Hiram J. Perham:

In 1870 Hiram lived in Owen, KY with A. M. and Martha A. Perham (parents?). siblings (presumably) Andrew J. age 8, Martha age 5, Ellen age 3 and Prentice, age 1 lived with them. Also with them was Eliza. Pepper, age 20, domestic servant???

In 1910 Hiram and Mattie lived in Woodford, KY with seven children (this census is the source for son Lemp (could be Semp)). She is the mother of 11 with 10 living.

Children of Mattie Sullinger and Hiram Perham are:

- 601 i. Sadie<sup>5</sup> Perham, born Abt. 1879 in KY.
- 602 ii. Oscar Perham, born Jan 1880 in KY. He married Sarah J. Unknown; born Abt. 1872 in WV.
- 603 iii. John Perham, born Mar 1882 in KY.
- 604 iv. Boyett Perham, born May 1884 in KY.
- 605 v. Prentis Perham, born Abt. 1885 in KY.
- 606 vi. Archibald Floyd Perham, born Oct 1888 in KY.
- 607 vii. Hiram Perham, born May 1894 in KY.
- 608 viii. Kasper Perham, born May 1896 in KY.
- 609 ix. Obanion Perham, born Feb 1899 in KY.
- 610 x. Lemp Perham, born Abt. 1904 in KY.

**241. James William<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1838 in Mason Co., KY. He married **Emily F. Thompson** 19 Dec 1861 in Bracken, KY, daughter of William Thompson and Serapta Elliott. She was born 12 Aug 1837 in Rush Co., IN.

Notes for James William Pepper:

In 1870 William and Emma(?) lived in Bracken, KY with son William A. (this census is the source for this child) with them was Cora Thompson, age 19. Next door to them is Albert Pepper.

In 1880 they still lived next door to Peter and his sister-in-law C. F. Thompson.

In 1900 they lived in Bracken, KY; with them is his sister-in-law Cordelia F. Pepper, age 49, widow, b. Feb 1851 in KY. He is a Postmaster. She is the mother of 2, with 2 living.

Children of James Pepper and Emily Thompson are:

- 611 i. William A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1865 in KY; died 1935 in Kenton, KY. He married Adgie Unknown.

Notes for Adgie Unknown:

Her name is from the Kentucky Death Records.

- 612 ii. Gracie Pepper, born Dec 1877 in KY.

Notes for Gracie Pepper:

In 1910 Grace lived with her aunt Edia Pepper, age 59, widow, Edia's sister Lizzie Harris, Widow.

**242. Alfred M.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1842 in KY. He married (1) **Nancy A. Holton** 13 Nov 1867 in Bracken, KY. She was born Abt. 1838 in KY. He married (2) **Cordelia Thompson** 28 Aug 1897 in Germantown, KY, daughter of William Thompson and Serapta Elliott. She was born 1851 in Bracken, KY, and died 1936 in Bracken, KY.

Notes for Alfred M. Pepper:

I have assumed this is Peter Alfred Pepper's son. With them in 1870 is Lucy Stuffin, age 10.

Source for wives maiden name and Annie's name is "Kentucky, Births and Christenings, 1839-1960"

familysearch.org; also found record of KY marriage.

He served in the Union Army, 2nd Cavalry, O-R in 1861-1862 -1864at age 20. On the 1890 Census of Union veterans and widows of the Civil War, Bracken, KY he is listed three times, enlisting as a private on Oct 15, 1861, discharged 31 Dec 1862; enlisted as 3rd Sgt 1 Jan 1863 discharged 9 Sep 1863; enlisted as 1st Sgt 10 Sep 1863, discharged 17 Jul 1865. If I read this census correctly, he was shot in the right leg during his last tour of duty.

In 1880 Alfred and Nancy lived in Bracken, KY with daug. B. E. age 9 and A. E. age 4. with them was Curtis Horner, age 20, laborer.

Children of Alfred Pepper and Nancy Holton are:

- 613 i. B. E.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1871 in KY.
- 614 ii. Annie E. Pepper, born 13 Aug 1875 in Bracken, KY.

**243. Henry C.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1844 in Mason Co., KY, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Maria Thompson** 09 Jan 1867 in Bracken, KY, daughter of William Thompson and Serapta Elliott. She was born Jan 1848 in Kentucky, and died 1926 in Germantown, Bracken, KY.

Notes for Henry C. Pepper:

In 1870 Serepta Thompson, age 62 lived with them.

Notes for Maria Thompson:

In 1910 Maria is a boarder with Loyd Chism family in Bracken, KY; it isn't marked but she is probably a widow; she is 66 and son Hubert lives nearby.

Child of Henry Pepper and Maria Thompson is:

- + 615 i. Hubert L.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Dec 1869 in KY.

**245. Mary Kate<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1847 in Mason Co., KY, and died 1938 in Mason Co., KY. She married **Green McDonald** 08 Apr 1875 in Bracken, KY, son of William McDonald and Mary Overturf. He was born Abt. 1844 in Ohio, and died 1934 in Mason Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Kate Pepper:

The source for this person is the "Kentucky, Death Records, 1911-1955" from familysearch.org

Notes for Green McDonald:

In 1880 they lived Mason Co., KY; his father William McDkonalld, age 65 lived with them. This census says both father and son were born in KY.

In 1900 they lived in Bourbon, KY; Mary is the mother of 1 with 1 living. He is a tenant farmer. Mary Kates mother lives with them, a widow, mother of 12 with 5 living.

In 1920 they lived with daughter Mamie and her husband and their daughter in Lewis Co., KY

In 1930 they lived with daughter Mamie (Mary) E. Lowery and her husband John and their daughter Mary.

Child of Mary Pepper and Green McDonald is:

- + 616 i. Mary<sup>5</sup> McDonald, born Abt. 1878 in KY.

**246. Crittenden<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in KY, and died 1932 in Bourbon, KY. He married **Mary Ross** 19 Mar 1886 in Lincoln, KY. She was born Abt. 1866 in KY.

Notes for Crittenden Pepper:

In 1910 they lived in Fayette Co., KY. This census is the source for children Ross, and Nancy

In 1930 they lived in Bourbon Co., KY with sons C. Leslie and Stanley and dau. M. Allene. This census is the source for those children. Mary is the mother of 8 with 5 living.

Children of Crittenden Pepper and Mary Ross are:

- 617 i. Charles Leslie<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1890 in KY; died 14 Sep 1949 in Harrison, KY.
- 618 ii. Ross Pepper, born Abt. 1890 in KY.
- 619 iii. Stanley Pepper, born Abt. 1892 in KY; died Sep 1986 in Harrison, KY.
- 620 iv. Mary Allene Pepper, born Abt. 1904 in KY.
- 621 v. Nancy Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in KY.

**249. George Keith<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1858 in KY, and died 1947 in Bourbon, KY. He married **(1) Nettie Bailey**. She was born Abt. 1874 in Ohio. He married **(2) Dorcas Unknown** Abt. 1891. She was born Jan 1869 in KY.

Notes for George Keith Pepper:

Wife's name and his middle name comes from "Kentucky, Death Records, 1911-1955" familysearch.org

In 1920 George and Nettie lived in Bourbon, KY with son Roy and dau. Dorothy. This census is the source for

those children.

In 1930 they lived in Bourbon with dau. Dortha and a servant, James Yount, male, white, age 28, single b. KY

In 1940 they lived in Bourbon, KY with Dorothy, age 33, single, in the same house as in 1935.

Child of George Pepper and Nettie Bailey is:

- 622 i. Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1907 in KY.

Child of George Pepper and Dorcas Unknown is:

- 623 i. Roy<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born Nov 1892 in KY.

**251. Paren Enley<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1843 in Dover, Mason, KY, and died 27 Aug 1885 in Wirt, WV. She married **Newton W. Haught** 14 Apr 1864 in Wirt, WV. He was born 1841.

Children of Paren Pepper and Newton Haught are:

- 624 i. Lykergus Milton<sup>5</sup> Haught, born 1865; died 1866.  
625 ii. Sarah Ida Ellen Haught, born 1867.  
626 iii. Mary Serepta Haught, born 1868; died 1960.  
627 iv. Alfred E. Haught, born 1870; died 1870.  
628 v. Albert Asbury Haught, born 1871; died 1950.  
629 vi. Appalene Blanch Haught, born 1873; died 1962.  
630 vii. Lydia Frances Haught, born 1875; died 1951.  
631 viii. Dorzilla Cedora Adaline Haught, born 1878; died 1920.  
632 ix. Ruben Ellis Haught, born 1880; died 1964.  
633 x. Hugh Paul Haught, born 1882; died 1947.

**252. James A.<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1845 in Dover, Mason, KY, and died 19 Jun 1909 in Wirt, WV. He married **Phoebe E. Wilson** 16 May 1869 in Wirt, WV. She was born Aug 1850 in WV, and died 1936.

Notes for Phoebe E. Wilson:

The 1900 census lists her as having 12 children with 12 living; only 9 of the 12 live with them. They are: John M., Edgar J., Thomas L., Levi J., Steven T (or G), Mary M, Leroy C., Albert E. and Maude P. Not listed are Carrie, Peter and Clara.

Children of James Pepper and Phoebe Wilson are:

- 634 i. Carrie A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 1870 in Wirt, WV; died 17 Jun 1946 in Wirt, WV.  
635 ii. John N. Pepper, born 06 May 1871 in Wirt, WV; died 01 May 1901.  
636 iii. Edgar J. Pepper, born 28 Nov 1872 in Wirt, WV; died 11 Mar 1937.  
637 iv. Peter A. Pepper, born 12 Jul 1874 in Wirt, WV; died 03 Jul 1961 in Parkersburg, WV.  
638 v. Clara J. Pepper, born 15 Mar 1876 in Wirt, WV.  
639 vi. Thomas L. Pepper, born 15 Sep 1877 in Wirt, WV; died 04 Feb 1901.  
640 vii. Levi J. Pepper, born 20 May 1881 in Wirt, WV; died 29 Apr 1902.  
641 viii. Mary May Pepper, born 19 Mar 1884 in Wirt, WV.  
642 ix. Stephen Gay Pepper, born 19 Mar 1884 in Wirt, WV; died 05 Apr 1910.  
+ 643 x. Leroy C. Pepper, born 17 Mar 1886 in Wirt, WV; died 19 Nov 1955.  
644 xi. Albert Earl Pepper, born 06 Jul 1888 in Wirt, WV; died 22 Jun 1909.  
645 xii. Jane Pepper, born Abt. 1891 in Wirt, WV.  
646 xiii. Maude P. Pepper, born 14 Feb 1894 in Wirt, WV. She married Archie Brohard 04 Oct 1916; born Abt. 1891.

**253. John Alfred<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1848 in Dover, Mason, KY, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Wirt, WV. He married **Amanda Belt** 06 Nov 1869 in Wirt, WV. She was born Abt. 1853 in Virginia, and died 1933.

Children of John Pepper and Amanda Belt are:

- 647 i. Emma E.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 13 Oct 1870 in Wirt, WV.  
+ 648 ii. Robert Omer Pepper, born 06 Feb 1872 in Wirt, WV; died 11 Nov 1962 in Wirt, WV.  
+ 649 iii. Paragon J. Pepper, born 04 Feb 1874 in Wirt, WV; died 09 Jun 1961 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA.  
650 iv. Unnamed Son Pepper, born 1874 in Wirt, WV; died 1874.  
+ 651 v. Miles Franklin Pepper, born 25 Dec 1875 in Wirt, WV; died 28 Jun 1957 in Fairmont, Marion, WV.  
+ 652 vi. Marshall Hood Pepper, born 18 Jan 1878 in Wirt, WV; died 01 Jun 1951 in Marion Co., WV.

- 653 vii. E. M. Pepper, born 02 Jul 1877 in Wirt, WV.
- + 654 viii. Silas Alfred Pepper, born 01 Mar 1880 in Wirt, WV; died 24 Apr 1930 in Wirt, WV.
- + 655 ix. Mae Belle Pepper, born 18 Sep 1882 in Wirt, WV; died 23 Nov 1975.
- + 656 x. Abner Cleveland Pepper, born 12 Sep 1884 in Wirt, WV; died 29 May 1962.
- 657 xi. Effie Maude Pepper, born 20 Jul 1886 in Wirt, WV; died 13 Jun 1925. She married Isaac G. Seifrit.
- 658 xii. Navada Pearl Pepper, born 26 Sep 1889 in Wirt, WV; died 06 Mar 1895 in Wirt, WV.
- 659 xiii. Hulda Ethel Pepper, born 20 Oct 1893 in Wirt, WV. She married Charles Ralph Pettit.

**254. Frances Munda<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1852 in Dover, Mason, KY, and died 24 Jul 1951 in Logan, Logan, WV. She married **Eber M. Wilson** 07 Nov 1869 in Wirt, WV. He was born 1847 in Wirt Co. WV, and died 1897.

Notes for Frances Munda Pepper:

In 1900 Frances lived in Ritchie, WV with children Lee, Clay and Mae. Next door was daughter Ina Ayers and her family. She was the mother of 13 with 8 living.

Notes for Eber M. Wilson:

The 1870 Wirt, WV census lists E. M. Wilson, age 23, b. VA and F. M. age 17, b. KY; nearby lives J. W. Pepper, b. KY, age 22 with wife Amanda, age 17, b VA; Also, J. A. Pepper, age 25, b. KY with F. (or H) E. age 19 b. VA with C. A., female age 4 mo, b WV.

In 1880 they lived in Calhoun Co., WV; he is a farmer and a blacksmith.

Children of Frances Pepper and Eber Wilson are:

- + 660 i. Ina M.<sup>5</sup> Wilson, born Dec 1870 in Hartley, WV; died 12 May 1946 in Ritchie Co., WV.
- 661 ii. Ona M. Wilson, born 1872; died 1931.
- 662 iii. Ira Wilson, born 21 Jan 1874 in Smithville, WV; died 25 Aug 1946 in Akron, Ohio. He married Laura H. Unknown.

Notes for Ira Wilson:

His Ohio death certificate #52082 is the source for his wife's name. His usual residence was 114 Laird St. Akron, OH and he was a mechanic. The death certificate was signed by Laura Wilson of that same address--possibly a daughter?

- 663 iv. Ora Wilson, born 1876; died 1961.
- 664 v. Iva Wilson, born 1878; died 1971.
- 665 vi. Osa Wilson, born 1880; died 1890.
- 666 vii. Lee Wilson, born May 1882 in WV; died 1922.
- 667 viii. Ada Wilson, born 1884; died 1887.
- 668 ix. Roy Wilson, born 1887; died 1887.
- 669 x. Son Wilson, born 1888; died 1888.
- 670 xi. Son Wilson, born 1889; died 1889.
- 671 xii. Clay A. Wilson, born 17 May 1891 in Ritchie, WV; died 1952.
- 672 xiii. Mae Wilson, born 01 May 1894 in Ritchie Co. WV; died 19 Jul 1967 in Henderson, NC. She married Unknown Moore.

Notes for Mae Wilson:

Her NC death cert. lists her as a 73 year old widow, a seamstress, buried in Morgantown, WV. Her residence was Huntington, WV.

**259. Milton Licurdas<sup>4</sup> Pepper** (Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1867 in WV, and died 11 Jun 1910. He married **Maggie Terley** Abt. 1891, daughter of Leonard Terley. She was born Jun 1876 in PA.

Notes for Milton Licurdas Pepper:

1900 census, Allegheny, PA, nephews Abner C. Bannall, b. Jan 1876, Hiram F. Bannall, b. Oct 1874 and John M. Bannall, b. June 1878 were living with them. All were born in W VA so are probably children of one of Milton's sisters. Milton is a brakeman on the Pennsylvania RR, nephew Abner is a conductor "Trackman"(?), Hiram is a motorman and John is a bookkeeper. Maggie has 5 children with 4 living

In 1910 they lived in Allegheny, PA and Margaret has 6 children with 5 living. Her father, Leonard Terley, b. Germany lives with them. This is the source for her last name. With them are children Leonard A. Bertha M., Alfred A. (W?), John A or W, Robert A. Lycurgus is a laborer with the railroad. Leonard is a driver of a delivery wagon and Bertha is a stenographer in a garage. Her father is a foreman in a belting Co.

Notes for Maggie Terley:

In 1900 she was listed as having 5 children with 4 living.

In 1920 she is a widow living Allegheny, PA. With her are Leonard A., age 27, and his wife Marie (b. Germany), Son William A. and his wife Minnie, sons John A. and Robert A. (this census is the source for Robert, for the boys wives and for Bertha's married name and child. Leonard is a machinist in an electric mfg; Wm is a clerk in the office with the railroad ; John is a salesman in a baking house; Robert is an electricians helper, engine mfg and Bertha is a stenographer in an attorney's office

Children of Milton Pepper and Maggie Terley are:

- + 673 i. Leonard Abner<sup>5</sup> Pepper, born 31 Oct 1892 in PA; died 1957.
- + 674 ii. Bertha M. Pepper, born Dec 1894 in PA.
- 675 iii. Alfred William Pepper, born May 1897 in PA. He married Minnie Unknown; born Abt. 1897 in PA.
- 676 iv. John A. Pepper, born Mar 1900 in PA.
- 677 v. Robert A. Pepper, born Abt. 1902 in PA.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**261. Dianna E.<sup>5</sup> Bush** (Mildred<sup>4</sup> Oldham, William<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1845 in Missouri, and died 1919. She married **Thomas James Rosser**. He was born 1844 in Alabama, and died 1922.

Notes for Thomas James Rosser:

In 1900 Thomas and Diana lived in Miller Co., Arkansas with daughter Pearl; he is a farmer.

In 1880 Thomas and Diana lived in Cass Co. TX; he works at a mill; this census is the source for all the children except Pearl; she was on the 1900 census. In this census Sarah Gilbert is listed as Sally J.

Children of Dianna Bush and Thomas Rosser are:

- 678 i. Rosey<sup>6</sup> Rosser, born Abt. 1869 in Texas.
- + 679 ii. Sarah Gilbert Rosser, born 1870 in Texas; died 1930.
- 680 iii. Oscar Rosser, born Abt. 1872 in Texas.
- 681 iv. William Rosser, born Abt. 1874 in Texas.
- 682 v. Me\*\*\*\* Rosser, born Abt. 1876 in Texas.
- 683 vi. Alice Rosser, born Abt. 1878 in Texas.
- 684 vii. Thomas S. Rosser, born Feb 1880 in Texas.
- 685 viii. Pearl Rosser, born 1888 in Texas.

**266. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1820 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 15 Jan 1885 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Sarah Rachel West** 28 Aug 1845 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1824 in Louisiana, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Elisha Pepper:

There is a Rootsweb database of Pepper marriages that lists Elisha Pepper of Yazoo, MS marrying Mrs. A. F. Stubblefield in 1882.

In 1850 Elisha and Rachel lived in Yazoo, MS with sons Franklin and William.

In 1870 Elisha and Rachel lived in Yazoo, MS with F. J., age 24 (listed as T. J.), W. W., age 22; J. J., age 13; C. C. age 17 and T. T. age 14

In 1880 Elisha lived in Yazoo Co., MS with sons William, age 30 and Chris, age 26 and Chris' wife, Maggie, age 18. A cousin, Ann Stubblefield, age 39 lived with them as well as 4 boarders.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Sarah West are:

- + 686 i. Franklin James<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 20 Jun 1846 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 11 Sep 1927 in Pickens, Holmes, MS.
- 687 ii. William Washington Pepper, born 17 Sep 1847 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1920 in Pickens, Holmes, MS.
- 688 iii. Zedekiah C. Pepper, born 18 Sep 1849 in Yazoo, MS; died 11 Dec 1849 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 689 iv. Joseph Jefferson Pepper, born 18 Nov 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 08 Apr 1893 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 690 v. Christopher Columbus Pepper, born 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1889 in Yazoo, MS.
- 691 vi. Samuel C. Pepper, born 18 Jul 1853 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Jul 1854 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 692 vii. Thadeus Theodore Pepper, born 28 Oct 1855 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 14 Jul 1917 in Yazoo, MS.

**267. Freelove<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1821 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 16 Jul 1896 in Yazoo Co., MS. She married **Samuel Zederman Dixon** 14 Dec 1837 in Yazoo



Co., MS. He was born 1817 in Louisiana, and died 1887 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Children of Freelope Pepper and Samuel Dixon are:

- 693 i. Martha Ann<sup>6</sup> Dixon, born 25 Oct 1838 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1944.

Notes for Martha Ann Dixon:  
Jack Pepper lists her as Mary Ann.

- 694 ii. Lanora Dixon, born 10 Nov 1840 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Lanora Dixon:  
Jack Pepper lists her as Elnora

- 695 iii. Sally Dixon, born 17 Jul 1843 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1854.  
696 iv. Susanna Dixon, born 08 Jun 1845 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1895.  
697 v. Edward Shipley Dixon, born 03 Dec 1847 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1924.  
698 vi. Mary Jane Dixon, born 17 Mar 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
699 vii. Samuel James Dixon, born 1852; died 1908.  
700 viii. Alice Medora Dixon, born 1855.  
701 ix. Emaline F. Dixon, born 1857.  
702 x. Ralph Dixon, born 1859.  
703 xi. Lucilla Dixon, born 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1926.

Notes for Lucilla Dixon:  
Jack Pepper lists her as Louella

- 704 xii. William Pepper Dixon, born 1866; died 1947.

**268. Ezeriah B.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1823 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 04 Aug 1854 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Elizabeth Kuhn** 23 Nov 1848 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1827 in Alabama.

Notes for Ezeriah B. Pepper:

In 1850 Ezeriah and Elizabeth lived in Yazoo, Ms with son John S., age 1. His brother Elisha lives next door.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Elizabeth Kuhn are:

- + 705 i. John Sharp<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 09 Aug 1849 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 01 Mar 1931 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
+ 706 ii. Sarah Adaline Pepper, born 20 Feb 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 27 Sep 1921 in Smith Co., TX.

**270. Zedekiah<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1827 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Matilda Rachel Beall** 30 Jan 1851 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Alabama, and died 21 Jan 1896 in MS.

Notes for Zedekiah Pepper, Jr.:

On the 1850 Yazoo, MS census Rachel Pepper, age 16 is listed immediately below Zedekiah Pepper, and this is probably Matilda R. Beall's middle name. I have noted it to be.

In 1870 Zedekiah is indexed as "G." He and Matilda live in Yazoo, MS with sons Isaih, age 20, Joseph, age 18, Mollie, age 8, Cora, age 6 and Susan Age 2. His brother Ambrose lived nearby.

In 1880 Zedekiah and Matilda lived in Yazoo, MS with Jo B., Son, Stella K. age 19, daughter (this census is the source for this person), Mollie M. age 17, Cora L, age 13, Susie, age 10, Reason, age 8 (son)

Children of Zedekiah Pepper and Matilda Beall are:

- + 707 i. Ezeriah Isaiah M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1851 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
+ 708 ii. Joseph Beall Pepper, born Aug 1854 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1938.  
709 iii. George L. Pepper, born Jan 1857 in Yazoo, MS; died 27 Jun 1859 in Yazoo, MS.  
710 iv. S. E. Pepper, born 1858 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
711 v. Stella K. Pepper, born Abt. 1861 in Mississippi.  
+ 712 vi. Mary Matilda Pepper, born 24 Jul 1863 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 07 Dec 1951 in Yazoo, MS.  
+ 713 vii. Cora Lee Pepper, born Abt. 1867 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 23 Jan 1958.  
+ 714 viii. Susie Elinor Pepper, born Abt. 1870 in Yazoo, MS.  
+ 715 ix. Reason Zedekiah Pepper, born 21 Apr 1872 in Yazoo, MS; died 13 May 1905.

**273. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1833 in Lawrence or Yazoo Co., MS, and died 24 Mar 1854 in Yazoo, MS. She married **Francis Marion Beall** 12 Dec 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1820.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Francis Beall are:

- 716 i. Charley B.<sup>6</sup> Beall, born 1851; died 1880.
- 717 ii. Sarah Matilda Beall, born Abt. 1854.

Notes for Sarah Matilda Beall:

Existence based on 1860 census where this child lives with Z. and Sarah Bull Pepper.

**274. Ambrose Gwin<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1835 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 11 Sep 1911 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **(1) Amanda Stubblefield** 08 Feb 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1838 in MS, and died 1878. He married **(2) Joanna Rucker** 11 Oct 1886 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1843, and died 1920.

Notes for Ambrose Gwin Pepper:

In 1880 Ambrose lived in Yazoo, MS with children Sarah M, age 18, Henry H, age 13, Pall (Paul) E., age 11 and Frank H. age 9. They farmed

In 1870 Ambrose (Indexed as A. J.) lived in Yazoo, MS with wife Amanda, dau. L. A., age 11, S. M. age 9, son H. H. age 5, and dau P. E. age 2. A male named Winchel Frank, age 13 lived with them.

Children of Ambrose Pepper and Amanda Stubblefield are:

- + 718 i. Lenora Alice<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 20 Nov 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 28 Jan 1940.
- + 719 ii. Sarah Madge Pepper, born 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- 720 iii. Belle Pepper, born 1864 in Yazoo Co., MS.
- 721 iv. Henry H. Pepper, born 30 Jun 1866 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 13 Dec 1893.
- 722 v. Paul E. Pepper, DDS, born Aug 1868 in Yazoo, MS.
- 723 vi. Francis Harley Pepper, born Jun 1870 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 1902.

**275. John Jefferson<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1837 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 22 Oct 1914 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Rachel Penney** 26 Oct 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS, daughter of John Penney and Elizabeth Varner. She was born 29 Apr 1843 in MS, and died 24 Feb 1887 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for John Jefferson Pepper:

Pepper House in Vaughn Mississippi

The following story was written by Linda Kay Pepper (Richardson) as an English paper when she in Junior High at the Benton Academy around 1975. She received a well-deserved A+.

There are a few details that may require more research, but the paper is very interesting and provides some insight into conditions before and during the Civil War.

The house was built by John Wesley Penney instead of John Pepper. Two Penney girls married two of Zedekiah Pepper's sons. Jesse Horton Pepper married Elizabeth Penney after he returned from the war and they lived in the old house and raised twelve children.

The last family member to own the house was Bessie Jackson, daughter of Myrtle, the youngest daughter of Jesse Horton and Elizabeth Pepper. The house was accepted on the Mississippi Historical Register and will be restored and maintained by the new owner, who purchased the house and the remaining furniture in 1996.

#### THE OLD HOUSE

In 1835, John Pepper and his family moved from south Mississippi to Deasonville, just west of Vaughan, Mississippi. His slaves built a six-thousand dollar home on the three hundred and eighty-five acres that he bought. This was built before the Civil War.

The house has four, twenty foot square rooms, two rooms twenty by sixteen and a kitchen that is twelve by sixteen feet. There is a hall that extends the full length of the two rooms. The porch across the front reaches the full length of the two rooms. Two large bedrooms make up the second floor. The fourteen foot hall and the east porch are together sixty-six feet long. The windows in the two large front rooms have doors under them, so they may be opened, giving better ventilation. Long louvered shutters help shut extreme heat out in the summer. The rooms, hall, and even the ceiling of the long front porch are plastered with an exceptionally thick plaster. The greater part of this is still intact except in a small area on the front porch.

Cousin Ivy, whom I interviewed, said the most interesting feature of the house was the staircase comprising of twenty-one steps. The banister was made of solid walnut which was hand-hewn by the slaves and put together

with pegs. The top of the rail has always been slick because that was the way the children came from the second floor.

There were one hundred and twenty different kinds of trees in the yard at that time, from which most of the furniture for the house was made.

My cousins, Agnes and Ivy Pepper, lived in the house most of their lives. Cousin Agnes died several years ago at the age of ninety-four. This was right after they had moved to a nursing home in Yazoo City, Mississippi. Their maid had died was the reason for their moving. She cooked and cleaned for them and when she died they could not do it alone. Cousin Ivy, who is still in the nursing home, is ninety-two years old. One of their other sisters, Rossa Brown, who lives in a Jackson nursing home, is one hundred and two. Cousin Ivy said she only wished that she were still living in their old house.

The house is still in good condition. One door has the original paint on it and the wide plank floors are still sturdy. They are more than one hundred and fifty years old. The huge sills upon which the house is built are put together with wood pegs. To all appearances they are as solid as they were when they were put there more than one hundred and sixty years go.

When the house, the dining room and kitchen were all leading from the east porch, being connected by a few steps. In this section was a large fireplace containing pot hooks where huge vessels of food could be hung to cook. The family bought a cook to help them.

When I visited my cousins, they would always ring the bell for me. The bell was used to call the slaves. It was always on the mantel right beside the clock which chimed every hour. The name of it is Fashion Clock and it was made in 1875. There was a smaller clock that was won in a bicycle race. The winner had given it to their father. The bicycles were the type with the big front wheel and little back wheel.

In the house also is a two hundred year old wash pot. It has rusted very little. There is also a two hundred year old shaving stand which was hand made and a two hundred year old hand carved bed.

Many things in the house were made by the slaves, such as a wooden peg table. The first Louisiana regiment ate at this table on their way through there during the Civil War. Cousin Ivy has a dish from which they ate. There is a rolling pin made from a walnut tree and a rocking chair with a cowhide bottom made from hickory. Cousin Ivy has a sugar bucket in her room at the nursing home that was brought by some relatives. They traveled across the Mississippi River when it was frozen one winter in an ox wagon. That was the only way they could have gotten the goods across, luckily.

One spring during the Civil War, a Union troop came through Deasonville burning all the houses and taking all the food in that area. Instead of burning John Pepper's house, the commander made it his headquarters for the day the Union troops stayed there. The commander and his men did whatever they wanted to and ran the house. They ate all the food from the garden except one onion that had the top pulled off. That was the only reason it was left. The soldiers trampled the garden and grounds of the home making a mess where ever they went. They took all the meat from the smoke house with them and burned it. However, there was one young man who had not been in the army very long. He went secretly to Mrs. Pepper's room and told her he did not want to be there and he did not feel good about taking all their food. He then told her that he had put one side of a hog and one ham behind the meat box for them to eat. The Pepper's managed to save one of the boards where the meat stayed in the smoke house. That board is now on the back porch of the house and you can still see the salt embedded in it.

One of John Pepper's daughters, who was twelve years old at that time, led the horses away. She took them to the swamp to keep the Yankees from getting them.

Mrs. Pepper was a member of the Eastern Star and when she heard that as soon as the Yankees left they were going to burn the house, she gave her distress signal. The Union officer in command was a Mason and he came to her aid. She asked him not to burn the house, and they did not.

When the Yankees were leaving that night, they tied a rope to the old cook and carried her off with them screaming. Later the family received a one thousand and five hundred dollar check for one trained cook. Cousin Ivy still has the receipt for the check.

When the Yankees had gone, Mrs. Pepper told an old slave to get the horses and saddle and bring them around front. She was going to help the people whose houses had been burned. Many of them stayed at the Pepper's house until they could provide for themselves. They always had a house full of company. They welcomed anyone who wanted to come.

I have taken some pictures of the house. The first one is the front view of the house. The door does not show up very well but it has glass on the sides. There is glass across the top of the door too. Cousin Ivy tries to keep the house painted and the porch in good condition.

The second picture is the side view of the house. On the porch, shelves made from wide planks, held flower pots. The family liked plants and the porch was always covered with beautiful ferns and a lot of blooming flowers.

I hope that someday somebody will be able to repair the house and give tours with a guide to tell the history of this house. It would be a great attraction to Vaughan.

Children of John Pepper and Rachel Penney are:

- 724 i. Marion Griffin<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 05 Sep 1860 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 13 Jan 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Marion Griffin Pepper:

This child is not with the family in the 1870 census.

- + 725 ii. John Jefferson Pepper, Jr., born 13 Dec 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 12 Aug 1900 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
726 iii. George Penney Pepper, born 16 Jul 1865 in Yazoo Co., MS; died in MS.  
+ 727 iv. Elisha Jerome Pepper, born 30 May 1869 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 11 Jun 1935 in Leflore Co., MS.  
+ 728 v. Mary Anna Pepper, born 30 Oct 1875 in Yazoo Co., MS; died in Albany, GA.  
+ 729 vi. Elizabeth Bettie Pepper, born 08 Oct 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS; died in Jackson, Hinds, MS.  
730 vii. Zedekiah Pepper, born 19 May 1879 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 20 Nov 1923.  
731 viii. Earl Pepper, born 21 Nov 1881 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Willa M. Unknown; born Abt. 1902 in Mississippi.

Notes for Earl Pepper:

In 1940 Earl lived in Humphreys, MS with wife Willa M. (This census is the source of her name and approx. age and birthplace.) Earl is a farm manager.

**276. Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1839 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 02 Oct 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Agnes Handley** 21 Mar 1861 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 20 May 1844 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 02 Sep 1898 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Robert Bruce Pepper:

In 1880 Robert and Agnes with Leila, Hugh, Earnest, Napolian and Pearl lived in Yazoo, MS, farmed.

Children of Robert Pepper and Agnes Handley are:

- + 732 i. Lelia<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 22 Jun 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 05 Feb 1939.  
733 ii. Bruce Pepper, born 1864 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
734 iii. Elizabeth Pepper, born 15 Sep 1866 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 02 Dec 1872 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
+ 735 iv. Hugh McLaurin Pepper, born 11 Sep 1868 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 03 Sep 1936.  
+ 736 v. Ernest Linwood Pepper, born 23 Oct 1870 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 27 Apr 1954.  
+ 737 vi. Napoleon Handley Pepper, born 10 Mar 1873 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 18 Apr 1950.  
738 vii. Pearl R. Pepper, born 31 Jul 1875 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 10 Mar 1938. She married William A. Brown, Jr. 22 Mar 1900 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1873; died 1907.  
739 viii. Josephine Pepper, born May 1881 in Yazoo, MS; died 05 Dec 1974. She married Garnett W. Dixon in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1883; died 1929.

**277. Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1841 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 07 Apr 1913 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Elizabeth Penney** 10 Nov 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS, daughter of John Penney and Elizabeth Varner. She was born 02 Jan 1846 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 30 Dec 1943 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Jesse Horton Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Served as a Justice of the Peace. While serving as a courier for Brigadier General John C. Moore, Commanding Moore's Brigade of Forney's Division, Confederate States Army, during the Battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi, he maintained a detailed diary during the siege. This diary has been copied from the original and copies are available in several places.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Elizabeth Penney are:

- 740 i. Ada<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 18 Mar 1865 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 17 Jul 1902. She married Sam Brister 11 Nov 1890 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1863; died 1945.  
+ 741 ii. Jessie Pepper, born 06 Nov 1866 in Yazoo, MS; died 21 Sep 1955 in Yazoo, MS.  
742 iii. Mary Eliza Pepper, born 04 Oct 1868 in Yazoo, MS; died 18 Dec 1904 in Yazoo, MS.  
743 iv. Penney Pepper, born 22 Aug 1870 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Apr 1949 in Yazoo, MS.  
+ 744 v. Sarah Pepper, born 22 Sep 1872 in Yazoo, MS; died 24 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.  
+ 745 vi. Robert Campbell Pepper, born 03 Jun 1875 in Yazoo, MS; died 02 Jul 1936 in Mississippi.  
746 vii. Agnes Rachel Pepper, born 09 Oct 1877 in Deasonville, Yazoo, MS; died 07 Jul 1973 in Yazoo City, MS.

Notes for Agnes Rachel Pepper:

The 1940 census for Webster, MS (See note for her brother, Claude) lists Agnes as a librarian in a public library.

- 747 viii. Claude Horton Pepper, born 18 Jul 1880 in Yazoo, MS; died 05 Jan 1955 in Yazoo, MS.

Notes for Claude Horton Pepper:

In 1940 Claude Horton Pepper lived in Yazoo, MS, was a farmer, lived in same house as 1935. With him were two sisters, Penny, age 65, single, and Agnes age 61, single and his mother, Betty, age 94, widowed.

- 748 ix. Ivy Pepper, born 02 May 1883 in Yazoo, MS; died 22 Apr 1979 in Yazoo, MS.  
+ 749 x. Myrtle Pepper, born 02 May 1883 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 01 Dec 1981 in Noxubee, MS.

**278. Jesse B.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Elizabeth Moulton** 05 Mar 1854 in Union Co., AR. She was born Apr 1835 in Florida.

Notes for Jesse B. Pepper:

In 1880 they lived in Winn, LA; Elizabeth's sister Sousan Molton, age 47, lived with them.

Notes for Elizabeth Moulton:

Originally had her as Mary Wallace, b. Florida. Don't know where I got that info but Jack Pepper lists her as Elizabeth Moulton.

In 1900 she lived with son Ezeriah B. Pepper in Winn, LA.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Elizabeth Moulton are:

- 750 i. Osena<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1857 in Arkansas.  
751 ii. Mary A. Pepper, born 11 Apr 1861 in Louisiana; died 20 Jun 1938 in Hanceville, Cullman Co., AL. She married ? Powell.

Notes for Mary A. Pepper:

In 1930 she was living with her brother Ezeriah in Cullman County, AL. and is listed as Mary A. Powell. Her Alabama deaths lists her as being b. 11 Apr 1861 in Louisiana, widowed, father's name Jesse Pepper, Mother, Mary Wallace, b. AL(?)

Notes for ? Powell:

Spouse name taken from 1930 Cullman, AL census where she is living with borther Ezeriah.

- + 752 iii. Ezeriah E. Pepper, born Jan 1864 in Louisiana.  
+ 753 iv. Franklin P. Pepper, born 1859; died 1900.  
754 v. Florence Eleriah Pepper, born 1855; died 1862.

**279. Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup> Pepper II** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1834 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 1904 in Joneboro, LA. He married **(1) Martha Lee Mize**. She was born 1869 in Louisiana, and died 1932. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Walker** Abt. 1864 in Jackson Parish, LA. She was born 11 May 1843 in Pike Co., MS, and died 1887 in Jackson Parish, LA.

Notes for Ezeriah O. Pepper II:

The 1900 census says Ezeriah was born July 1834. He is with his 2nd wife and several grandchildren live with them--Mittie Taylor, b. Jun 1891 In LA, Mattie L. Taylor, b. May 1893 in LA, John R. Taylor, b. Dec 1896 in LA and Kattie P. b Jun 1898 in LA.

From Pepper message board: "On his gravestone it has L.O. Pepper(s) 1827 - 1904 age 77 years. "Till we meet again and never part." He is buried in the Transport Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA next to both of his wives. Other records indicate that he was born 1829 in Lawrence, MS in died in 1904 in Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA. 1st. wife. Mary Walker 1842- 1880 - married about 1864 - She is buried near E.O. Pepper -- 2nd, wife Martha Lee Mize Taylor 1869-1932 - married Dec. 31, 1899. They had 2 children. She is buried near E.O. but her headstone is double with first husband.

His father Ezeriah O. Pepper 1802 - 1889 is also buried in the same graveyard. He married Rolda Roberts on May 11, 1827. She was born 1806 and dies 1889 and burial is Transport. They had eight living children.

Who are you?? I am descendant of E.O. Pepper and Mary Walker. Their 6th living child was Loranzo Orville

Pepper who married Mary Elizabeth Butler, my grandparents. My Mother was Alice Grace Pepper. All are buried in the Transport Cemetery, Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA."

In 1880 E. O. Pepper and wife Mary lived in Jackson, LA with children Grazilla, age 15; Samuel, age 12; Florence V. age 10, Mary G., age 8; Isariah F., age 6 and Loranza O., age 4.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Martha Mize are:

- 755 i. Randolph T.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 01 Nov 1900 in Jackson Par., LA; died 28 Sep 1978 in Monroe, Ouachita, LA.
- 756 ii. Caroline Rholda Pepper, born 18 Jan 1903 in Louisiana.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Mary Walker are:

- 757 i. Texaner<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 10 Sep 1862 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 18 Aug 1863 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 758 ii. Grazilla Pepper, born 1865 in Jackson, Louisiana; died 05 Oct 1914 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 759 iii. Mary A. Pepper, born 09 Jul 1866 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 03 Jul 1868 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- + 760 iv. Samuel L. Pepper, born Aug 1868 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 15 Apr 1950 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- + 761 v. Florence Velera Pepper, born 12 Jan 1870 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 27 Apr 1943 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 762 vi. Mary G. Pepper, born Abt. 1872 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- + 763 vii. Ezeriah F. Pepper, born 1874 in Jackson Parish, LA; died Abt. 1936 in Jackson, LA.
- + 764 viii. Lorenzo Orville Pepper, born 01 Apr 1876 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 13 May 1964 in Jackson Parish, LA.

**280. Elisha<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1831 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 04 Nov 1909 in Winn Parish, LA. He married **(1) Debora Lucinda Johnson** 23 Jan 1859 in Union, Arkansas. She was born 1833, and died 1860. He married **(2) A. Gabriella Dyess** 01 Jul 1860 in Winn, LA. She was born 04 Feb 1842 in Catahoula, Louisiana, and died 18 Dec 1920 in Winn Parish, LA.

Notes for Elisha Pepper:

In 1870 they lived in LA with children Suttania, 9; Elisha, Jr. 7; George, 6; Zidana, 4 and Samuel, 1

In 1880 Elisha and family lived in Winn, LA; children with them were George R, 15; Zidana, 13; Mary, 8; Samuel, 11; Zedekiah, 6; Marthia, 3 and Laura M. 0.

Child of Elisha Pepper and Debora Johnson is:

- 765 i. Edwin<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 02 Dec 1859; died 1862 in Winn Parish, LA.

Children of Elisha Pepper and A. Dyess are:

- 766 i. Sultania<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 22 Jul 1861 in Winn Parish, LA; died 08 Apr 1878 in Winn Parish, LA.
- 767 ii. Elisha Pepper, Jr., born Jan 1863 in Winn Parish, LA; died 07 Jul 1872 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 768 iii. George Richard Pepper, born Dec 1864 in Winn, Louisiana; died 04 Jul 1947 in Winn Parish, LA.
- 769 iv. Zidana Pepper, born 12 Mar 1867 in Winn Parish, LA; died 02 Feb 1943 in Winn Parish, LA.

Notes for Zidana Pepper:

In 1940 Zidana lived in Winn, LA and was single

- + 770 v. Samuel Joshua Pepper, born 13 Mar 1869 in Winn Parish, LA; died 16 Jun 1950 in Winn Parish, LA.
- 771 vi. Mary A. Pepper, born 13 Nov 1871 in Winn Parish, LA; died 14 Jul 1926 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 772 vii. Zedekiah Zavala Pepper, born 02 Feb 1874 in Winn Parish, LA; died 31 Mar 1965 in Winn Parish, LA.
- 773 viii. Martha T. Pepper, born 07 Jul 1876 in Winn Parish, LA; died 30 Oct 1903 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 774 ix. Laura M. Pepper, born 22 May 1879 in Winn Parish, LA; died 03 Jul 1971 in Winn Parish, LA.
- 775 x. Alice Rosa Pepper, born Apr 1884 in Winn Parish, LA; died 1917 in Winn Parish, LA.

**281. James Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1838 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 08 Feb 1918 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Jane Rachel Kennon** Abt. 1861. She was born Apr 1836 in MS, and died 1920.

Notes for James Benjamin Pepper:

In 1880 they lived in Jackson, LA with James, age 15, Richard age 13, Joshua, age 11 and Mary age 9. His parents lived nearby with their granddaughter, Sarah, age 5. Son Robert is not listed in this census. He is listed as the son of J. B. Pepper and Jane Kinnen, spouse, Florence Smith in the Louisiana, deaths index.

In 1900 this family lived in Louisiana; this is where Robert's wife's name is found. Their grandson Ellis is listed

with his father and step-mother and with their son James.  
In 1910 they lived Jackson, LA and granddaughter Rosa age 21 lived with them.

Children of James Pepper and Jane Kennon are:

- 776 i. Lavinia<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Apr 1862 in Jackson Par., LA; died Sep 1862 in Jackson Par., LA.
- + 777 ii. James Emory Pepper, born 09 Aug 1864 in Jackson Parrish, LA; died 18 Mar 1918.
- 778 iii. Richard Pepper, born 1867 in Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Pepper:  
Jack Pepper does not lists this child.

- + 779 iv. Robert Emmitt Pepper, born Jul 1869 in Jackson Par., LA; died 24 Dec 1950 in Jackson Par., LA.
- + 780 v. William Joshua Pepper, born 17 Nov 1870 in Jackson, Louisiana; died 31 May 1940 in Weston, Jackson, LA.
- + 781 vi. Mary Ada Pepper, born 08 Jul 1872 in Jackson, Louisiana; died in California.

**282. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died Abt. 1890 in Union, AR. She married **William Craig**. He was born Abt. 1832.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and William Craig are:

- 782 i. Anastasia Virginia<sup>6</sup> Craig, born 1859; died 1863.
- 783 ii. William Hardy Craig, born 1868; died 1912.
- 784 iii. Rhody C. Craig, born Abt. 1868.
- 785 iv. Thomas G. Craig, born Abt. 1868.

Notes for Thomas G. Craig:  
Jack Pepper has a question mark indicating he's not sure this child belongs to this family?

**283. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1842 in Union Co., Arkansas, and died Bef. 1890 in Union Co., Arkansas. She married **(1) J. H. Reynolds**. He was born Abt. 1841. She married **(2) Isaac Craig** 01 Jan 1860 in Union Co., AR. He was born Abt. 1837.

Child of Mary Pepper and Isaac Craig is:

- 786 i. Mary Lou<sup>6</sup> Craig, born Abt. 1874.

**285. Athelia Geneva<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1847 in Union Co., Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 1924 in Jackson Parish, LA. She married **John R. Terral** Abt. 1870, son of Unknown Terral and Martha Unknown. He was born Aug 1843 in Mississippi, and died 1890.

Notes for Athelia Geneva Pepper:

The 1900 census shows her as the mother of 7 with 4 living. In 1910 and 1920 she lives with daughter Anza Murphy and family.

Children of Athelia Pepper and John Terral are:

- 787 i. William Samuel<sup>6</sup> Terral, born Mar 1879 in Louisiana; died 1966.
- 788 ii. James G. Terral, born Jul 1881.
- + 789 iii. Anza Nettie Terral, born 26 Feb 1873 in Louisiana; died 25 Jan 1958.
- + 790 iv. Lee Restal Terral, born 02 Feb 1877 in Louisiana; died 04 Sep 1900 in Louisiana.

**286. Theodosia<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1852 in Union Co., Arkansas, and died 24 Sep 1946 in Franklin Parish, LA. She married **Newton H. Anders**. He was born Abt. 1850.

Notes for Newton H. Anders:

In 1880 they lived in Winn, LA; Theodosia's brother Jesse lived next door.

Children of Theodosia Pepper and Newton Anders are:

- 791 i. Meretty<sup>6</sup> Anders, born Abt. 1872 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 22 Aug 1933 in Franklin Parish, LA. She married W. L. Browder.
- 792 ii. Edmond Anders, born 1874.

- 793     iii. Lanna Anders, born 1878.
- 794     iv. Dora Anders, born 1880.

**288. Diana C.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Gwin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1832 in Mississippi, and died 07 Nov 1901. She married **A. Odom Cox** 12 Jun 1850 in Lawrence Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1824 in Mississippi.

Notes for Diana C. Pepper:

There is a record in Missouri, Marriages, 1750-1920 that lists Solomon Cox m. Dinah C. Cox on 4 Aug 1842 in Johnson, MO.?????

In 1850, Lawrence, MS D. C. Cox, age 18, female, lived with Gwin and Elizabeth Pepper.

Notes for A. Odom Cox:

In 1880 they lived in Lincoln, MS; a niece, Minnie Connelly, age 6 and a nephew Benj. Connelly age 4 lived with them. These were the children of Diana's sister Florence.

Children of Diana Pepper and A. Cox are:

- 795     i. E. S.<sup>6</sup> Cox, born 1853 in Mississippi.
- 796     ii. F. E. Cox, born 1855 in Mississippi.
- 797     iii. V. A. Cox, born 1857 in Mississippi.
- 798     iv. V. J. Cox, born 1858 in Mississippi.
- 799     v. Nettie Cox, born 1866 in Mississippi.
- 800     vi. Annie Cox, born 1869 in Mississippi.
- 801     vii. Maggie Cox, born 1871 in Mississippi.
- 802     viii. Cora Cox, born 1874 in Mississippi.
- 803     ix. Robert B. Cox, born 1876 in Mississippi.
- 804     x. L. H. Cox, born 1878 in Mississippi.

**289. Calpurnia E.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Gwin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1835 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 16 Jul 1854 in Lawrence Co., MS. She married **C. S. Cox** 27 Nov 1851 in Lawrence Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1828.

Children of Calpurnia Pepper and C. Cox are:

- 805     i. Daniel H. S.<sup>6</sup> Cox, born 1854; died 1918.
- 806     ii. Margaret E. Cox, born Abt. 1856.

**291. Cariolanus Ann Loney<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Gwin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1840 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 04 Jun 1920. She married **Alexander Ephraim Thompson, MD**. He was born 1835, and died 1897.

Children of Cariolanus Pepper and Alexander Thompson are:

- 807     i. Idilia P. Delia<sup>6</sup> Thompson, born 1859; died 1943.
- 808     ii. Hugh Gwin Thompson, born 1861; died 1862.
- 809     iii. Mary E. Thompson, born 1862.
- 810     iv. Anna Belle Thompson, born 1868; died 1898.
- 811     v. Alexander Lee Thompson, born 1872; died 1877.
- 812     vi. Felix H. Thompson, MD, born 1874; died 1951.
- 813     vii. Charley H. Thompson, born 1878.

**292. Katura E. Josephine<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Gwin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1843 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 05 Jun 1901 in Lincoln, MS. She married **Josephus John Stamps**. He was born Jan 1834 in Mississippi, and died 1908.

Notes for Josephus John Stamps:

In 1870 they lived in Lincoln, MS with Lula, age 8, V., age 3 and Odam, age 8/12; farming.

In 1880 Josephus and Josephine Stamps lived in Lincoln, MS, farming. Children listed are Lula, age 17, b. May, Virgil, age 13, b. Dec; Odom C. age 11, b. Oct; Charles age 9, b. Feb, and Strode (possibly a nickname for Robert Bell?), age 1 b. May.

In 1900 they lived in Lincoln, MS and dau. Leola Lofton, age 32, b. MS lived with them.



Children of Katura Pepper and Josephus Stamps are:

- 814 i. Lula Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Stamps, born May 1864; died 1933.
- 815 ii. Virgill Joseph Stamps, born Dec 1868; died 1955.
- 816 iii. Odom Carolinus Stamps, born Oct 1869; died 09 Mar 1934 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, LA. He married Luciel Larkin.

Notes for Odom Carolinus Stamps:  
Wifes name is from Louisiana Deaths Index

- 817 iv. Charles Lampton Stamps, born Feb 1873; died 1948.
- 818 v. Robert Bell Stamps, born 1879; died 1925.
- + 819 vi. James Pepper Stamps, born 24 Jan 1882; died 1956.

**293. Florence Velerah<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Gwin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1847 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 25 Oct 1878 in Holmesville, Pike, MS. She married **Charles Price Connally** 13 May 1869 in Bogue Chitto, Pike, MS. He was born 1848, and died 1878.

Children of Florence Pepper and Charles Connally are:

- 820 i. Clifton C.<sup>6</sup> Connally, born 1870.
- 821 ii. Minnie May Connally, born 1872.
- 822 iii. Daughter Connally, born 1874; died 1874.
- 823 iv. Achilles Bennett Connally, born 1875.
- 824 v. Florence Pepper Connally, born 1877; died 1966.

**294. James Mathern<sup>5</sup> King, Jr.** (Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1826 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 30 Apr 1906 in Lincoln Co (formerly Lawrence Co.), MS. He married **Margaret S. Halbert**. She was born 16 Jan 1836 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Lincoln Co (formerly Lawrence Co.), MS.

Notes for James Mathern King, Jr.:

In 1900 James M. King, Jr. lived in Lincoln, MS with wife Margret, son Sam and son Jim. Also listed is son Clifton but his mother would have been 56 when he was born so this is probably a grandchild. Also listed is Hiram King, grandson, age 8.

Children of James King and Margaret Halbert are:

- + 825 i. Lycurgus Basson<sup>6</sup> King, born 15 May 1854; died 15 Jan 1925.
- 826 ii. Joel Winston King, born 20 May 1857; died Bet. 1857 - 1858.
- + 827 iii. Lovey Ann King, born 15 Nov 1858 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 14 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 828 iv. Infant Twins King, born 15 Nov 1858; died 1858.
- 829 v. Virginia Clementine King, born 1861; died 1929.
- + 830 vi. Hillary Halbert King, born 21 Mar 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS; died 03 Sep 1944 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- + 831 vii. Mary Ophelia King, born 1868; died 1945.
- 832 viii. Samuel Middleton King, born 29 Nov 1868; died 1933.
- 833 ix. James Whitfield King, born 25 Aug 1871; died 05 Dec 1912.

**296. David D.<sup>5</sup> King** (Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1830 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died Aft. 1900 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married **Louisa ?**. She was born Abt. 1843 in Alabama, and died Bet. 1875 - 1880 in Lincoln Co, MS.

Children of David King and Louisa ? are:

- 834 i. Son One<sup>6</sup> King.
- 835 ii. Son Two King.
- 836 iii. Daughter One King.
- 837 iv. Daughter Two King.

**304. Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1841 in Lawrence, MS, and died 18 Dec 1915. He married **(1) Frances J. Hall** 16 Nov 1865 in Lawrence Co., MS. She was born 1842, and died 1873. He married **(2) Martha Jane Cotton** 25 Mar 1874. She was born 1856, and died Aft. 22 Apr 1930.

Notes for Samuel Hemstine Pepper:

In 1910 Samuel H. and Martha J. Pepper lived in Lincoln Co., MS with daughter Emma, age 20, son Samuel, Age 26 (widowed), daughter Annie, age 16 and son Van H. age 12. Martha is the mother of 8 with 8 living.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Frances Hall are:

- 838 i. William W.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 16 Jan 1867 in Lawrence, MS; died 18 Dec 1873 in Lawrence, MS.
- 839 ii. Elizabeth Lizzie Pepper, born 1869 in Lawrence, MS; died 08 Jan 1903 in Lincoln, MS. She married Rufus Smith 31 Dec 1890 in Lincoln, MS; born Abt. 1866.
- + 840 iii. Mary Florence Pepper, born 15 Feb 1872 in Lincoln, MS; died 06 Aug 1951.
- 841 iv. Thomas L. Pepper, born 15 Feb 1872 in Lincoln, MS; died 21 Feb 1899. He married Mary Traven 10 Oct 1896 in Lincoln, MS; born Abt. 1876.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Martha Cotton are:

- + 842 i. Georgia A.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 03 Feb 1876 in Lincoln, MS.
- 843 ii. Clarence Edgar Bud Pepper, born 29 Jan 1879. He married Willie Fox 11 May 1901 in Lincoln, MS; born 1881.

Notes for Clarence Edgar Bud Pepper:

In 1930 C. E. and Willie lived in Lincoln, MS with grandson Jim Barnaister, age 7, b. MS

- 844 iii. James Edward Pepper, born 19 Sep 1881 in Lincoln, MS; died 18 Oct 1939. He married Annie Unknown Abt. 1918; born 1879 in Mississippi; died 1938.

Notes for James Edward Pepper:

In 1930 J. E. and Annie lived in Lincoln MS; niece Annie L., age 6, b. MS lived with them.

- + 845 iv. Samuel A. Pepper, born 18 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, MS; died 15 Jun 1965 in Lincoln, MS.
- 846 v. Emma L. Pepper, born 30 Nov 1884 in Lincoln, MS. She married (1) John G. Southerland 04 Nov 1900 in Lincoln, MS; born Abt. 1878. She married (2) E. Barksdale Magee 10 Mar 1915; born Abt. 1886.
- 847 vi. Cora M. Pepper, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lincoln, MS. She married Krauss S. Smith 31 Mar 1904 in Lincoln, MS; born 1878.
- 848 vii. Annie M. Pepper, born 05 Jan 1893 in Lincoln, MS; died 13 Sep 1923. She married Sam E. Smith 18 Sep 1922 in Lincoln, MS; born Abt. 1893.
- 849 viii. Walter Lee Pepper, born 20 Jan 1897 in Lincoln, MS; died 25 Feb 1897 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 850 ix. Van Horton Pepper, born 1898 in Mississippi; died 1962.

**307. Edward M.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1845 in Lawrence Co., MS. He married **Kentucky Muse**. She was born 1852 in Mississippi, and died 1884.

Notes for Edward M. Pepper:

Parents returned to Mississippi from Arkansas. Two infant brothers, born in 1842 and 1844, were buried in old Pepper Cemetery in Lincoln Co. MS (Laurence Co. until 1870), so it is logical that Edward was born in Lawrence Co., MS. (one source said he was born in Missouri).

In 1870 Edward and K. C. lived in Lawrence, MS with son S. J. age 8 mo.

In 1880 Edward and his family lived in Lawrence Co., MS; the enumerator for this census was E M Pepper. His occupation is listed as grocery.

Children of Edward Pepper and Kentucky Muse are:

- + 851 i. Samuel J.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 28 Oct 1869 in Laurence, MS; died 23 Jul 1944.
- 852 ii. William Pepper, born Abt. 1872.
- + 853 iii. Edward K. Pepper, born 04 Aug 1874 in Lincoln, MS; died 01 Jul 1965.
- 854 iv. Cooper Pepper, born 04 Mar 1877 in Lincoln, MS; died 06 May 1955 in Franklin, MS. He married Bertha Reed; born 1882; died 1960.
- 855 v. Mary E. Pepper, born 1880 in Lincoln, MS.

**309. William Penn<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1851 in St. Helene Parish, LA, and died 18 Aug 1932 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married **Mary Elizabeth Tribble**. She was born 17 Jul 1865 in MS, and died 09 Apr 1951 in Pike Co. MS.

Notes for William Penn Pepper:

In 1910 they lived in Lincoln, MS with dau. Willie and son Herman.

In 1930 Wm & Mary lived in Lincoln, Ms with son Herman, age 27 who manages a nursery. Herman is also listed

in the Pearl River, MS census as a boarder with a Miller family and is listed as the manager of a fruit farm.

Children of William Pepper and Mary Tribble are:

- + 856 i. Ada Penn<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 29 Jul 1883 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- + 857 ii. Bessie Pepper, born 27 Aug 1885 in Mississippi.
- + 858 iii. Ethel Pepper, born 1887 in Mississippi.
- 859 iv. Willie Pepper, born 04 Dec 1897. She married Erwin Godbold.
- + 860 v. Herman H. Pepper, born 09 Mar 1903 in Mississippi; died 20 Sep 1991 in Picayune, Pearl River, MS.

**312. Auchillius Gwinn<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1844 in Lawrence, MS, and died 14 Feb 1880 in Union, AR. He married **Margaret E. White** 14 Feb 1870 in Union Par., LA. She was born 1842.

Notes for Auchillius Gwinn Pepper:

Jack Pepper lists his death date as 14 Feb 1870 but that is before the children are born; I changed it to 1880 assuming his date was a typo. SL

Children of Auchillius Pepper and Margaret White are:

- 861 i. Margaret Ann Annie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 29 Jul 1875 in Union, AR.
- 862 ii. Robert F. Pepper, born 16 May 1879 in Union, AR; died 22 Apr 1951 in Union, AR.

**313. Odum Augustus<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1851 in Lawrence, MS, and died 16 Dec 1936 in Union, AR. He married **Elizabeth Carrinne Crosswell** 1875 in Union Co., AR. She was born 1851, and died 1893.

Children of Odum Pepper and Elizabeth Crosswell are:

- + 863 i. Minnie Lou<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 24 Jul 1876 in Caldonia, Union, AR; died 24 May 1972.
- 864 ii. Flora Eddie Pepper, born Abt. 1884. She married Monroe Swilley; born Abt. 1880.
- 865 iii. Mollie Pepper, born Abt. 1884. She married Mace Williams; born Abt. 1880.
- 866 iv. Callie Artie Pepper, born 19 Aug 1886. She married Claude Williams; born Abt. 1882.
- + 867 v. Jim Warner Pepper, born 28 Oct 1889 in Arkansas; died 25 Aug 1960.

**314. Frances Jerusha<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1847 in Lawrence, MS, and died 13 Feb 1867 in AR. She married **Jack Jacobs**. He was born Abt. 1838.

Child of Frances Pepper and Jack Jacobs is:

- 868 i. Frances Millard<sup>6</sup> Jacobs, born 1867; died 1936.

**315. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1849 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 28 Sep 1914 in Union, AR. He married **Sarah Jane Gilbert Robertson** 26 Dec 1869 in Union Co., AR. She was born 1842, and died 1927.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Sarah Robertson are:

- 869 i. Josephine Ann<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 08 Nov 1870; died 16 Nov 1939. She married W. Riley Ursey; born Abt. 1866.
- 870 ii. Anslum Pepper, born Abt. 1877. He married Ada Bennett; born Abt. 1881.
- 871 iii. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1877. She married D. A. Risinger; born Abt. 1873.
- + 872 iv. John Henry Pepper, born 09 Oct 1879 in Union, AR; died 09 Oct 1936 in Union, AR.
- 873 v. James C. Pepper, born 10 Mar 1882 in Union, AR; died 21 Aug 1883 in Union, AR.
- 874 vi. Lena Pepper, born 15 Oct 1885; died 18 Aug 1976 in Union, AR. She married George Washington Mason; born 1878; died 1937.

**316. Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1850 in Lawrence, MS, and died 09 Feb 1923 in Union, AR. He married **Margaret Angeline Robertson**. She was born 1850, and died 1938.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Margaret Robertson are:

- + 875 i. Martha Ann<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 16 Oct 1870; died 11 Aug 1930.
- 876 ii. John Frank Pepper, born 02 Aug 1872 in AR; died 24 Oct 1945 in AR.

- + 877      iii. Odum Augustus Pepper, born 01 Dec 1874 in AR; died 04 Feb 1954 in AR.
- 878      iv. William Thomas Pepper, born 18 Mar 1877 in Union, AR; died 08 Jan 1967 in Union, AR. He married Sarah A. Robertson; born 1877; died 1971.
- 879      v. Issa A. Pepper, born 06 Jun 1879 in Union, AR; died 29 Nov 1924 in Union, AR.
- 880      vi. Verdie Pepper, born 29 Nov 1881 in Union, AR; died 02 Dec 1959 in Union, AR. She married George W. Brazzel; born 1876; died 1965.
- 881      vii. Sidney Pepper, born 18 Jan 1884 in Union, AR; died 14 Dec 1973 in Union, AR.

Notes for Sidney Pepper:

His WW II draft card lists him as Sid (none) Pepper, RFD 1, Jackson Twp, Junction City, Union Co., AR. He is 58, b. 18 Jan 1884 in Caledonia, Union Co. Ark. The one who will know his address is J. F. Pepper (possibly his brother, John Frank Pepper), R 1, Junction City, AR. He is self-employed.

- 882      viii. Oscar Pepper, born 24 Apr 1886 in Union, AR; died 13 Jun 1912 in Union, AR. He married Lucy Anglin; born 1890.
- + 883      ix. Lonnie Pepper, born 20 Jun 1889 in Union, AR; died 02 Jul 1974 in Union, AR.
- + 884      x. Fred Pepper, born 31 Dec 1892 in Union, AR; died 02 Feb 1977 in Union, AR.

**318. Ezeriah Lafayette<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1855 in Union, AR, and died 09 Jan 1936 in Union, AR. He married **Martha Ann Atkins** Abt. 1879 in Prob. Union, AR. She was born Jan 1864 in Louisiana, and died 1943.

Notes for Ezeriah Lafayette Pepper:

In 1880 Ezeriah (Fate) and Martha lived in Union, AR with son William H., age 0 and brother William Peppers, age 20. They lived next door to Mary S. Atkins and her family and Mary's father, William Robertson

In 1900 Ezeriah Lafayette (Fate) Pepper and Moilhie (sic) peppers lived in Union, AR with Wm, age 20; Nora age 17; Frank, age 14, Garden, age 3 and Albert age 0. This census lists his wife as being b. Arkansas. She has 7 children with 5 living.

In 1910 Ezeriah and Martha lived in Union Co., AR with son Jordon, age 12, Franklin, age 10 and dau. Clydia, age 5 (This may be Charlie erroneously listed as a girl). Martha has 8 children with 6 living. (Ages of the children do not match original names--the 10 yr old should be Clarence)

In 1920 Ezeriah and Martha lived in Union Co., Arkansas with sons Clarence and Charley. He farms.

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Martha Atkins are:

- + 885      i. William Henry<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 25 May 1880 in Union, AR; died 15 Jul 1915 in Union, AR.
- + 886      ii. Nora Pepper, born 08 Aug 1883 in Union, AR; died 29 Dec 1953 in Union, AR.
- + 887      iii. William Franklin Pepper, born 25 Dec 1886 in Caledonia, AR.
- 888      iv. Jesse Martin Pepper, born 20 Jun 1887 in Union, AR.
- 889      v. Minnie Pepper, born 05 May 1892 in Union, AR; died in Union, AR.
- + 890      vi. Leo Gurdon Pepper, born 25 Feb 1897 in AR; died 23 Aug 1973 in Union, AR.
- + 891      vii. Clarence Arron Pepper, born 30 Mar 1900 in Union, AR; died Sep 1977 in Union, AR.
- 892      viii. Charley Pepper, born 24 Jul 1904 in Union, AR; died 07 Mar 1926 in Union, AR.

**319. William Morris<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1858 in Union, AR, and died 03 May 1910 in Union, AR. He married **(1) Ruthie Ann Vickers** 09 Oct 1884 in Union Par., LA. She was born 1868, and died 1891. He married **(2) Bedy Elander Vickers** 01 Sep 1892 in Union Par., LA. She was born 1872, and died 1928.

Notes for Bedy Elander Vickers:

Jack Pepper lists her as Ruthie Ann Vickers

Children of William Pepper and Ruthie Vickers are:

- 893      i. John C.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 03 Aug 1885 in Union, AR; died 17 Aug 1885 in Union, AR.
- + 894      ii. James Elmore Pepper, born 05 Nov 1886 in Union, AR; died 19 Sep 1960 in Union, AR.

Children of William Pepper and Bedy Vickers are:

- 895      i. Mary Lou<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 16 Oct 1893. She married Joseph Franklin Brazzel; born Abt. 1889.
- 896      ii. Charley Pepper, born 18 Aug 1895; died 21 Oct 1901.
- 897      iii. William Riley Pepper, born 28 Jan 1897 in Union, AR; died 10 Dec 1977 in Union, AR. He married Sally Nelson 1942 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1915.
- 898      iv. Fannie Arvzena Pepper, born 17 Mar 1899 in Union, AR. She married Eugene William Brayser 21 Apr

- 1921 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1896.
- 899 v. George Corbett Pepper, born 31 Oct 1900 in Union, AR; died 15 Jan 1923 in AR. He married Ruby Smith 22 Sep 1921; born 25 Apr 1895 in Iowa; died 08 May 1969 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.

Notes for Ruby Smith:

Death Cert. lists married, Rt 2, Gainesville, TX; died in Chaffins Nursing Home, Gainesville, TX; informant was C. G. Pepper.

- + 900 vi. Otis Lee Pepper, born 01 Jan 1902 in Union, AR; died 28 Mar 1977 in Junction City, Union, AR.  
901 vii. Ollie Awlean Pepper, born 14 Feb 1904 in Union, AR. She married George Cullins; born Abt. 1900.  
902 viii. Lucille Pepper, born 03 Mar 1907 in Union, AR. She married Grady Ward 29 Nov 1935 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1907.

**320. James Gordon<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1866, and died in Wiggins, Stone, MS. He married **Nancy Naomi Cain** Mar 1922 in Stone, MS. She was born 1887.

Child of James Pepper and Nancy Cain is:

- 903 i. Lester<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1911; died in MS.

**325. Lycurgus<sup>5</sup> Matthews** (Mary Anne<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1845 in Mississippi. He married **Jennie**. She was born Abt. 1849 in Mississippi.

Notes for Lycurgus Matthews:

The MS Civil War Service Records of Conf. Soldiers, 1861-1865 contains an entry for Licurgus D. Matthews, 1861, age 19, 13th Infantry, L-Mc.

In 1880 L. C. Mathews lived in Lincoln, MS. This census is the source for his wife and children's names (Jennie, wife, daug. Anna, Jessie and Amanda, son Hardy. His mother lived with them as did two other people, Hannah Toney, age 23 and Arabella Toney, age 7, black servants. Lycurgus works at a livery stable.

Children of Lycurgus Matthews and Jennie are:

- 904 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Matthews, born Abt. 1869 in Mississippi.  
905 ii. Jessie Matthews, born Abt. 1871 in Mississippi.  
906 iii. Hardy Matthews, born Abt. 1875 in Mississippi.  
907 iv. Amanda Matthews, born Abt. 1879 in Mississippi.

**329. Joseph William<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1836 in Marion Co., MO, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Bethel, Shelby, MO. He married **Nancy Cochram** 20 Jul 1858 in Prob. Shelby Co., MO. She was born 1839, and died 1920.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Nancy Cochram are:

- 908 i. James R.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 10 Jul 1859 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 25 Nov 1942.  
909 ii. Frances E. Pepper, born 28 Apr 1862 in Shelby, MO; died 09 Sep 1879.  
910 iii. John Franklin Pepper, born 15 Aug 1864 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 11 Jan 1925. He married Christina Louise Marquette 20 Oct 1884; born Abt. 1866.  
911 iv. Lucy A. Pepper, born 08 Jul 1865 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 02 Oct 1881.  
912 v. Mary M. Pepper, born 23 Feb 1867 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 11 Jan 1958.  
913 vi. Rosey Lee Pepper, born 20 Jun 1869 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 08 Aug 1905.  
914 vii. Gabriel Pepper, born 15 Jul 1870 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 08 Aug 1904.  
915 viii. Sallie E. Pepper, born 23 May 1873 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 03 Aug 1875 in Bethel, Shelby, MO.  
916 ix. William Pepper, born 30 May 1876 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 29 Apr 1950.  
917 x. Edward Pepper, born 30 Jun 1881 in Bethel, Shelby, MO; died 14 Mar 1948.  
918 xi. Elizabeth Pepper, born Abt. 1883 in Shelby, MO.

**360. Samuel L.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, William A.<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1856 in Missouri, and died 1941 in Philadelphia, Marion, MO. He married **Julia Ann Clark** 09 Apr 1893. She was born Abt. 1869, and died Bef. 1940.

Notes for Samuel L. Pepper:

In 1940 Sam and his sister Clemence lived with his son Herbert in Marion Co., Union Twp, Missouri.

Child of Samuel Pepper and Julia Clark is:

- 919 i. Herbert<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1895 in Missouri.

Notes for Herbert Pepper:

The 1940 census is the source for this person. In 1940 he was single, a farmer and his father, Sam, and an Aunt Clem lived with him.

**371. William Oscar<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Enoch Smith<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1868 in Belton, SC. He married **Jessie J. Henderson** 04 Dec 1890.

Children of William Pepper and Jessie Henderson are:

- 920 i. James Carl<sup>6</sup> Pepper.  
921 ii. Annie Mae Pepper.  
922 iii. Enoch Pepper.  
923 iv. John Pepper.

**391. James Lawrence<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1859 in SC, and died 1913. He married **Elva Eva Ashley**.

Children of James Pepper and Elva Ashley are:

- + 924 i. Harold Edward<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1895; died 1977.  
925 ii. Claude Anderson Pepper, born 1893; died 1978. He married Edith Edie Unknown.  
926 iii. Frank McSwain Pepper, Sr., born 1900.  
+ 927 iv. Paul Madison Pepper, born 1907; died 1997.

**398. James L.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Elijah Kennon<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1865 in SC.

Notes for James L. Pepper:

The 1900 Dodge, GA census says James is single but shows these three children as his. He is living with his parents.

Children of James L. Pepper are:

- 928 i. B. Frank<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1884 in SC.  
929 ii. Mary Pepper, born Aug 1887 in SC.  
930 iii. Eva Pepper, born Jan 1882 in SC.

**400. Elijah Moses<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Elijah Kennon<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1872 in SC. He married **Nancy Williams** Abt. 1895, daughter of D. Williams and Jane Unknown. She was born Jan 1880 in Georgia.

Notes for Elijah Moses Pepper:

Found them on the 1900 Alachua Co., FL census. That is where the wife and children's names are from.

In 1910 they are in Alachua, FL. This census is the source for children Sallie and Claud. His In-laws lived with them; this census is the source for his wife's maiden name. (On the 1930 census it is Willingham.)

In 1920 Lige (sic) and Nancy live in Alachua, FL with Thomas, Octavia and Claude.

In 1930 they lived in Alachua, FL with dau. Octavia, age 30, single, and Aunt Fronia Wallingham, age 66, wd, Flora Wallingham, Mother-(in-law?), age 80 wd.

Notes for Nancy Williams:

Her name may not be Mandy; the 1900 census page is hard to read.

Children of Elijah Pepper and Nancy Williams are:

- 931 i. Thomas Leo<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Jan 1896 in Florida.  
932 ii. Octavia Pepper, born Feb 1899 in Florida.  
933 iii. Sallie Pepper, born Abt. 1901 in Florida.  
934 iv. Claud A. Pepper, born Abt. 1903 in Florida.

**407. Charles Henry<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1845 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 11 Dec 1884. He married **Ellen Lateen Burson** Abt. 1872. She was born

1851, and died 1923.

Children of Charles Pepper and Ellen Burson are:

- + 935 i. Henrietta Lillian<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 05 Feb 1873; died 30 Jan 1954.
- + 936 ii. Serena Ellen Pepper, born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1953 in Webster, MS.
- + 937 iii. Jesse Allen Pepper II, born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, MS; died 03 Feb 1932 in Webster, MS.
- + 938 iv. George Washington Pepper, born 19 Aug 1878 in MS; died 08 Feb 1963 in MS.

**409. Henry<sup>5</sup> Spencer** (Serena<sup>4</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1847 in Mississippi. He married **Emma Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1850 in Mississippi.

Child of Henry Spencer and Emma Unknown is:

- 939 i. Lenora<sup>6</sup> Spencer, born Abt. 1869.

**414. Martha<sup>5</sup> Spencer** (Serena<sup>4</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1858 in Mississippi, and died 31 Jan 1936 in Comanche Co., TX. She married **Charlie M. Spruill**. He died Bef. 1936.

Notes for Martha Spencer:

Informant on death cert. was Lee Spruill, Comanchie, TX (possibly a son).

Children of Martha Spencer and Charlie Spruill are:

- 940 i. Elmer<sup>6</sup> Spruill, born 21 Apr 1890 in Webster Co., Mississippi; died 20 Jan 1930 in Comanche Co., TX. He married Cleo Unknown.
- 941 ii. James Vester Spruill, born 31 Aug 1886 in Mississippi; died 02 Aug 1973 in Comanche Co., TX.
- 942 iii. Roy Herman Spruill, born 12 Apr 1892 in Mississippi; died 04 Nov 1969 in Erath Co., TX.

Notes for Roy Herman Spruill:

Death cert. says he was a stock farmer, raising cattle. Informant was Herbert Spruill. He was married but no wife's name is listed.

**416. Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1856 in Hohenlinden, Chickasaw, MS, and died 16 Jun 1926 in Webster, MS. He married **Cardella Ruth Skelton** 18 Dec 1882 in Webster, MS. She was born 1866, and died 1948.

Notes for Granville Buchanan Pepper:

Jack Pepper Notes: Son, Wilson, claims that first name was George. Col. G.I. Gore claimed that it was Granville, for whom he was named. The 1860 census of Chickasaw Co., MS, shows the oldest son of William Riley and Tabitha Jennings Pepper as Granville, age 3. In 1880 census of Webster Co., MS, the name is listed as Buchanan, age 22. Of course, it is possible that he may have used the name George at other times.

Children of Granville Pepper and Cardella Skelton are:

- + 943 i. William Absolon<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 20 Jul 1887 in Mississippi; died Nov 1980 in Starkille, Oktibbee, MS.
- + 944 ii. Nancy Tabitha Pepper, born 14 Apr 1888 in Mantee, Webster, MS; died 09 May 1983 in Cleveland, Bolivar, Ms.
- + 945 iii. Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1888.
- 946 iv. Lorene Pepper, born Abt. 1891. She married Claude Thomas; born Abt. 1887.
- + 947 v. Margaret Pepper, born 08 Aug 1892 in Webster, MS.
- 948 vi. Della Pepper, born Abt. 1895.
- 949 vii. Rosa R. Pepper, born Abt. 1895. She married Jim Buck Gore; born Abt. 1891.
- + 950 viii. Mary Letha Pepper, born 27 Feb 1901 in Webster, MS; died 1954.
- + 951 ix. Wilson George Pepper, born 20 Jun 1902 in Webster, MS; died 13 Dec 1990 in Mantee, Webster, MS.

**418. William Riley<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1864, and died 19 Jul 1939 in Webster, MS. He married **Ella Maud Glasson** 01 Jan 1890. She was born 1867, and died 1948.

Notes for William Riley Pepper, Jr.:

In 1940, Ella Pepper, age 72, widow, b. Mississippi lived in New Orleans, LA with her daughter Ollye Mobley and her husband L. D. Mobley, both b. Mississippi.

Children of William Pepper and Ella Glasson are:

- 952 i. Ora Arlin<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 29 Jan 1893 in Webster, MS; died 02 Jan 1896 in Webster, MS.
- 953 ii. Ollie T. Pepper, born Abt. 1897 in Webster, MS.
- 954 iii. John Riley Pepper, born 04 Nov 1899 in Webster, MS; died 09 Jan 1903 in Webster, MS.
- 955 iv. Urma Dell Pepper, born 13 Sep 1903 in Webster, MS; died 05 Mar 1906 in Webster, MS.
- 956 v. Lottie M. Pepper, born Abt. 1916 in Webster, MS.

**419. Mary Tabitha<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1866 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 1935 in Navarro, TX. She married **Joseph Emery Spruill** 09 Jan 1885 in Webster, MS, son of James Spruill and Sarah Harroll. He was born 17 Dec 1860 in Mississippi, and died 12 Mar 1939 in Navarro, TX.

Notes for Mary Tabitha Pepper:

According to the birth certificate for Frances Etna Spruill, Mary Tabitha had 12 living children in 1907; on the cert. for Frances' twin brother, Mary is listed as Molly T.

The informant listed on her death certificate is Mrs. John R. Moffitt.

Notes for Joseph Emery Spruill:

In 1900 they lived in Navarro, TX. This is the source for some of the children.

In 1910 they lived in Navarro; this census is the source for son Robert.

In 1930 they live in Navarro, TX and a grandson, age 1 yr. 5 mo. (Billie K. Spruill) lives with them. Next door is Clarence D. Spruill and family and I have assumed this is their son.

Children of Mary Pepper and Joseph Spruill are:

- 957 i. Lena Jane<sup>6</sup> Spruill, born 17 Nov 1885 in Mississippi; died 05 Dec 1969 in Dallas Co., Tx. She married John Moffitt; died Aft. 1969.

Notes for Lena Jane Spruill:

Informant on Death Cert. was John Moffitt, husband.

- 958 ii. Rosey T. Spruill, born Oct 1890 in Mississippi.
- 959 iii. Mary B. Spruill, born Jan 1893 in Texas.
- 960 iv. William Everett Spruill, born Abt. 1895 in Texas.
- 961 v. Robert Spruill, born Abt. 1896 in Texas.
- + 962 vi. Clarence Dewitt Spruill, born 02 Apr 1897 in Texas; died 02 Aug 1947 in Collin Co., TX.
- 963 vii. Mittie L. Spruill, born 20 Jan 1899 in Texas; died 14 Aug 1935 in Navarro, TX. She married Jerry Fluker.
- 964 viii. Samuel Spruill, born Abt. 1903 in Texas.
- 965 ix. Frances Etna Spruill, born 09 Jun 1907 in Navarro, TX; died 20 May 1964 in Harris Co., TX. She married Unknown Shaw.

Notes for Frances Etna Spruill:

Informant on Death Cert. was Carl C. Shaw, probably her husband but might be a son.

- 966 x. Franklin Etnic Spruill, born 09 Jun 1907 in Navarro, TX.

Notes for Franklin Etnic Spruill:

Frankling was born before his twin sister. His cert. says the mother has 10 living children

**420. Samuel Getson<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1870 in Mississippi, and died 24 Apr 1950 in Webster, MS. He married **Nan Glasson** 03 Dec 1896. She was born 1873 in Mississippi.

Notes for Samuel Getson Pepper:

In 1940 Sam G. and nannie Pepper lived in Webster, MS in the same house as 1935; he is a farmer. Sons S. Jack, age 37 and William E. age 26 lived in the two houses next to them.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nan Glasson are:

- + 967 i. S. Jack<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1902 in Mississippi.
- 968 ii. Verona M. Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in Webster, MS.
- 969 iii. John H. (2) Pepper, born Abt. 1913 in Webster, MS.
- + 970 iv. William E. Pepper, born Abt. 1914 in Webster, MS.



**421. Nancy Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1874 in Webster, MS, and died 18 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS. She married **William James Yarborough** 30 Nov 1893 in Webster, MS. He was born 1864, and died 1917.

Children of Nancy Pepper and William Yarborough are:

- 971 i. Annie Lee<sup>6</sup> Yarborough, born 1894.
- 972 ii. Mary Prudence Yarborough, born 1895; died 1914.
- 973 iii. William Hubert Yarborough, born 1897; died 1996.
- 974 iv. Susan Tabitha Yarborough, born 1900.
- 975 v. David McPhail Yarborough, born 1901; died 1960.
- 976 vi. James Robert Yarborough, born 1903.
- 977 vii. Jacob David Yarborough, born 1906.
- 978 viii. Cecil Alice Yarborough, born 1908; died 1913.
- 979 ix. Nancy Pauline Yarborough, born 1911; died 1955.
- 980 x. Frances Lucille Yarborough, born 1913.

**422. Frances Ella<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1876 in Webster, MS, and died 03 Feb 1945. She married **Early Mason Turman** 04 Feb 1899. He was born 1876, and died 1955.

Children of Frances Pepper and Early Turman are:

- 981 i. William Andrew<sup>6</sup> Turman, born Abt. 1907.
- 982 ii. Julian Loraine Turman, born Abt. 1909.
- 983 iii. Son Turman, born Abt. 1909.
- 984 iv. Dave Porter Turman, born Abt. 1909.
- 985 v. Alvis Clyde Turman, born Abt. 1909.
- 986 vi. Bob Mayo Turman, born Abt. 1909.
- 987 vii. Tabitha Corrine Turman, born Abt. 1909.
- 988 viii. Betty Lou Turman, born Abt. 1909.

**424. Sarah Magnolia<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1883. She married **William Albert Chandler**. He was born Abt. 1877.

Child of Sarah Pepper and William Chandler is:

- 989 i. Sarah Tabitha<sup>6</sup> Chandler, born 1910; died 1982.

**426. Lucy Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1854. She married **Jeff Love** 02 Jan 1878 in Webster, MS. He was born Abt. 1851.

Children of Lucy Pepper and Jeff Love are:

- 990 i. Annie Bell<sup>6</sup> Love, born Abt. 1885.
- 991 ii. Vester Love, born Abt. 1885.
- 992 iii. Clara Love, born Abt. 1885.

**428. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1857. She married **J. Benjamin Gwin** 23 Dec 1882 in Webster, MS. He was born Abt. 1856.

Children of Mary Pepper and J. Gwin are:

- 993 i. Ellis Jackson<sup>6</sup> Gwin, born Abt. 1889.
- 994 ii. Myrtle Gwin, born Abt. 1889.
- 995 iii. Pearlie Gwin, born Abt. 1889.

**431. Margaret Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1864. She married **Jack Lovette**. He was born Abt. 1860.

Children of Margaret Pepper and Jack Lovette are:

- 996 i. Lum<sup>6</sup> Lovette, born Abt. 1895.

- 997 ii. John Lovette, born Abt. 1895.
- 998 iii. Daisy Lovette, born Abt. 1895.
- 999 iv. Bart Lovette, born Abt. 1895.
- 1000 v. Ada Lovette, born Abt. 1895.
- 1001 vi. Thurman Lovette, born Abt. 1895.

**433. John Henry<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Jackson<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1869, and died 26 Dec 1957. He married **Maud J. Crumby**. She was born 1876, and died 1929.

Children of John Pepper and Maud Crumby are:

- 1002 i. Edna<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 18 Oct 1896; died 06 Feb 1994 in Webster, MS. She married Walter Blaine Scott; born Abt. 1892.
- 1003 ii. Iva Pepper, born 27 Apr 1906; died 07 Feb 1952. She married E. A. Lowe; born Abt. 1902.

**434. Stacia A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1866 in Choctaw, Mississippi. She married **Billy Mathis**. He was born Abt. 1862.

Children of Stacia Pepper and Billy Mathis are:

- 1004 i. Ollie<sup>6</sup> Mathis, born Abt. 1897.
- 1005 ii. Ed Mathis, born Abt. 1897.
- 1006 iii. Edgar Mathis, born Abt. 1897.
- 1007 iv. Myrtle Mathis, born Abt. 1897.
- 1008 v. Marvin Mathis, born Abt. 1897.
- 1009 vi. Grady Mathis, born Abt. 1897.

**435. James Monroe<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1867 in Montevista, Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 05 Feb 1905 in Hot Springs, AK. He married **Delurha Ann Reaves**. She was born 1876, and died 1973.

Children of James Pepper and Delurha Reaves are:

- 1010 i. Lora May<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 04 Apr 1893. She married Morris Tranium; born Abt. 1889.
- 1011 ii. Lillie Pepper, born 13 Aug 1896 in Bates, Scott, AR; died 15 Dec 1985 in Dallas, TX.
- 1012 iii. James Henry Pepper, born 10 May 1899 in Bates, Scott, AR; died 21 Jun 1968 in Overton, CA.
- 1013 iv. Mary Angeline Pepper, born 02 Nov 1902 in Bates, Scott, AR; died 05 May 1977. She married Grady Dunn; born Abt. 1898.

**436. Samuel Felix<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1870 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 10 Jan 1919 in Beauregard, LA. He married **(1) Nettie Elizabeth Malone**. She was born 1891. He married **(2) Sarah Jane Reaves**. She was born 1870, and died 1903.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nettie Malone are:

- 1014 i. Floyd James<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 23 Dec 1904.

Notes for Floyd James Pepper:

In 1940 Floyd Pepper, age 27, b. LA, wife Lena Mae, age 26, b. LA and daughter Ursalinn, age 3, lived in Jackson, LA. In 1935 the couple were living in Winn, LA

- 1015 ii. Lola Mildred Pepper, born Sep 1906.
- 1016 iii. Howard Denvil Pepper, born 23 May 1908.
- 1017 iv. Fred Felix Pepper, born 15 Jan 1911.
- 1018 v. Mack Woodrow Pepper, born 12 Jul 1914.
- 1019 vi. Myrtle Lucille Pepper, born 18 Jun 1915.
- 1020 vii. Marvin Thomas Pepper, born 23 Jun 1917.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Sarah Reaves are:

- + 1021 i. Ruby<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 25 Jun 1897 in West, McLennan, TX; died 03 Jan 1990 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, TX.
- 1022 ii. Robert Nolan Pepper, born 18 Jul 1902. He married Dora Estella Smith; born Abt. 1906.

**437. Mary Tran A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1872 in Mississippi. She married **J. C. Farmer**. He was born Abt. 1871.

Children of Mary Pepper and J. Farmer are:

- 1023 i. Ethel<sup>6</sup> Farmer, born Abt. 1906.
- 1024 ii. Granville Farmer, born Abt. 1906.

**439. Dean<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1875 in Webster, MS. He married **Unknown**.

Children of Dean Pepper and Unknown are:

- 1025 i. Lester<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1910.
- 1026 ii. Vester Pepper, born 1910.
- 1027 iii. Pauline Pepper, born 1910.
- 1028 iv. Susie Pepper, born 1910.

**440. Serena D.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1877 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 11 Mar 1916. She married **Jim M. Whitlock**. He was born Abt. 1871.

Children of Serena Pepper and Jim Whitlock are:

- 1029 i. Roy<sup>6</sup> Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
- 1030 ii. Fawn Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
- 1031 iii. Earl Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
- 1032 iv. Pete Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
- 1033 v. Jack Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
- 1034 vi. Paul Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.
- 1035 vii. Alma Whitlock, born Abt. 1906.

**441. Bellzonia D.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1879 in Hohenlinden, Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Cooper, Delta, TX. She married **John Grizzle**. He was born Abt. 1875.

Notes for Bellzonia D. Pepper:

Jack Pepper lists her name as Bellzonia D. Pepper and lists all her children as being born about 1910.

Children of Bellzonia Pepper and John Grizzle are:

- 1036 i. Dessa<sup>6</sup> Grizzle, born Abt. 1910.
- 1037 ii. Orval Grizzle, born Abt. 1910.
- 1038 iii. Elva Grizzle.
- 1039 iv. Zelma Grizzle.
- 1040 v. Evelyn Grizzle.
- 1041 vi. Ewing Grizzle.
- 1042 vii. Wayne Grizzle.
- 1043 viii. Cordell Grizzle.
- 1044 ix. Royce Grizzle.

**442. John Jackson<sup>5</sup> Pepper II** (James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1886 in Webster, MS, and died 1963. He married **Molly Jane Wilson**. She was born 1897.

Children of John Pepper and Molly Wilson are:

- 1045 i. Julius William<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 24 Apr 1919 in Bates, Scott, AR.
- 1046 ii. Henry Leon Pepper, born 31 Mar 1921.
- 1047 iii. Willa Dean Pepper, born 29 Apr 1923 in Bates, Scott, AR.
- 1048 iv. Ola Evelyn Pepper, born 06 Aug 1926 in Bates, Scott, AR.
- 1049 v. John Edward Pepper, born 28 Feb 1929 in Bates, Scott, AR.
- 1050 vi. Dorothy Lee Pepper, born 30 Aug 1931.
- 1051 vii. Betty Jane Pepper, born 12 Aug 1932.
- 1052 viii. Mary Ann Pepper, born 05 Feb 1935.
- 1053 ix. Jim Howard Pepper, born 23 Dec 1940.

Notes for Jim Howard Pepper:

His Selective Service Registration Card lists his address as Bates, Arkansas, his father as John Pepper, same address and states that he was once rejected for service in the armed forces on 11 Jul 1958 and 17 Oct 1958; he has blue eyes, light brown hair, light complexion, approx 5' 7.5", wt approx 125. 1 1/2" scar on left wrist. Dated 29 Dec 1958

**445. Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Monroe<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1864 in Mississippi. She married **Unknown Thornton**.

Child of Frances Pepper and Unknown Thornton is:

1054 i. Hugh A.<sup>6</sup> Thornton, born Abt. 1904 in Texas.

**446. John<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Monroe<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1868 in Tennessee. He married **Nora Unknown** 1892 in Texas. She was born Sep 1873 in Texas.

Notes for John Pepper:

Info about this family from the 1900 Wood, TX census.

Children of John Pepper and Nora Unknown are:

1055 i. Tessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Jan 1894 in Texas.  
+ 1056 ii. Henry Frank Pepper, born 07 Sep 1895 in Wood, Texas.

**463. Robert Lafayette<sup>5</sup> Douglas, M.D.** (Margaret Rachel<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1872, and died 1939. He married **Sarah Lucretia Pepper**, daughter of George Pepper and Temperance Howard. She was born 1869, and died 12 Apr 1964.

Notes for Sarah Lucretia Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: From records of Sarah M. Hallum, Calhoun City, MS, dated 26 Nov 1991, there were three children by second marriage (Dr. Douglas)

Children of Robert Douglas and Sarah Pepper are:

1057 i. Rosa Lee<sup>6</sup> Douglas, born 1899; died 1901.  
1058 ii. Lafayette Butler Douglas, born 1901; died 1920.  
1059 iii. Oliver Cromwell Douglas, born 1903; died 1977.

**471. Sarah Lucretia<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1869, and died 12 Apr 1964. She married **(1) Unknown Brown**. He was born Abt. 1865. She married **(2) Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D.**, son of Thomas Douglas and Margaret Pepper. He was born 1872, and died 1939.

Notes for Sarah Lucretia Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: From records of Sarah M. Hallum, Calhoun City, MS, dated 26 Nov 1991, there were three children by second marriage (Dr. Douglas)

Children are listed above under (463) Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D..

**475. George Stanley<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1877, and died 21 Sep 1965. He married **(1) Julia Posey**. She was born Abt. 1877. He married **(2) Mattie Hardy** Abt. 1918. She was born 1890, and died 1929.

Child of George Pepper and Julia Posey is:

1060 i. Clark L.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 10 May 1905. He married Odee Hardy; born 1909.

Children of George Pepper and Mattie Hardy are:

+ 1061 i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 15 Feb 1919.  
+ 1062 ii. Minerva Dell Pepper, born 05 Aug 1920; died 13 Oct 1953.  
+ 1063 iii. Mattie Mae Pepper, born 05 Jul 1922.  
+ 1064 iv. Robert S. Pepper, born 05 Oct 1924 in Mississippi.  
+ 1065 v. Lon Dean Pepper, born 17 Sep 1926.

**477. Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1842 in Pike Co. GA, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Marshall, AL. She married **James Gaines Harris** 15 Jul 1866 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He was born 1814 in Georgia.

Notes for Naomi Pepper:

The 1900 Marshall Co., AL census lists her birthday as being August 1841 and she has 8 children with 6 living. She is living with son Daniel and his family; her daughter Lula lives with them, too.

Notes for James Gaines Harris:

In 1880 James and Naomi lived DeKalb Co., AL.; he is 66 and she is 35. With them is dau. Mary J. Harris, age 31--obviously a dau. from his first marriage.

In 1870 they lived in Clay Co., AL; with 2 older children, M. J., female, age 20 and S. C., female, age 14 and 2 younger M.F. L., female, age 2 (Frances Lavonia?) and J. D., male age 1 (John David?). The first two must have been from a previous marriage for James. He is 53 and she is 27.

Children of Naomi Pepper and James Harris are:

- + 1066 i. Frances Lavonia<sup>6</sup> Harris, born 19 Jul 1867 in Alabama; died 24 Jan 1968 in Blount Co, AL.
- + 1067 ii. John Daniel Harris, born Jan 1869 in Alabama; died 17 Nov 1931 in Marshall Co., AL.
- 1068 iii. Elisha W. Harris, born 1871 in Alabama.
- + 1069 iv. Powell B. Harris, born 1874 in Alabama.
- 1070 v. William M. Harris, born 1876 in Alabama.
- 1071 vi. Emma Elizabeth Harris, born 1879 in Alabama; died 18 May 1960 in Huntsville, Madison, AL. She married Unknown Gibson.
- 1072 vii. Lula S. Harris, born Sep 1882 in Alabama.

Notes for Lula S. Harris:

In 1900 Lula and her mother, Naomi, lived with Daniel Harris and his family. This census lists Neoma's birth date as Aug 1841, Mother of 8 children with 6 living. Rebecca is listed as having 4 children with 3 living.

**478. John Wilson<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Pike Co. GA, and died 10 Feb 1930 in Rusk, TX. He married **(1) Martha Elizabeth Taylor Yates** 31 Oct 1867 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born 27 Mar 1845 in Alabama, and died 12 May 1890. He married **(2) Josephine Melear** 22 Apr 1891 in Texas. She was born 1853 in Alabama, and died 1929 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for John Wilson Pepper:

In 1870, Jn. W. Pepper and wife Martha, children, John and James, lived near his father and his cousin Elisha in Tallapoosa, AL

In 1880 John W. and Martha Pepper lived in Poplar Springs, Tallapoosa, AL with 9 children.

In 1900 John and Josephine lived in Rusk, TX with Wilson, Sarah, Jethro, Mary, Stella and their daughter Emily; they have been married for 8 years and she is the mother of 1 with 1 living.

In 1910 John and Josephine lived in Rusk, TX. She is the mother of 1 with 1 living. From his first marriage Wilson, Sarah, Jethro, Mary and Stella are with them.

In 1920 John and Josephine lived in Rusk, TX. Their daughter Emily (Thompson) and her family lived next door. John Wilson PEPPER

The following bio was taken from pages 340-341 of the book entitled "Rusk County History" compiled and edited and used with permission of the Rusk County Historical Commission. Transcribed by Gloria Riley Submitted by Gloria Briley Mayfield, Rusk County TX Coordinator

John Wilson Pepper was born in Pike County, Georgia, March 27, 1845. He was the oldest son of William and Elizabeth Crawford Pepper, who were married December 3, 1840 in Pike County, Georgia. William Pepper's parents were Elisha Pepper, born in South Carolina, (son of John Pepper, Sr. and Elizabeth Oldham Pepper) and Jane Clark Pepper, born in South Carolina, (daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Clark).

John Wilson Pepper married Martha Taylor Yates, daughter of James and Teresa M. Winslett Yates, November 1, 1867 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama and died May 12, 1890 in Rusk County, Texas. John W. and Martha Pepper moved to Rusk County, Texas in 1882 after John received from his Uncle Arthur and Aunt Sally Pepper letters stating how great Texas was with its plentiful wild game, its good fishing, and land selling for one dollar an acre.

Upon his arrival in Texas, John bought, near the Old Harmony Hill Community, land in Rusk County. Later, about 1904, John bought land and moved his family to what is now the Chalk Hill Community. In 1904 the community was called Pepper in honor of John Wilson Pepper and his sons. The name "Pepper" was on all road

maps then.

On April 22, 1891, John Wilson Pepper married his second wife, Josephine Melear Pepper. They donated the land for the Chalk Hill Cemetery in Rusk County; however, John and both of his wives are buried in the Harmony Hill Cemetery in Rusk County, Texas.

In 1925 while living in Rusk County, John Wilson Pepper applied for a Texas Confederate Pension. John had walked barefoot to Columbus, Georgia to enlist in the Confederate Army when the Civil War began. He enlisted October 1, 1862 at seventeen years of age and was with Moody's Brigade, Alabama Volunteers. He was with General Robert E. Lee when Lee surrendered to General Ulysses S. Grant at Appomattox Court House, Virginia in 1865. Lee and Grant met and talked under an apple tree, and later the soldiers cut down the tree, even dug the roots, to get pieces of it for souvenirs. John was paroled to go home on April 10, 1865.

John Wilson Pepper was a devout Primitive Baptist by faith and practiced his religion. He wore a full beard, which in his later years was unusual for a man. He fished almost every day, but never on Sunday. He walked miles to the Cherokee Bayou and Sabine River to fish, even when his steps were feeble and slow. John loved to have his family visit. The whole clan would meet at his home every summer for a Pepper Family Reunion.

The children of John Wilson and Martha Pepper were: James Arthur, John Wilson, Jr., Elisha Hamilton, Teresa E., David Gadsden, Martha Deliah, Ruth Arminnon, Thomas M., Treola (died when a baby), Sarah Taylor, Wilson Main, Jethro R. (Jeff), Mary Browning, and Stella Jane Pepper. John's youngest child, Emily, was the daughter of John and his second wife, Josephine Pepper.

John Wilson Pepper's oldest son, James Arthur, was the father of my grandmother, Leatha Taylor Pepper Freeman, and the grandfather of my mother, Ida Freeman Berry Black.

On February 10, 1930 John Wilson Pepper died. He, like both of his wives before him, was buried in white. Written by Beverly Berry Fogarty

Jack Pepper Note: He walked barefooted to Columbus, GA to enlist in the Confederate Army, when the Civil War began. He enlisted 1 October 1862, served in Co. D, 60th AL, and participated in several major battles during the Civil War. Surrendered with Gen. Robert E. Lee at Appomattox, VA in 1865. He moved from Tallapoosa County, AL to TX in the Fall of 1882 with his wife, Martha, and ten children; three more children were born to them in Texas. Upon arriving in Texas, he bought land in Rusk County, near the old Harmony Hill community, for which he paid one dollar per acre. John Wilson bought land and moved his family to the Chalk Hill community, still in Rusk County, about 1904. He was a strong and honest man, very well liked in the community. He loved to have his family visit, the whole clan would meet at his home every summer for a Pepper Family Reunion. He was a devout Primitive Baptist by Faith and practiced the religion.

Notes for Josephine Melear:

In 1910, Rusk Co., TX John and Josephine live alone. She is marked as having one child with one living.

Children of John Pepper and Martha Yates are:

- + 1073 i. James Arthur<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 25 Aug 1868 in Tallapoosa, Alabama; died 14 Aug 1952 in Snyder, Scurry, TX.
- 1074 ii. John Wilson Pepper, Jr., born 11 Nov 1869 in Alabama; died 03 May 1937. He married Rebecca Lea Bassett 11 Nov 1903; born 1854; died 1934.

Notes for John Wilson Pepper, Jr.:

In 1900 he lived in Rusk Co., TX with brother Elisha.

In 1920, Gregg, TX, J. W. Pepper lives with wife R. L. Mrs.(?) and she is listed as his wife.

In 1930 a Gregg Co. Census has John W. Pepper living with Rebecca L. Pepper and lists them as brother and sister with her being head of the household. She is listed as being b. in AL with both parents b. GA while he is listed as B. AL with both parents b. AL.

- + 1075 iii. Elisha Hamilton Pepper, born 19 Nov 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 02 Nov 1959 in Rusk Co., TX.
- 1076 iv. Teresa E. Pepper, born 1871 in Alabama; died 1943.
- + 1077 v. David Gadsden Pepper, born 05 May 1874 in Alabama; died 19 Oct 1952.
- + 1078 vi. Martha Delilah Pepper, born 16 Aug 1875 in Tallapoosa, Alabama; died 20 Dec 1964.
- + 1079 vii. Ruth Arminnon Pepper, born 11 Oct 1876 in Alabama; died 1948.
- 1080 viii. Son Pepper, born Abt. 1877.
- + 1081 ix. Thomas M. Pepper, born 18 Mar 1878 in Tallapoosa, Alabama; died 24 Aug 1936 in Texas.
- 1082 x. Treola Pepper, born Nov 1879 in Alabama; died 1880.

Notes for Treola Pepper:

Listed on 1880 census as male

- + 1083 xi. Sarah Taylor Pepper, born 06 Feb 1881 in Alabama; died 15 Sep 1954 in Rusk, Texas.
- 1084 xii. Wilson Main Pepper, born 07 May 1882 in Alabama; died 18 Aug 1952 in Laneville Co., TX. He married Unknown.

Notes for Wilson Main Pepper:

TX death cert 51374; informant Mrs. W. M. Pepper

His WW II Draft card lists him as Wilson Mane Pepper, 212 Ash St., Carthage, Panola Co., TX. He is 59 years old, b. 7 May 1882, Tallapoosa Co., AL (they spell it Talipousia). Person who will know his address is Dowell Jordan, Carthage, TX. He works for J. L. Hart, Carthage, TX at Gulf Station, W. Panola St., Carthage, TX

- + 1085 xiii. Jethro R. Pepper, born 08 Jan 1884 in Harmony Hill, Rusk, TX; died 08 Jul 1976 in Rusk, Texas.
- + 1086 xiv. Mary Browning Pepper, born 22 Aug 1885 in Texas; died 20 Apr 1920.
- + 1087 xv. Stella Jane Pepper, born 18 Jun 1887 in Texas; died 26 Aug 1970 in Gregg, TX.

Child of John Pepper and Josephine Melear is:

- + 1088 i. Emily Ann<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 20 Jan 1895 in Texas; died 08 Apr 1972 in Gregg Co., Texas.

**479. Elizabeth Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1847 in Pike Co. GA. She married **(1) Joel W. Phillips** 21 Nov 1872 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, son of Jonathan Phillips and Rebecca Williams. He was born 20 Sep 1847 in GA, and died Bef. 1899 in AL. She married **(2) Moses Knighten Hollis** 1899. He was born Oct 1828 in SC.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Pepper:

In 1900 Elizabeth Hollice (sic) lived with Moses in Randolph Co., AL. They have been married 0 years; she has 4 children with 2 living, His son Andrew J. and his wife Lottie E. lived with them.

In 1910 Elizabeth lived with daughter Lura in Randolph Co. AL.

In 1920 Elizabeth Hollis, marked Aunt, age 74, widow, lived with Earnest B. Pepper, son of James Daniel Pepper (who lived next door) in Winter Garden, Orange County, FL.

Notes for Joel W. Phillips:

In 1880 J. W. and Elizabeth Philleps lived in Marshall Co., TN with daughters R. E. age 6, b. TN and L. R. age 4 mo., b. TN. This census says that both J. W. and Elizabeth were b. in AL

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Joel Phillips are:

- + 1089 i. Joseph W.<sup>6</sup> Phillips, born Jan 1873 in Alabama.
- + 1090 ii. Ruth Evie Phillips, born Jan 1875 in AL; died 18 Apr 1916 in Clay, AL.
- + 1091 iii. Lura L. Phillips, born 27 Jan 1880 in Tennessee; died Jan 1963 in GA.

**480. Ruth A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1849 in Chambers Co., AL, and died 29 Aug 1928 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She married **Henry L. Storey** Abt. 1885. He was born Abt. 1863 in Alabama.

Notes for Henry L. Storey:

The names of his second wife and children by her come from the 1940 Tallapoosa, AL census.

In 1910 Henry & Ruth lived in Tallapoosa, AL, farming. John, George, Jesse and Jesse's wife lived with them.

Mary is not listed. However, Ruth is listed as having 4 children, with 4 living. She and Henry have been married for 24 years. Jessie and Florence have been married 0 years.

In 1920 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL next door to J. T. and Ovada (Meigs) Hardy.

Children of Ruth Pepper and Henry Storey are:

- + 1092 i. John W H<sup>6</sup> Storey, born Abt. 1887 in Alabama.
- + 1093 ii. Jesse N. Storey, born Abt. 1888 in Alabama.
- + 1094 iii. Mary A. Storey, born 14 Jul 1889 in Alabama; died 22 Apr 1956 in Tallapoosa, AL.
- 1095 iv. George H. Storey, born Abt. 1891. He married Sallie Unknown; born Abt. 1899 in Alabama.

Notes for George H. Storey:

The source of the wife's name is the 1940 Tallapoosa, AL census

**481. Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1852 in AL, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Lawrence Co., AL. She married **James Benjamin Burgess** 29 Dec 1869 in Alabama, son of Elias Burgess and Jane Jones. He was born 12 Jul 1849 in AL, and died 24 Nov 1933 in Lawrence Co., AL.

Notes for James Benjamin Burgess:

In 1880 John and Mary lived in Jefferson, AL with sons John H., Thomas A. and James W.; they are farmers.

In 1900 they lived in Lawrence Co. (Moulton), AL. Mary is the mother of 9 with 6 living. Five of those are James W. , Sarah J., Jessie H., Ruthy I., and Thomas A. who lives next door with his wife Scottie; it is probable that the sixth one is John Henry.

In 1910 they lived in Lawrence Co., with dau. Ruth, age 18.

In 1920 they lived in Lawrence Co., AL with dau. Ruth, age 27. Thomas J. Burgess, age 58 and his wife Lilucinde, Son Earnest and dau. Mirtice lived next door.

In 1930 James and Mary lived in Moulton, Lawrence, AL with daughter Ruth L., age 38. A Tom Burgess, age 65, widower, lived nearby with his son Earnest R, age 33, his dau. Eula M. age 30, her husband Morise Williams, age 34 and his granddaughter Mary L. age 4 yrs 9 mo. This is probably a brother to James Benjamin.

Children of Mary Pepper and James Burgess are:

- + 1096 i. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Burgess, born Aug 1872 in AL; died Bef. 1940 in Prob. Bartow, GA.
- + 1097 ii. Thomas Aaron Burgess, born 25 May 1876 in AL; died 30 Jan 1961 in Mobile, AL.
- + 1098 iii. James W. Burgess, born Nov 1878 in AL.
- + 1099 iv. Sarah J. Burgess, born 14 Sep 1883 in AL; died 01 Sep 1968.
- + 1100 v. Jesse Halcom Burgess, born 03 Mar 1886 in AL; died 10 Oct 1955 in Morgan Co., AL.
- 1101 vi. Ruth L. Burgess, born Sep 1891 in AL; died 07 Aug 1957 in Moulton, Lawrence, AL.

Notes for Ruth L. Burgess:

Her death certificate lists her middle name as Savonia but it may have been Lavonia and transcribed incorrectly.

**482. Martha Ellen<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855, and died 1895 in Haleyville, Winston, AL. She married **Louis Davis Phillips** 07 Sep 1873 in Clay Co., AL, son of Jonathan Phillips and Rebecca Williams. He was born Abt. 1851, and died Aft. 1900 in Prob. Haskell, OK.

Notes for Martha Ellen Pepper:

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/al/alfiles.htm>

Marriages: by Patricia A. Scott <legacy@comnett.net> Clay County Alabama

Book A October 16, 1873 to September 20, 1877

#91 Lewis D. PHILLIPS to Martha Ellen PEPPERS on September 7, 1873, by J.H. Guthrie, JP, at the residence of J.W. Hawkins. Bond: Lewis D. Phillips and Timothy Phillips.

Notes for Louis Davis Phillips:

There is a census for Louis Phillips in Indian Territory, Choctaw Nation, OK in 1900. He is a widow, b. AL, bd Jan 1852. With him are children b. AL--James bd Oct 1881, Emma bd Sep 1887, Albert bd Nov 1891.?????

Children of Martha Pepper and Louis Phillips are:

- 1102 i. Willa<sup>6</sup> Phillips.
- 1103 ii. Jonathan Phillips, born 09 Jul 1876.
- + 1104 iii. Jacob Reves Phillips, born 27 Dec 1877 in AL; died Bef. 1940.
- + 1105 iv. James Franklin Phillips, born 28 Apr 1881 in AL; died 20 Mar 1912 in Haskel Co., OK.
- 1106 v. Ruby Danella Phillips, born 06 Mar 1884; died in Winston Co., AL.
- 1107 vi. Emma Mary Etta Phillips, born 08 Dec 1887 in AL; died 1966 in Haskel Co., OK. She married Neal Prentice; born 1883.
- 1108 vii. Elbert Dred Phillips, born 18 Aug 1890 in Hacksville, AL; died 08 May 1976 in Haskel Co., OK. He married Dora McClure; born 1894.

Notes for Elbert Dred Phillips:

His WW I draft card lists him as single, farming, living in Stigler, OK. He is of med ht. med. build, brown eyes, black hair. Under "Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot or both eyes or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?" is "Perfect", dtd 5 Jun 1917, Haskell, OK

- + 1109 viii. Robert Teren Phillips, born 03 Apr 1893.
- 1110 ix. Boy Phillips, born 13 Jul 1882 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.



**483. Jesse<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1857 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL, and died 1905 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married **Emma Gertrude Melear** Abt. 1875 in West Point, Cullman, AL. She was born Aug 1858 in Alabama.

Notes for Jesse Pepper:

Wife and children are listed in the 1900 Red River, LA census.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Emma Melear are:

- 1111 i. William Joseph<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1876 in Alabama.
- + 1112 ii. John Pinkney Pepper, born 07 Apr 1878 in Tallapoosa, Alabama; died 31 Oct 1946 in Alexander City, AL.
- 1113 iii. Emma Elizabeth Pepper, born 1880 in Tallapoosa, Alabama.
- 1114 iv. Jimmie Pepper, born 1882 in Alabama.
- 1115 v. Mary Leutitia Pepper, born 28 Sep 1884 in Ringold, Bienville, LA; died 04 May 1956 in Ringold, Bienville, LA. She married John Howard Finklea 28 Mar 1909 in Webster Par., LA; born Abt. 1889.
- 1116 vi. Rameses Carlton Pepper, born 22 Jun 1887 in Texas; died 14 Aug 1956. He married Emma Hinnie Bright 02 Mar 1919 in Red River Par., LA; born Abt. 1896.

Notes for Rameses Carlton Pepper:

His WW II draft card lists his residence as Hall Summit, Red River, LA; he is 54, b. 22 Jun 1887 in Tatum, TX. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. C. C. Lawson, same address. He is self-employed

- 1117 vii. Clara Earnest Pepper, born 16 Dec 1889 in Texas; died 13 Dec 1989 in Bienville, LA. She married Andrew John Lawson; born 1878; died 1957.
- + 1118 viii. M. Coffey Pepper, born 28 Mar 1892 in Texas; died 03 Apr 1973 in Louisiana.
- 1119 ix. Elisha Pepper, born 09 Jun 1895 in Texas; died 16 Feb 1918.
- 1120 x. Robert Jesse Pepper, born 19 Apr 1897 in Louisiana; died Aug 1985 in Vinton, Calcasieu, LA. He married Minnie Alexander; born Abt. 1901.

**484. James Daniel<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1860 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 28 Apr 1937 in Mascotte, Lake Co., Florida. He married **Hannah Evangeline Nelson** 03 Nov 1881 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, daughter of Francis Nelson and Martha Champion. She was born Nov 1866 in Alabama, and died 11 Mar 1938 in Orange, Florida.

Notes for James Daniel Pepper:

In 1880 Cowpens Beat 4, Tallapoosa Co., AL James and his sisters Ruthe, age 25, and Sarah, age 18 lived together. In 1900 James and Hannah lived in Tallapoosa, AL with Reuben T., age 17; James M. age 15; Mandy C., age 8; Earnest B., age 3 and Gillie; under 1. they lived in Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa, AL. In 1910 they lived in Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa, AL with children Earnest, Gillie and Avis. In 1920 He and Hannah (indexed as Angeline) lived in Orange Co., FL with daughter Avis, age 16. Son Earnest lived next door. He and his family lived in AL until the 1930 census where they are living in Union Co., FL with Earnest B., his wife Nita, their children.

In the 1935 Florida census for Union Co., James Daniel and Hanna (listed as Annah) live outside the city of Lake Butler. Earnest B. and wife Nita and their family live there also.

Jack Pepper Notes: Doyle Pepper remembers him as a tall, thin, "gangling" man. He was a farmer and specialized in growing watermelons and corn. His "Tom Watsons" a green-striped melon, grew to be over 3 feet long, the width of a 1 horse wagon bed. Edith and Doyle Pepper of Sebring, FL have the family Bible given to them by Alva Mae Pepper Gant, only daughter of Reuben, oldest son of James Daniel. They also have a copy of the original deed to the land of James Daniel.

Notes for Hannah Evangeline Nelson:

1900 lists her as mother of 7, 5 living; 1910 lists her as the mother of 8 with 6 living.

Children of James Pepper and Hannah Nelson are:

- 1121 i. Martha Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 15 Feb 1883 in Alabama; died 30 Dec 1896 in Alabama.
- + 1122 ii. Reuben Tolbert Pepper, born 28 May 1884 in Alabama; died 26 Jul 1972 in Wachula, Highlands County, FL.
- + 1123 iii. James Monroe Pepper, born 11 Jul 1885 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 17 Oct 1966 in Orlando, FL.
- 1124 iv. William Frances Pepper, born 05 Aug 1891 in Alabama; died 05 Feb 1893 in AL.
- + 1125 v. Amanda Cleveland Pepper, born 17 Nov 1893 in Alabama; died 1963.
- + 1126 vi. Earnest Bernard Pepper, born 27 May 1897 in Alabama; died Mar 1968 in Winter Garden, Orange, FL.
- 1127 vii. Gillie Mae Pepper, born 24 Jan 1900 in Alabama; died 1961. She married Henry Bugg 12 Dec 1916; born Abt. 1894; died 1939.

1128 viii. Avis Beatrice Pepper, born 10 Apr 1903 in Alabama; died 16 Jan 1922. She married H. S. Pinkston 23 Dec 1920; born Abt. 1898.

**485. Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1862 in AL, and died 18 Dec 1941 in Addison AL. She married **Andrew Jackson Meigs** 09 Dec 1880 in AL, son of James Meigs and Mary Rushing. He was born 19 Feb 1858 in Tallapoosa Co., Alabama, and died 09 Nov 1945 in Addison, AL.

Notes for Sarah Ann Pepper:

In 1880 Sarah lived with her brother James and sister Ruth in Cowpens, Tallapoosa Co., AL

Notes for Andrew Jackson Meigs:

In 1880 Andrew lived with his mother Mary, age 63, widow, and his sisters Jame M. age 37 and Lucinda A. age 30 and brother John W. age 25, New Site Beat 5, Tallapoosa Co., AL.

In 1900 Andrew and Sarah lived at Beat No. 7, Loony Tavern, Winston Co., AL. Sarah has 8 children with 7 living. With them are Mary, James W. (Bill), Martha, George, Queen, Rushing, and Bula.

In 1910 Andrew and Sarah had been married for 29 years. She is listed as having 11 children with 9 living. With them are George, age 18, Queen, age 17, Russian, age 15, Bula, age 11, Ida, age 9 and Edna age 5.

In 1920, Andrew and Sarah lived with Rushing, Bulah J., Ida and Edna. son Bill with children Una, Noel, Therman, Fred, Valent, and Aunt Lucinda (Andrew's sister) lived next door. Next house was son George with wife, Idella, and children Vergie, Veron, and Opell (all girls). In 1930, Winston Co, AL, Addison, Andrew and Sarah lived with daughter Ida and his sister Lucinda.

In 1940 Andrew and Sarah lived in Addison, AL with daughter Ida Lou Laws, age 38, divorced. No occupations are listed for any of them. Both Bill and George (Andrew's sons) live nearby.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Andrew Meigs are:

- + 1129 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Meigs, born 27 Aug 1882 in AL; died 06 May 1964 in Vinemont AL.
- + 1130 ii. James William Meigs, born 19 Mar 1884 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 15 Jan 1961 in Winston Co AL.
- + 1131 iii. Martha Ann Meigs, born 06 Sep 1886 in AL; died 22 Nov 1912 in Winston Co AL.
- 1132 iv. Suizan Frances Meigs, born 11 Dec 1888 in AL; died Bef. 1900.
- + 1133 v. George Jackson Meigs, born 18 May 1890 in AL; died 22 Feb 1958 in Winston Co AL.
- + 1134 vi. Queen Isabella Meigs, born 08 Nov 1892 in AL; died 29 Mar 1926 in Cullman, AL.
- + 1135 vii. Rushing Gaddy Meigs, born 27 Mar 1896 in Clay Co., AL; died 13 May 1979 in Summertown, TN.
- + 1136 viii. Beulah Jane Meigs, born 21 Jul 1898 in Alabama; died 15 Aug 1997 in Lawrence County, TN.
- 1137 ix. Ida Lou Meigs, born 23 Mar 1901 in Winston Co AL; died 09 Apr 1988 in Bartow FL. She married (1) Clarence Lawes 16 Nov 1936 in Cullman, Alabama; born 09 Jul 1900 in Birmingham, AL; died WFT Est. 1918-1990. She married (2) Mitchell Tom Sessions 19 Sep 1948 in Bartow, FL; born WFT Est. 1888-1934 in Bartow FL; died 1960 in Bartow, FL.

Notes for Ida Lou Meigs:

Birth date and spelling of Clarence's last name was taken from the marriage book found on family search.org.

Ida Lou Sessions-Event: Death: 09 Apr 1988-Event Place: Polk, Florida, United States-Age: 87-Race: White

Source File: FDI12.txt-Source File Line Number: 231115-Source CD Number: FDI12-Certificate Number: 46974 Source Citation-"Florida, Death Index, 1877-1998," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VV46-WTQ> : accessed 26 Aug 2012), Ida Lou Sessions, 1988.

Notes for Mitchell Tom Sessions:

The Florida marriage index lists Mitchel Sherred Sessions as being married in 1948 in Polk County. The volume is 1188, certificate number is 16493 for Ida Meigs and the year is 1948, the same as for Mitchel Sherred Sessions.

- + 1138 x. Edna Naomi Meigs, born 05 Dec 1904 in Winston Co., AL; died 24 Feb 2002 in Vinemont, AL.
- 1139 xi. Baby Boy Meigs, born 05 Dec 1904 in Winston Co., AL; died 05 Dec 1904.

**486. Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1872 in Talladega, AL, and died 23 Apr 1949 in Tom Green Co., TX. He married **Lilar Myrtle Pricer** 26 Nov 1893 in Talladega, AL. She was born Jan 1880 in GA, and died 1917.

Notes for Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper:

In 1900 Elisha and Lilla lived in Bell Co., TX, farming. Elisha's brother William lived with them. This census says she is the mother of 3 with 1 living.

In 1910 They lived in Coleman, TX; she is listed as having 8 children with 6 living. The six listed are Lela, age 15, Joe W., age 9, Jennie H., age 6, Ada B., age 4, William T. age 2 and Lilla M ang 1 Mo.

In 1920 Joe E. Peppers lives in Coleman Co., TX, a widower, with children Wallace, age 18, Jennie, age 15, Adabel, age 14, Truman, age 12, J. C., age 8 and Lillie age 2.

In 1930 he lived in Coleman, TX, widower, with sons William T. and John C. and daughter Lillie B. Nearby lived Joseph W. Pepper, age 29, b. TX with wife Rose and son Joseph W., age 4.

His Death cert. says his father was William P. Pepper, b. VA and his mother was McClaud; he is a retired stockman and was born in Alabama; informant was Tom Pate, son-in-law. (NOTE: Apparently two people have been mixed up.)

Children of Joseph Pepper and Lilar Pricer are:

- + 1140 i. Lela Pearl<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 26 Dec 1894 in Alabama; died 1981.
- 1141 ii. Electer Deiley Pepper, born 1897; died 1899.
- 1142 iii. Russel Olbrey Pepper, born 28 May 1897; died 07 May 1900.
- + 1143 iv. Joseph Wallace Pepper, born 21 Feb 1901 in Bell, TX; died 23 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- + 1144 v. Jessie Pepper, born 18 May 1903 in Texas; died 06 Jan 1986 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- 1145 vi. Jennie H. Pepper, born Abt. 1904 in Texas.
- + 1146 vii. Ada Bell Pepper, born 09 Nov 1905 in Texas; died 08 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- + 1147 viii. William Truman Pepper, born 12 Nov 1907 in Voss, Coleman, TX; died 10 Nov 1988 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- 1148 ix. Lizzie Margret Pepper, born 06 Mar 1910 in Texas; died 06 Sep 1914.
- + 1149 x. John Crawford Pepper, born 13 Jan 1912 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- 1150 xi. Infant Boy Pepper, born 28 May 1914 in Coleman, TX; died 28 May 1914 in Coleman, TX.
- 1151 xii. Jessy Lee Pepper, born 20 Sep 1915 in Voss, Coleman, TX; died 06 Oct 1915 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- + 1152 xiii. Lillie Beatrice Pepper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

**487. Walker Crafford<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1873 in AL, and died 11 Jan 1942. He married **Sarah H. Wilson** 30 May 1897. She was born 1875 in Georgia, and died Bef. 1910.

Notes for Walker Crafford Pepper:

In 1900 Walker and Sarah lived in Albertville, Marshall Co., AL; Sarah has one child with one living.

In 1910 Walker and sons Henry and Walker lived in Coleman, TX and he is a widower. His mother-in-law, Mary F. Wilson and her son Henry D. live with them.

Children of Walker Pepper and Sarah Wilson are:

- 1153 i. Henry Brady<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 30 Mar 1898 in Alabama; died 16 Jul 1978 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

Notes for Henry Brady Pepper:

Jack Pepper says married twice, no children.

- 1154 ii. Walker Albert Pepper, born 26 Feb 1905 in Alabama; died 22 Sep 1970 in Tulia, Swisher, TX.

**488. Anna Lee<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1876 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 23 Jun 1953 in Coleman, TX. She married **(1) James Neally Forehand**. He was born Abt. 1872, and died Abt. 1956. She married **(2) John Bowden Brown** 23 May 1894 in Marshall Co., AL. He was born Abt. 1873, and died Abt. 1953.

Children of Anna Pepper and John Brown are:

- 1155 i. Charles Crawford<sup>6</sup> Brown, born Abt. 1895; died 1900.
- 1156 ii. D. C. Brown, born Abt. 1897; died Abt. 1900.
- 1157 iii. Infant Brown, born Abt. 1900; died 1900.
- 1158 iv. Louie Calvin Brown, born Abt. 1902; died 1971.
- 1159 v. Nellie Elizabeth Brown, born Abt. 1903; died 1970.
- 1160 vi. Raymond Lee Brown, born 1907; died 1963.
- 1161 vii. Infant 2 Brown, born Abt. 1908.
- 1162 viii. John Bowden Brown, Jr., born Abt. 1909; died 1909.
- 1163 ix. William Adolfus Brown, born Abt. 1911; died Abt. 1971.

**490. William Pinkney<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1878 in Marshall Co., AL, and died 30 Mar 1937 in Voss, TX. He married **Lucy B. Pepper**. She was born 12 Oct 1884 in Texas, and died 22 Feb 1969 in Valera, Coleman, TX.

Notes for William Pinkney Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Resided in Coleman, TX 1909-1987 (from obituary) In Bell Co., TX on census of 1900 My

Note: As he died in 1937 the 1987 must be a typo. Sarah

Death cert. lists farmer, married, living in Voss, TX, died in Coleman Co., TX; informant was Mrs. Lucy Pepper. In 1920 William and Lucy and Erma lived in Coleman, TX and he is a gin man in a cotton gin.

Child of William Pepper and Lucy Pepper is:

+ 1164 i. Erna M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 02 Mar 1908 in Bell Co., TX.

**491. Elisha C.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1844 in GA, and died 01 Jan 1927 in Millerville, Clay, AL. He married **Louisa A. Caraker** 11 Dec 1861 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born 21 Jan 1841 in GA, and died 10 Mar 1916 in Millerville, Clay, AL.

Notes for Elisha C. Pepper:

In 1870 Elisha and family lived in adjacent household to his Uncle, Wm. Pinkney Pepper. In 1900 they lived in Millerville, Clay Co., AL and son Tolley and his wife lived nearby.

In 1920 Elisha lived in Clay Co., AL with dau. Anna and Grandson Grady and Grady's wife Eva.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Louisa Caraker are:

- + 1165 i. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 16 Sep 1862 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 1934 in Ashland, Clay, AL.
- + 1166 ii. William Elisha Pepper, born 04 Jan 1865 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 06 Aug 1940 in Millerville, Clay, AL.
- + 1167 iii. John Daniel Pepper, Sr., born 19 Mar 1867 in Newsite, Tallapoosa, AL; died 18 Mar 1959 in Titusville, Brevard, FL.
- 1168 iv. Frances Ella Pepper, born 01 Jan 1869 in AL; died 30 Jun 1941 in Millerville, Clay, AL. She married Julius P. Smith 03 Aug 1902; born Abt. 1871.
- 1169 v. Sarah Anna Pepper, born 01 Jan 1869 in AL; died 01 Jan 1929 in Millerville, Clay, AL.
- 1170 vi. Alta Jane Pepper, born 08 Apr 1871 in Clay, AL; died 16 Apr 1941 in Ashland, Clay, AL. She married William Ed Smith 12 Jun 1904; born Abt. 1873.
- + 1171 vii. Joseph Wheeler Pepper, born 04 May 1873 in AL.
- + 1172 viii. Perry Blooma Pepper, born 25 Jun 1875 in AL; died 18 May 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL.
- + 1173 ix. Tolley Bradford Pepper, born 09 Jan 1878 in AL; died 11 Apr 1907 in Ashland, Clay, AL.
- 1174 x. Infant Pepper, born 1879 in AL; died 27 Oct 1879 in AL.

Notes for Infant Pepper:

Jack Pepper lists this entry twice. Twins??

- 1175 xi. Bisha Belle Pepper, born 10 Oct 1881 in Clay, AL; died in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. She married Luther Albert Hooton; born Abt. 1877.

**492. William D.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1845 in GA, and died Aft. 1900 in Chambers, AL. He married **Elizabeth A. Jarvis** Abt. 1868. She was born May 1851 in Alabama.

Notes for William D. Pepper:

The 1900 census lists Bruner, Lizzie, and Arman as having the last name of Burgess but Leola Pepper Burgess was not old enough for these to be her children. Head of household is Wm Pepper and James W. is listed as a grandson while Bruner J. is listed as a son and Lizzie and Arman are daughters; the census taker got the last names wrong--these are William's children..

In 1880 William D. and Lizzie live in Tallapoosa, AL. He is listed as age 29, she as 24. With them are daughters Zena (indexed as Genea) age 5, and Lula, age 4.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Jarvis:

1900 census shows 7 children, 4 living. Daughter Leola is a widow and is living with them.

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Jarvis are:

- 1176 i. Zena<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1874.
- + 1177 ii. Leola L. Pepper, born Jan 1877 in Alabama.
- 1178 iii. Bruner J. Pepper, born Apr 1880.

- 1179 iv. Lizzie L. Pepper, born Jul 1884.  
 1180 v. Arman A. Pepper, born May 1890.

**494. Wilson Clark<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1849 in Chambers Co., AL, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. He married **(1) Frances C. Wilson** 12 Nov 1872 in Clay Co., AL. He married **(2) Ann Liza Wilson** 03 Jan 1878 in Clay Co., AL, daughter of Heney Wilson and Annie Stuart. She was born Abt. 1848, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Albertville, Marshall, AL.

Notes for Wilson Clark Pepper:

Jack Pepper has his birth place as Georgia.

His will lists next of kin as: Frances Vaughn, ae 38, Alabama City, daughter; Ophelia Wright, age 34, Flintville, TN, daughter; J. L. Pepper, age 48, Flintville, TN, son; U. O. Pepper, age 36, Flintville, TN, son and J. H. Pepper, age 53, Vincent, AL, R#2, Box 29 (This is a son from his first marriage.)

Children of Wilson Pepper and Frances Wilson are:

- 1181 i. William C.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Jr., born Aug 1873 in AL; died 26 Nov 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. He married Emma Unknown.  
 + 1182 ii. John Henry S. Pepper, born 22 Oct 1875 in Alabama.  
 1183 iii. James Elijah Pepper, born Oct 1877.

Children of Wilson Pepper and Ann Wilson are:

- 1184 i. Marshall<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1879.  
 1185 ii. Nancy Frances Pepper, born 15 Apr 1885 in Millerville, Clay, AL; died 18 Sep 1963 in Houston, TX. She married Charles Gilford Vaughan 17 Oct 1909; born Abt. 1883.  
 1186 iii. Ulman O. Pepper, born Nov 1886.  
 1187 iv. Ophelia Pepper, born Apr 1892. She married Unknown Wright.

**496. Andrew Jackson<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1856 in AL, and died Abt. 1894 in Chambers, AL. He married **(1) Josepine S. Lattie** 24 Feb 1874 in Clay, AL. He married **(2) Nancy P. Dewberry** 17 Dec 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born 04 Jul 1851 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 23 Aug 1929 in Lanett, Chambers Co., AL.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Pepper:

Jack Pepper has his death date as 1898. He also lists his name with an "s" on the end.

In 1880 Jackson Peppers and nancy lived in Clay Co., AL with two children; Feedala (?)(the name is indexed as Fudora), age 7, dau. (This census is the source for this child) and Loucious, age 7 Mo., son. #183 PEPPERS, Andrew J. to LATTIE, Josephine S. on February 24, 1874 by M.M. Driver, MG at M.M. Driver?s. Bond: Andrew J. Peppers and Henry A. Jones.

Notes for Nancy P. Dewberry:

In 1900 Nancy, son Jno., daughters Jane and Rena lived in Tallapoosa, AL next door to Daniel and his family

Child of Andrew Pepper and Josepine Lattie is:

- 1188 i. Mary Fredora<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1874. She married James Morgan 09 Jan 1891; born 1868.

Children of Andrew Pepper and Nancy Dewberry are:

- 1189 i. Feedala<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1873 in Alabama.  
 + 1190 ii. Lucius P. Pepper, born Nov 1879 in Alabama; died Abt. 1937 in Mississippi.  
 + 1191 iii. John Pepper, born Jun 1881; died Aft. 1925 in Florida.  
 1192 iv. Jane Pepper, born Sep 1883.  
 1193 v. Annie Pepper, born Sep 1886.  
 1194 vi. Georgia Pepper, born May 1889.  
 1195 vii. Rena Pepper, born Mar 1891.

**497. Samuel C.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1858 in AL, and died 1938 in AL. He married **Nancy H. Wilson**. She was born Aug 1857 in Alabama.

Notes for Samuel C. Pepper:

In 1900 he and his family lived next door to his brother James Washington Pepper in Pinckneyville, Clay Co., AL

Notes for Nancy H. Wilson:

In 1900 she is the mother of 12 with 9 living

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nancy Wilson are:

- + 1196 i. Daniel M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Jul 1880 in Alabama.
- 1197 ii. Sabie Pepper, born Jun 1885 in Alabama.
- 1198 iii. Henry Pepper, born Abt. 1887 in Alabama. He married Gertie Sparks; born Abt. 1890 in Alabama.

Notes for Henry Pepper:

Because Henry lives next door to Sam and Nancy, I have assumed he is their son. His wife's maiden name is taken from that of his brother-in-law William Sparks who lives with them.

- 1199 iv. Lincoln Z. Pepper, born 10 May 1887 in Alabama; died 07 Dec 1945.
- 1200 v. Nancy Ester Pepper, born Jan 1889 in Alabama.
- 1201 vi. Willie N. Pepper, born May 1892 in Alabama. He married Lela Unknown; born Abt. 1891 in Alabama.

Notes for Willie N. Pepper:

Spouse taken from 1930 Marshall Co., AL census; at that time he lived next door to brother Daniel.

- 1202 vii. Thomas C. Pepper, born Nov 1897 in Alabama.
- 1203 viii. Clark Pepper, born Abt. 1901 in Alabama.

**498. James Washington<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1855 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. He married **Martha Jane Edwards** 04 Dec 1881 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. She was born Aug 1863 in Alabama.

Notes for James Washington Pepper:

Original info was that he was born in Jun of 1861 but on the 1900 census his birth as listed as Jun of 1855

Notes for Martha Jane Edwards:

1900 census lists 8 children, 7 living

Children of James Pepper and Martha Edwards are:

- 1204 i. Estelle<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Sep 1884 in Alabama.
- 1205 ii. James Homer Pepper, born 17 Feb 1886 in Alabama. He married Senior Della Unknown.

Notes for James Homer Pepper:

WW I Draft Card lists birth date and Senior Della Pepper at same address as James.

- 1206 iii. Ophelia Pepper, born Aug 1888 in Alabama.

Notes for Ophelia Pepper:

Jack Pepper has her as being born about 1895.

- 1207 iv. Lena Pepper, born Dec 1890 in Alabama.
- + 1208 v. Lennie Jori Pepper, born May 1893 in Alabama.
- 1209 vi. Bene L. Pepper, born Abt. 1895 in AL; died 23 Apr 1974 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

Notes for Bene L. Pepper:

This child not listed (unless by another name with different birthdate) in the 1900 census

- 1210 vii. John Louis Pepper, born Mar 1897 in Alabama.
- 1211 viii. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1895.

**499. Daniel A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1861 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Elizabeth Gransella Whaley** 10 Aug 1884 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, daughter of Joshua Whaley and Sadie Crow. She was born Oct 1868 in Alabama, and died 28 Jul 1928 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. He married **(2) Susan ?** Abt. 1915. She was born Abt. 1871 in Alabama.

Notes for Daniel A. Pepper:

In 1900 Daniel and wife and all children except Wilmon lived in Tallapoosa, AL. Next door was Daniel's sister-in-

law Nancy.

In 1920 Dan Peppers, age 59, lived in Tallapoosa, AL with wife Susan, age 49, with sons Wilbur, age 16, Olin, age 13; Harvey, age 10 and dau. Eunice, age 7. Next door is son Luther, age 32 with wife Annis, age 30, and their dau. (either Arvella or Gruella or it might be Granella), age 7. However, Daniels wife Elizabeth (perhaps her middle name was Susan) is listed as dying in 1928.

1930 Dan is a Widower living with dau. Unis, age 17. Sons Harvey, Wilmer and Olan(sic) live nearby.

Children of Daniel Pepper and Elizabeth Whaley are:

- 1212 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Sep 1885 in Alabama.
- 1213 ii. Annie Pepper, born Jul 1887 in Alabama.
- + 1214 iii. Luther L. Pepper, born Sep 1888 in Alabama; died Abt. 1965 in Sylacauga, Talladega, AL.
- 1215 iv. Jewel Lena Pepper, born May 1891 in Alabama.
- 1216 v. Pearl Pepper, born Apr 1895 in Alabama. She married Jesse Brown 08 Mar 1913; born Abt. 1890.
- 1217 vi. Clara Pepper, born May 1897 in Alabama. She married Preston Scott 03 Oct 1917; born 1893.
- 1218 vii. Maggie Pepper, born May 1899 in Alabama.
- 1219 viii. Wilmon J. Pepper, born Abt. 1901; died 12 Nov 1962 in Coosa, AL. He married Florence Lane Abt. 1923 in Alabama; born Abt. 1900; died 02 Sep 1941 in Coosa Co., AL.

Notes for Wilmon J. Pepper:

In 1930 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL and farm. Next door is his father Dan and his sister Eunice. On the other side is his brother Olin and two does away is his brother Harvey.

In 1940 Wilmon and Florence lived in Tallapoosa, AL, farming.

- + 1220 ix. Olin Pepper, born Abt. 1904 in Alabama; died 17 Mar 1966 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL.
- 1221 x. Harvey L. Pepper, born Abt. 1907 in Alabama. He married Grace Unknown Abt. 1926 in Alabama; born Abt. 1909 in Alabama.
- 1222 xi. Eunice O. Pepper, born Abt. 1909.

**500. Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1863 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died in Union Co., MS. She married **John J. Merritt** 1880 in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He was born 1854, and died Abt. 1905.

Notes for Sarah E. Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Moved to Union County, MS between 1902 and 1910. Possibly after John died in 1905

Children of Sarah Pepper and John Merritt are:

- 1223 i. John T. A.<sup>6</sup> Merritt, born 1884.
- 1224 ii. Pearlie B. Merritt, born 1887.
- 1225 iii. Chester A. Merritt, born 1889.
- 1226 iv. Marvin Merritt, born 1894.
- 1227 v. Clark Merritt, born 1897.
- 1228 vi. Piney Merritt, born 1899.
- 1229 vii. Salina M. Merritt, born 1902.

**503. William Robert<sup>5</sup> Bruce** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1852 in Alabama, and died 26 May 1921 in Wilcox, GA. He married **Lucy Bisby**. She was born Sep 1858 in GA.

Notes for William Robert Bruce:

The informant for his death cert. was W. O. Bruce, Rochelle, GA R#2 (or 7). His death cert. says he was married. In 1900 they lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for the names of his wife and six children; the census says that Lucy is the mother of 7 with seven living. They have been married for 25 years and are farming.

In 1910 they lived in Wilcox with son Willie (Billy in this census). Lucy is listed as the mother of 8 with 6 living. In 1920 they lived in Wilcox, GA; son Willie Oliver and his wife and child lived with them.

Children of William Bruce and Lucy Bisby are:

- 1230 i. Alie<sup>6</sup> Bruce, born Nov 1878 in GA.
- + 1231 ii. Ruthy Bruce, born Oct 1883 in GA.
- 1232 iii. Mattie Bruce, born Jun 1885 in GA.
- 1233 iv. Idee Bruce, born Feb 1891 in GA.
- + 1234 v. Willie Oliver Bruce, born 10 Dec 1892 in GA; died 06 May 1923 in Wilcox, GA.
- 1235 vi. Ida Bruce, born Feb 1895 in GA.

**504. Jasper N.<sup>5</sup> Bruce** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1855 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Rosa V. Unknown**. She was born Sep 1861 in GA, and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Jasper N. Bruce:

In 1900 Jasper and Leora lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for son Bartlett and dau. Callie  
In 1910 Jasper and Leora (?) lived in Wilcox Co., GA with son William Newton and Jasper's father Nathan, Sr., age 88, widowed.  
In 1930 Jasper lived with son W. Marton (William Newton) and his family in Wilcox, GA

Children of Jasper Bruce and Rosa Unknown are:

- 1236 i. Bartlett<sup>6</sup> Bruce, born Dec 1880 in GA.
- 1237 ii. Callie Bruce, born Feb 1886 in GA.
- + 1238 iii. William Newton Bruce, born Nov 1895 in GA.

**508. Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Rutha<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Alabama, and died 08 Jul 1925 in Tift Co., Georgia. She married **Thomas Jefferson Norman** Abt. 1872. He was born Sep 1851 in AL.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Norman:

In 1920 they lived in Tift Co., GA with daughters Lula and Eula; daughter-in-law Ora, widow, age 29, b AL and grandsons D. K. age 10, b. AL; Herbert, age 6 b. AL and Davis age 2, b GA. Granddaughter Adene age 6 months b. GA.

In 1910 Thomas and Sarah lived in Tallapoosa, AL with three children (this census is the source for their names) Lula, Eula and Thomas Jr. Next door was son Willie (William) Norman and his wife Margaret and their four children; nearby was Ceburn Smith, age 47 b. Al parents b. GA. This is probably Sarah's brother.

In 1900 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL. This census is the source for the children Willie, Lela and Dee and birthdates for all of the children and Thomas.

In 1880 They lived in Tallapoosa, AL and that census is the source for the names of the 3 older children, Anna, Ida, and Mary. Next door is D. K. Norman, age 62, merchant, b GA and Tabitha, age 58, b GA and they are probably Thomas' parents. With them is Jas. W. Smith, clerk in store, age 28, b. AL. Possibly Sarah Norman's brother

Children of Sarah Smith and Thomas Norman are:

- 1239 i. Anna L.<sup>6</sup> Norman, born Abt. 1874 in AL.
- 1240 ii. Ida V. Norman, born Abt. 1876 in AL.
- 1241 iii. Mary A. Norman, born Abt. 1878 in AL.
- + 1242 iv. Willie J. Norman, born 18 Nov 1881 in AL; died 05 Dec 1924 in Tift Co., Georgia.
- 1243 v. Lela Norman, born Jun 1884 in AL; died 02 May 1909 in Tallapoosa, GA. She married Unknown Bishop.

Notes for Lela Norman:

Married name and death date comes from FamilySearch.org "Alabama, Deaths and Burials, 1881-1952.

- 1244 vi. Dee Norman, born Dec 1886 in AL.
- 1245 vii. Eula Norman, born Jun 1888 in AL.
- 1246 viii. Lula Norman, born Jun 1888 in AL.
- + 1247 ix. Thomas Jefferson Norman, Jr, born Nov 1892 in AL.

**511. Cebrim<sup>5</sup> Smith** (Rutha<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1863 in AL. He married **Adella Unknown**. She was born Oct 1870 in AL.

Notes for Cebrim Smith:

In 1900, Chambers, AL is Seaborn (Cebrim?) Smith, b. Jun 1863 with his family. This census is the source for that wife and children. They live near John Meggs, b. Jun 1859, AL

Children of Cebrim Smith and Adella Unknown are:

- 1248 i. Fannie<sup>6</sup> Smith, born Sep 1885 in AL.
- 1249 ii. Ruth Smith, born Oct 1888 in AL.
- 1250 iii. Thomas J. Smith, born Jun 1890 in AL.



- 1251 iv. Sallie Smith, born May 1892 in AL.
- 1252 v. Naomi Smith, born Jul 1894 in AL.
- 1253 vi. Elisha Smith, born Jun 1896 in AL.
- 1254 vii. Camilla Smith, born Apr 1898 in AL.
- 1255 viii. Lola Smith, born Jan 1900 in AL.

**513. William Allen<sup>5</sup> Davidson** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1854 in AL, and died 15 Mar 1933 in Independence, AR. He married **Nancy B. Alvis** 23 Jan 1873. She was born Abt. 1853 in AL.

Notes for William Allen Davidson:

In 1880 this family lived in Marengo, AL

I think he may have married again for I find a Wm A Davidson in Arkansas with a wife named Mary. Her first marriage was at age 27 his first was age 20; she is 59, he is 76 in 1930, Independence, AR

In 1920 Wm A Davidson and Mary live in Independence, AR next door to John Z. & Ann Davidson. With Wm and Mary are sons Arthur, age 17 and Oscar, age 14, both b. AR. A son from his first marriage, John T. lives nearby with his family.

Children of William Davidson and Nancy Alvis are:

- + 1256 i. Jesse Lee<sup>6</sup> Davidson, born 04 Mar 1876 in Alabama; died 12 Oct 1936 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.
- + 1257 ii. Elijah Clark Davidson, born 15 Jun 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., Alabama; died 01 Sep 1954 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.
- + 1258 iii. John Thomas Davidson, born 23 Dec 1885 in Arkansas; died 04 Oct 1949 in Arkansas.
- + 1259 iv. Robert Allen Davidson, born 14 Jul 1888 in Arkansas; died 20 Feb 1970 in Arkansas.

**517. John Zachary<sup>5</sup> Davidson** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1861 in AL, and died 18 Sep 1949. He married **(1) Unknown Echols**. She died Abt. 1909 in Prob. Arkansas. He married **(2) Ann Stewart** 14 Sep 1913 in Jackson, AR. She was born Abt. 1881 in Arkansas.

Notes for John Zachary Davidson:

In 1910 J. Z. Davidson, age 49, Widow, lived in Independence, AR with children Louella, age 25, b. AR, Jimmie, age 14, Maud, age 9, Jennie, age 7, Bessie, age 6 and Jessie, age 8 mo.; with them is his mother-in-law, Angeline Echols, age 58, b. TN This census is the source for these children.

In 1920 John and Anne lived in Independence AR with son James A., age 24, b. AR, daug Jennie, age 17 b. AR, Jessie Age 20, b. Ar and Paul, age 5yr 5 mo. b. AR. The first three are from John's first marriage. This family is also enumerated in Jackson, AR this year.

In 1930 John and Ann Lived in Independence, AR and it shows he was first married at age 25, she at age 32 so this is his second marriage (he is 20 years older than Ann). This census is the source for children Paul, Deward (Duard), Lloyd and Ralph E. Also living with them are two grandsons, Ralph Williams, age 17, b. AR and Abner Williams, age 14, b. AR

In 1940 a John Z. Davidson, age 78, b. AL lives in Independence, AR with wife ANN, age 58, b. Arkansas, son Duard, age 20, b AR, Loyd, age 18, b AR, and Ralph, age 14 b. AR.

Notes for Ann Stewart:

On their marriage cert. she is listed as Mrs. Ann Stewart

Children of John Davidson and Unknown Echols are:

- 1260 i. Louella<sup>6</sup> Davidson, born Abt. 1895 in Arkansas.
- 1261 ii. Jimmie Davidson, born Abt. 1896 in Arkansas.
- 1262 iii. Maud Davidson, born Abt. 1901 in Arkansas.
- 1263 iv. Jennie Davidson, born Abt. 1903 in Arkansas.
- 1264 v. Bessie Davidson, born Abt. 1904 in Arkansas.
- 1265 vi. Jessie Davidson, born Abt. 1909 in Arkansas.

Children of John Davidson and Ann Stewart are:

- 1266 i. Paul<sup>6</sup> Davidson, born Abt. 1915 in Arkansas.
- 1267 ii. Deward Davidson, born Abt. 1920 in Arkansas.
- 1268 iii. Lloyd Davidson, born Abt. 1922 in Arkansas.
- 1269 iv. Ralph E. Davidson, born Abt. 1926 in Arkansas.

**519. Elisha Clark<sup>5</sup> Davidson** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1868 in Alabama, and died 11 Oct 1943 in Independence Co., AR. He married **Martha B. Woodson** Abt. 1899, daughter of Unknown Woodson and Matilda Unknown. She was born Abt. 1876 in Arkansas.

Notes for Elisha Clark Davidson:

In 1900 Elisha lived in Independence, AR with wife Martha and aunt Sarah A. Shirley.

In 1910 he is listed as E. C. Davidson, Sr. and she is listed as Lutie. With them are Cleo and John and her mother Matilda Woodson, age 68 widow, mother of 6, 3 living, b, AR. Lutie is the mother of 4 with 2 living. This census is the source for Cleo, John and Matilda.

In 1920 Elisha and Lutie lived in Independence, AR with children John, Hazel and Virgil. This census is the source for Hazel and Virgil

In 1930 Elisha lived in Independence, AR with son Ted (Virgil?). The census says Elisha is married but no wife is listed.

Children of Elisha Davidson and Martha Woodson are:

- 1270 i. Cleo H.<sup>6</sup> Davidson, born Abt. 1906 in Arkansas.
- 1271 ii. John N. Davidson, born Abt. 1909 in Arkansas.
- 1272 iii. Hazel Davidson, born Abt. 1910 in Arkansas.
- 1273 iv. Virgil Davidson, born Abt. 1913 in Arkansas.

**523. Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1868 in Coosa Co., AL, and died 27 Mar 1948 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Nancy Deliah Graham** 09 Nov 1890 in Stewart, Rusk, TX, daughter of William Graham and Mary Watson. She was born 24 Apr 1870 in Texas, and died 07 Feb 1963 in Gregg Co., Texas.

Notes for Robert Emmet Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: He moved his family to Petrolia, Clay Co., TX in 1907, where he had several occupations.

Including carpenter, Deputy Sheriff, Postmaster and Justice of Peace. As a carpenter he helped to build the Church of Christ in Petrolia, TX in 1921. He and Nancy moved to Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX in 1934.

In 1910 they lived in Petrolia, Clay, TX and he is a carpenter.

In the 1920 census, Clay Co., TX, he is Postmaster; the four youngest children live with him and Nancy there.

Death Cert. lists retired post master, 1221 N. 6th St. Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX; Informant was L. H. Benson; mother is listed as Sallie Finley.

In 1940 Robert and Nancy lived in Wichita Falls, TX in same place as 1935; no occupation listed. Next door is son Robert Pitser Pepper.

Notes for Nancy Deliah Graham:

Death Cert. says widowed, Rt 4 Henderson, Rusk Co., TX, died in Highland Pines Rest Home in Longview, Gregg Co., TX; informant was Mrs. L. H. Benson

Children of Robert Pepper and Nancy Graham are:

- 1274 i. Claude Wilson<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 29 Sep 1891 in Rusk, TX; died 05 Oct 1892 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for Claude Wilson Pepper:

Jack Pepper says he is buried next to his grandfather, Arthur Clark Pepper.

- + 1275 ii. Roger Quitman Pepper, born 30 Mar 1893 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 27 May 1970 in Kerrville VA Hos., Kerr, TX.
- + 1276 iii. Robert Pitser Pepper, born 06 May 1895 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died Aug 1983 in Alvin, Brazoria, TX.
- + 1277 iv. Agnes Latitie Pepper, born 23 Feb 1897 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died Dec 1985 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 1278 v. Jewell Lenora Pepper, born 03 Jan 1900 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died Oct 1986 in i.O.O.F. Home, Ennis, TX.
- + 1279 vi. Elma Dean Pepper, born 05 Feb 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 25 Oct 1970 in Longview, Gregg, TX.

**526. Lola Montez<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1874 in Rusk, TX, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Henderson, TX. She married **Elisha William Ferguson**. He was born 1872, and died 1939.

Children of Lola Pepper and Elisha Ferguson are:

- 1280 i. Minnie Lee<sup>6</sup> Ferguson, born 1892.
- 1281 ii. Lonnie Leona Ferguson, born 1894; died 1970.
- 1282 iii. James Oliver Ferguson, born 1896.
- 1283 iv. Jossie M. Ferguson, born 1897.
- 1284 v. Sallie Corrine Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- 1285 vi. Effie Pearl Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- 1286 vii. Mary Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- 1287 viii. Erma Lois Ferguson, born Abt. 1905.
- 1288 ix. Clara Lucille Ferguson, born 1906.
- 1289 x. William Monroe Ferguson, born 1908; died 1955.
- 1290 xi. Homer Eugene Ferguson, born 1915; died 1929.

**527. Effie Eugenia<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1876 in Rusk, TX, and died 26 Jan 1966 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married **Henry Oswald Watson** 22 Dec 1901 in Rusk, TX. He was born 1873, and died 1967.

Children of Effie Pepper and Henry Watson are:

- 1291 i. Thelma<sup>6</sup> Watson, born 1903.
- 1292 ii. Tessie Irene Watson, born 1906.

**528. Gilchrist Shaw<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1878 in Rusk, TX, and died 14 Feb 1940 in Rusk, Texas. He married **Jessie Ann Garner** 27 Dec 1901. She was born 1882.

Notes for Gilchrist Shaw Pepper:

In 1910 Gill and Jesse lived in Petrolia, TX with daughter Norma, age 2. He is a laborer in the oil fields.

Children of Gilchrist Pepper and Jessie Garner are:

- 1293 i. Norma<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in Texas.
- 1294 ii. Russell G. Pepper, born 22 May 1910 in Clay Co., Texas; died 23 Jan 1968 in Panola Co., TX. He married Mertie Mae Unknown.

Notes for Russell G. Pepper:

Death Cert. says Millworker, married, Rt 1, Box 301, Beckville, Panola County, TX; he died in Panola General Hospital after a stay of 2 weeks. Informant was Mertie Mae Pepper (Note: I have assumed she is his wife).

- 1295 iii. William Pepper, born Abt. 1913.
- + 1296 iv. Cleddie Poe Pepper, born 28 Mar 1913 in Gregg, TX; died 1987 in Houston, TX.

**529. Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 18 Feb 1942 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Hattie Virginia Prather** 21 Dec 1904 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. She was born 1886, and died 1971.

Notes for Arthur Columbus Pepper:

In 1910 Columbus and Virginia lived in Petrolia, TX with Verner (sic) and Alton. He works at odd jobs.

Children of Arthur Pepper and Hattie Prather are:

- + 1297 i. Verna Ross<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 07 Oct 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 04 Sep 1929.
- + 1298 ii. Alton Burnett Pepper, born 20 Jan 1907 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 13 Sep 1968 in Jefferson Co., OK.
- + 1299 iii. William Clifford Pepper, born 27 Mar 1911 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX.
- + 1300 iv. Everett Eugene Pepper, born 18 Dec 1912 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX; died 12 Sep 1995 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 1301 v. Mable Catherine Pepper, born 14 Jul 1917 in Rusk, Texas.

**530. Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1883 in Rusk, TX, and died 30 Nov 1969 in Wichita, TX. He married **Celia Elizabeth Groggins** 23 Feb 1913. She was born 1881 in Alabama, and died 1943.

Notes for Joseph Elisha Johnson Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as living in Charlie, Clay Co., TX. He is 59, b. 26 Mar 1883 in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Celia Pepper. He is self-employed (I had his name as Joseph E. Johnston until I saw this.)

In 1920 they lived in Clay Co., TX and he is a laborer in the oil fields. Celia's daughter from a previous marriage lives with them.

In 1940 they lived in Clay, TX; he is listed as having farmed for self in 1939 and looking for a farm now. Son Joseph is a carpenter in the building industry and Carl is a laborer, general work.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Celia Groggins are:

- 1302 i. Joseph E. Douglas<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 03 Jan 1914 in Rusk, Texas; died 22 May 1969 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 1303 ii. Carl Franklin Pepper, born 01 Oct 1919 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He married Helen Frances Fabiano 10 Dec 1944 in Newburgh, Orange Co., NY; born 1924.

Notes for Carl Franklin Pepper:

Name: Carl F Pepper-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 16 May 1942-Term of Enlistment:

Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law=Event Place: Dallas, Texas, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1919-Birthplace: TEXAS-Education Level: 4 years of high school-Civilian Occupation: Semiskilled occupations in production of petroleum-Marital Status: Single, without dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life

Serial Number: 38115189-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946

Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 12906.56

**531. Oscar Miller<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1886 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 23 Sep 1965 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He married **(1) Maude E. Unknown**. She was born 1887, and died 1965. He married **(2) Eva Lena Copher** 1909 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX. She was born 1892.

Notes for Oscar Miller Pepper:

His WW II Draft Card lists his address as 317 Hayes St., Monahans, Ward Co., TX. He is 55, was b. 28 May 1886, in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Maud Pepper, Box 1131, Monahans, TX. He is employed by Shasta Oil Co., Houston, TX, works in Ward Co., TX.

Child of Oscar Pepper and Eva Copher is:

- + 1304 i. Edwin Lee<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 08 Sep 1910 in Clay Co, TX; died 10 Jun 1989 in Alameda Co., CA.

**532. Eason Miller<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1886 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX, and died 20 Nov 1972 in Clay Co., TX. He married **Hattie Lucas King** 11 Sep 1916 in Clay Co., TX. She was born Abt. 1892 in Texas, and died 1979.

Notes for Eason Miller Pepper:

His WW II registration card lists him as Eason Miller Pepper, 2111 Bridwell St., Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. his telephone is 7783, he is 55 yrs old, b. 28 May 1886 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX. Person who will always know is address is Roy King, Gen. Delivery, Petrolia, TX. He is self-employed at E. M. Pepper Grocery, same address as residence.

In 1920 Eason and Hattie lived in Clay Co., TX near brother Joseph E. J. Pepper.

Children of Eason Pepper and Hattie King are:

- 1305 i. Austin Morelle<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 18 Mar 1918 in Petrolia, Clay Co., TX; died 25 Aug 1918 in Petrolia, Clay Co., TX.
- 1306 ii. Ruby Jean Pepper, born 20 Jul 1928 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

**533. Homer Finley<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1889 in TX, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Clay Co., TX. He married **(1) Ollie Oldham** 19 Nov 1916 in Clay Co., TX. She was born 1895. He married **(2) Myrtle Emma Patterson Penn** 12 May 1927. She was born 08 Jun 1893 in Texas, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Clay Co, TX.

Child of Homer Pepper and Ollie Oldham is:  
1307 i. Delbert<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1925.

Child of Homer Pepper and Myrtle Penn is:  
+ 1308 i. David Edwin<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 28 May 1929 in Clay Co, TX.

**534. Elizabeth Clark<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1891 in TX, and died 16 Feb 1976 in Wichita, TX. She married **William Warner Barger** 23 Nov 1910 in Clay Co., TX. He was born 1888, and died 1972.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and William Barger are:  
1309 i. Bernice Elynor<sup>6</sup> Barger, born 1911.  
1310 ii. Wanda Marie Barger, born 1919.

**535. George W.<sup>5</sup> Anderson** (John Henry<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1866 in MS. He married **Alice Unknown** Abt. 1899. She was born Abt. 1872 in MS.

Child of George Anderson and Alice Unknown is:  
1311 i. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Anderson, born Abt. 1906 in MS.

**537. Minerva M.<sup>5</sup> Anderson** (Jesse Pepper "Dick"<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1865 in MS. She married **William Henry Miller** 1914 in MS. He was born 17 May 1848, and died 17 May 1916.

Children of Minerva Anderson and William Miller are:  
1312 i. Barnie<sup>6</sup> Miller, born Dec 1892.  
1313 ii. Daniel Miller, born May 1895.  
+ 1314 iii. Charlotte Jewel Miller, born 18 Feb 1899; died 08 Nov 1994.  
1315 iv. Alice Miller, born 1906.

**538. William Allen<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1831 in Bracken, KY, and died 26 Dec 1910 in Jackson, Minnesota. He married **(1) Rebecca Jane Wright** 25 Jan 1851 in Coles Co., IL. She was born 1832, and died 1860. He married **(2) Elizabeth Hill** 19 Oct 1865 in Coles Co., IL. She was born 14 May 1840 in Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co., MN.

Notes for William Allen Pepper:

In 1910 Wm. Allen Pepper and his wife Elizabeth lived in Jackson, MN. Son Emmett J., age 41, single, no job, lived with them.

On the 1885, Jackson, MN census he is listed with E. H. Pepper, James E., Charlotte, Jaye E., Inex, and Dorcas (his mother); no child named Dorcas is listed.

On the 1880 MN census he is listed with Eliza H., Emmett J., Dorcas C. (age 10), Charlotte, Jay and Dorcas S. (his mother).

On the 1905 MN census he is listed with E. H., Emmett, Jay S. and Inez

Daughter Dorcas is not listed on the MN state census of 1875. She would have been 5 years old if the 1880 census is correct.

Children of William Pepper and Rebecca Wright are:  
1316 i. William Jackson<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 02 Oct 1853 in Coles Co., IL; died 17 Jan 1854 in Coles Co., IL.  
1317 ii. Sarah Dorcas Pepper, born 02 Mar 1855.  
1318 iii. Letta Elzader Pepper, born 25 Apr 1857 in Coles Co., IL; died 1937 in California.

Notes for Letta Elzader Pepper:

In 1875 Letta was living with Wm and his second family in MN.

Children of William Pepper and Elizabeth Hill are:  
1319 i. Theodore Almon<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1866 in Coles Co., IL; died 1867.  
1320 ii. James Emmett Pepper, born Oct 1868 in MN; died 24 Jul 1940 in Jackson Co., MN.

- 1321   iii. Dorcas C. Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in MN.
- 1322   iv. Alice Seals Pepper, born 29 Dec 1870 in MN; died 1942 in British Columbia, Canada.
- 1323   v. Charlotte Pepper, born 10 May 1873 in MN; died 12 Nov 1953 in Kisap, WA.
- 1324   vi. Samuel Jay Pepper, born 22 Aug 1878 in Fairibault, MN; died 29 Mar 1948 in Jackson Co., MN.
- 1325   vii. Inez Amanda Pepper, born 23 Jun 1882 in MN; died 29 Apr 1947.

**539. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1832 in Washington, IN, and died 05 Jan 1902 in Coles, IL. She married **Barnett Green Wright** 24 Oct 1852 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Washington, IN, and died 09 May 1909 in Coles Co., IL.

Children of Mary Pepper and Barnett Wright are:

- 1326   i. Allen Pepper<sup>6</sup> Wright, born 27 Dec 1853 in Coles Co., IL; died 13 Jun 1862.
- 1327   ii. Ann Wright, born 1855 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1328   iii. Lillia A. Wright, born 23 Feb 1855 in Coles Co., IL; died 22 Jul 1878.
- 1329   iv. Ada Jane Wright, born 10 Feb 1857 in Coles Co., IL; died 08 Mar 1858 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1330   v. Sarah Ellen Wright, born 1858 in Coles Co., IL; died 17 Sep 1952 in Williamson, TX.
- 1331   vi. Samuel Nelson Wright, born 05 Mar 1861 in Coles Co., IL; died 25 Mar 1950 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1332   vii. Dorcus Myrta Wright, born 28 Jan 1863 in Coles Co., IL; died 03 Mar 1947.
- 1333   viii. William Levi Wright, born 1865 in Coles Co., IL; died 04 Feb 1955.
- 1334   ix. Michael Whalen Wright, born Aug 1867 in Coles Co., IL; died 09 Jan 1904.

**540. Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1834 in Bracken, KY, and died 17 Apr 1912 in Columbia, TN. She married **Jotham Hasty** 22 Mar 1851 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 1831 in Coles Co., IL, and died 23 Nov 1896 in Summertown, TN.

Notes for Martha Jane Pepper:

In 1910 Martha J. Hasty, 8 children with 5 living, lived in Columbia, Maury Co., TN with dau. Mary D. Ledbetter. This census is the source for the Ledbetter family. Son-in-law John H. Ledbetter is an agent for Sewing Machines; Samuel Ledbetter is an operator for a steam railroad. This census says that Mary D. Hasty was born in Indiana.

Children of Martha Pepper and Jotham Hasty are:

- 1335   i. Samuel Pepper<sup>6</sup> Hasty, born 1856.
- 1336   ii. Cynthia Hasty, born 1858.
- 1337   iii. Emerson Hasty, born 1860.
- 1338   iv. John W. Hasty, born 1863.
- + 1339   v. Mary Dorcas Hasty, born 05 Nov 1865 in Indiana; died 03 Apr 1937.
- 1340   vi. Francis Hasty, born 1868.

**541. Letta Pauline<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1835 in Bracken, KY, and died 01 Jan 1890 in Linn, IA. She married **James H. Ford** 04 Aug 1858 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 19 Dec 1824 in urbana, OH, and died 27 Jun 1908 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Children of Letta Pepper and James Ford are:

- 1341   i. John M.<sup>6</sup> Ford, born 24 Nov 1854 in IL; died 25 Oct 1874 in Linn, IA.
- 1342   ii. Cora Ford, born 1856.
- 1343   iii. Joseph Lee Ford, born 31 Aug 1860 in IL; died 30 Nov 1913 in Iowa.
- 1344   iv. Mary Sybil Ford, born 01 Dec 1861 in IL; died 21 Feb 1864 in IL.
- 1345   v. Infant Son Ford, born 22 Sep 1864 in Il or IA; died 25 Oct 1874 in IA.
- 1346   vi. Flora S. Ford, born 27 Sep 1865 in Il or IA; died 16 Mar 1935.
- 1347   vii. Minerva Dorcas Minnie Ford, born 06 Feb 1868 in IA; died 17 Jun 1937 in Linn, IA.
- 1348   viii. Etta Belle Ford, born 01 Aug 1872 in IA; died 1914 in Linn, IA.

**542. Hannah Amanada<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1837 in KY, and died 23 Jul 1907 in Hannibal, MO. She married **A. Harrison Owens**. He was born in IL, and died 1880 in Marion, IA.

Children of Hannah Pepper and A. Owens are:

- 1349   i. E. Mary<sup>6</sup> Owens, born 1858 in IL; died 1880 in Marion, IA.
- 1350   ii. William H. Owens, born 1866 in MO; died 1880 in Marion, IA.
- 1351   iii. Etta Owens, born 1869 in MO; died 1880 in Marion, IA.

1352 iv. Cara C. Owens, born 1878 in IA; died 1880 in Marion, IA.

**543. Penelope Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1839 in Coles, IL, and died 1905 in Coles, IL. She married **David Fancler** 14 May 1855 in Coles Co., IL. He was born 1839 in Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1913 in Coles Co., IL.

Children of Penelope Pepper and David Fancler are:

- 1353 i. Alameada<sup>6</sup> Fancler, born in Coles Co., IL.
- 1354 ii. Emma J. Fancler, born 17 Sep 1856 in Coles Co., IL; died 12 Feb 1923 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1355 iii. Lola Fancler, born 17 Sep 1856 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1356 iv. Willard Fancler, born 22 Jul 1858 in Coles Co., IL; died 16 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 1357 v. Allie Alameda Kate Fancler, born 08 Jun 1869 in Coles Co., IL; died 28 May 1954 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1358 vi. Nellie Fancler, born 07 Sep 1872 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1359 vii. Lula Fancler, born 1874 in Coles Co., IL.
- 1360 viii. Clara Fancler, born 1876 in Coles Co., IL.

**544. Alexander Campbell<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1841 in Coles Co., IL, and died 18 Jun 1915 in Hot Springs, SD. He married **Lucinda Creamer**. She was born 18 Mar 1845 in Coles Co., IL, and died 28 Mar 1928 in Gregory, SD.

Notes for Alexander Campbell Pepper:

He died in Soldier's Home, Fall River Co., SD

On the 1885 Nebraska census he is listed as an Expressman.

In 1910 Alexander and Lucinda lived in Stanley Co., SD with son Justin J, age 26, b. Nebraska, an auctioneer.

With them is dau. Amanda P. and her husband Samuel O. Weaver and their children. Lucinda is listed as having 7 children with 7 living; dau. Amanda has 6 children with 6 living.

Children of Alexander Pepper and Lucinda Creamer are:

- 1361 i. May<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 1869 in IA; died 1880 in Douglas, Nebraska.
- + 1362 ii. Clyde L. Pepper, born 1871 in IA; died 1955.
- 1363 iii. Lula Inla Lou Pepper, born 1873 in IA.
- + 1364 iv. Virgil Basil Pepper, born Feb 1874 in IA; died 1951.
- + 1365 v. Amanda Pearl Pepper, born 1876 in IA; died Aft. 1910 in SD.
- 1366 vi. Bertie Alberta Pepper, born 1879 in Nebraska.
- + 1367 vii. Judd Justin J. Pepper, born 1883 in Nebraska; died 1944.

**546. Samuel Barton<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Coles Co., IL, and died 27 Jun 1929 in Adams, IL. He married **Johanna Skidmore** 12 Aug 1868 in Adams Co., IL. She was born Abt. 1852 in IL.

Notes for Samuel Barton Pepper:

In 1910 they lived in Adams Co., IL. His occupation is Own ?; Roy K. is a lineman for the RR and Loyd is a stonemason for a stone Company. The other children are not listed on this census.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Johanna Skidmore are:

- 1368 i. Pearl<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1869 in IL.
- 1369 ii. Bertha Pepper, born Abt. 1870 in Kansas.
- 1370 iii. Maude E. Pepper, born 13 Feb 1873 in IL; died 14 May 1946 in Santa Cruz, CA.
- 1371 iv. Lotta Pepper, born 1876 in IL.
- 1372 v. Roy K. Pepper, born Abt. 1879 in IL.
- 1373 vi. Alice A. Pepper, born 1881 in IL.
- 1374 vii. Loyd B. Pepper, born 24 Feb 1886 in Adams Co., IL; died 20 Jul 1974 in Santa Cruz, CA.

**547. John Walker<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1847 in Coles Co., IL, and died 1927 in Eau Claire, WI. He married **Eliza A. Sprague** 27 Feb in Prob. Eau Claire, WI. She was born Sep 1855 in NY, and died in Eau Claire, WI.

Notes for Eliza A. Sprague:

In 1900 census shows her with 5 children, 3 living. The 1910 has her with 6 children, 4 living

Children of John Pepper and Eliza Sprague are:

- 1375 i. John<sup>6</sup> Pepper, died Bef. 1900.
- 1376 ii. Gertie Gertrude Pepper, born 1874; died Bef. 1900.
- 1377 iii. Jessie E. Pepper, born 17 Feb 1881 in Wisconsin.
- 1378 iv. Grace L. Pepper, born 07 Oct 1889 in Wisconsin.
- 1379 v. Nellie Nalkra Vi Pepper, born Sep 1893 in Wisconsin.
- 1380 vi. Gail Pepper, born 1903 in Wisconsin.

**548. Dorcas Samantha<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1849 in Coles Co., IL, and died in MO. She married **William H. Liston**. He was born 23 Apr 1840, and died 27 Feb 1927 in Howell, MO.

Children of Dorcas Pepper and William Liston are:

- 1381 i. Minnie L.<sup>6</sup> Liston, born 21 Jul 1868 in IL; died 23 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 1382 ii. Louisiana Liston, born 20 Apr 1872 in IL; died 13 Apr 1895 in MO.
- 1383 iii. Andrew J. Liston, born 16 Nov 1884 in Coles Co., IL. He married Mary Cowan; born Abt. 1889 in MS.
- 1384 iv. Sallie S. Liston, born 17 Nov 1886.
- 1385 v. Cecil S. Liston, born 1887.
- 1386 vi. Callie C. Liston, born 17 Jun 1888 in MO.
- 1387 vii. Marney M. Liston, born 27 May 1890 in MO.

Notes for Marney M. Liston:

In January of 1920, Howell, MO, Marney (listed as Mary) is living with her parents.

**554. Dudley Holton<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Ebenezer Scroggs<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1839 in KY, and died 1909 in E. Oakland, IL. He married **Nancy Catherine Liston** 05 Apr 1864, daughter of Andrew Liston and Louisiana Black. She was born 1838, and died 1925.

Children of Dudley Pepper and Nancy Liston are:

- + 1388 i. William W.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 24 May 1866.
- 1389 ii. Osceola Pepper, born 15 Oct 1868.
- 1390 iii. Isola Pepper.
- 1391 iv. Oclola Pepper.
- 1392 v. L. Susan Pepper, born 04 Oct 1870; died 31 Oct 1872.
- 1393 vi. Lola Jackson Pepper, born 07 Sep 1872.
- + 1394 vii. Kelton Lyon Pepper, born 27 Oct 1874 in IL; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bay Pines, FL.
- + 1395 viii. Charlie Pepper, born 13 Mar 1878.
- + 1396 ix. Horton W. Pepper, born 31 May 1881.

**566. Franklin Monroe<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859 in Alabama. He married **Mollie Belle Unknown**. She was born Nov 1866 in Georgia.

Notes for Mollie Belle Unknown:

On the Chambers, AL census for 1900 she is listed as having 4 children with 3 living.

Children of Franklin Pepper and Mollie Unknown are:

- 1397 i. Carie Leslie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Aug 1892 in Alabama.
- 1398 ii. Raby Myrtice Pepper, born Mar 1894 in Alabama.
- 1399 iii. Joseph L. Pepper, born Oct 1897 in Alabama.

**570. Minerva Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Harvey<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1832, and died 16 Jan 1918. She married **John Garvin Clark** 19 Dec 1852. He was born 1825, and died 1917.

Child of Minerva Pepper and John Clark is:

- 1400 i. William Harvey<sup>6</sup> Clark, born 1856; died 1932.

**572. John James<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1842 in Mason, KY, and died 29 Sep 1891 in Platte Co., MO. He married **Margaret Eliza Jones** 03 Sep 1864 in Platte, MO. She was born 04 Nov 1842 in KY, and died 09 Oct 1904 in Platte Co., MO.



Notes for John James Pepper:

In 1880 Jonza Glover, age 28, servant, lived with this family.

Children of John Pepper and Margaret Jones are:

- 1401 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 06 Oct 1866 in Platte Co., MO; died 15 Jul 1926 in Buchanan Co., MO.
- 1402 ii. Ruby Pepper, born 06 Aug 1868 in MO; died 25 Feb 1943 in Platte Co., MO.
- 1403 iii. James Dennis Pepper, born 16 Jul 1870 in Platte Co., MO; died 22 Jul 1957 in St. Joseph, MO.
- 1404 iv. William Bernard Pepper, born 25 Dec 1873 in Platte Co., MO; died 24 Aug 1957 in St. Joseph, MO.
- 1405 v. Notley Allen Pepper, born 28 Aug 1874 in Platte Co., MO; died 24 Jul 1962 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas.
- 1406 vi. John Calhoun Pepper, born 16 Dec 1876 in Platte Co., MO; died 25 Dec 1950 in Platte Co., MO.
- 1407 vii. Benjamin Bonifant Pepper, born 07 Oct 1881 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 19 May 1966 in Platte Co., MO.

**579. Amelia<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) She married **B. F. Watson**.

Notes for Amelia Pepper:

Amelia Pepper is not listed with the other children on the 18670 census.

Child of Amelia Pepper and B. Watson is:

- 1408 i. Jerome<sup>6</sup> Watson, born Mar 1855 in Bracken, KY.

**593. Louise<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Robert Perry<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1876 in KY. She married **Unknown Goedecke**.

Notes for Louise Pepper:

I am assuming this is the mother of the Goedecke nephew that lives with Laura Pepper in 1930 and 1940.

Child of Louise Pepper and Unknown Goedecke is:

- 1409 i. Lynne<sup>6</sup> Goedecke, born Abt. 1911.

**594. Lyne<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Robert Perry<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1877 in KY, and died 1947 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY. She married **Col. Thomas Lee Smith**. He was born 1872 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Lyne Pepper:

In 1940 Lynn lived with her daughter Elizabeth Crutcher in Franklin, KY. Daughter Laura S. lives next door to them. Elizabeth's husband John is a Life Insurance salesman.

Notes for Col. Thomas Lee Smith:

In 1920 Thomas and Lyne lived in Washington, D.C. This census is the source of most of the children's names. Lyne's niece Susan J. Clay, age 22, lived with them. He is a Lt. Col. in the war dept.

Children of Lyne Pepper and Thomas Smith are:

- 1410 i. Laura C.<sup>6</sup> Smith, born Abt. 1915 in KY.
- 1411 ii. Robert Pepper Smith, born Abt. 1907; died 1945 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He married Marian Manning.
- + 1412 iii. Elizabeth P. Smith, born Abt. 1902 in Idaho.
- 1413 iv. Lyne S. Smith, born Abt. 1905 in KY.
- 1414 v. Thomas L. Smith, born Abt. 1907.

**615. Hubert L.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Henry C.<sup>4</sup>, Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1869 in KY. He married **Julia A. Armstrong** Abt. 1893. She was born Oct 1870 in KY, and died Bef. 1940.

Notes for Hubert L. Pepper:

In 1900 Hubert and Julia lived with his parents in Bracken, KY. This census is the source for his wife and children's names.

In 1910 Hubert and Julia lived in Bracken, KY with Anita and Marie. Julia is mother of 2 with 2 living. A single

sister-in-law, Florence Armstrong lives with them. This is the source for Julia's maiden name. Hubert is a cashier in a bank.

In 1930 they lived in Bracken, KY with Anita and Marie; he is a cashier in a bank and Marie is a bookkeeper in a bank.

In 1940 they lived in Mason, KY and he owns an undertaking business and is an undertaker. Daughter Marie lives with him.

Children of Hubert Pepper and Julia Armstrong are:

- 1415 i. Anita<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Mar 1894 in KY.
- 1416 ii. Marie C. Pepper, born Aug 1898 in KY.

**616. Mary<sup>5</sup> McDonald** (Mary Kate<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Peter Alfred<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1878 in KY. She married **John Lowery** Abt. 1900. He was born Abt. 1873 in Ohio.

Child of Mary McDonald and John Lowery is:

- 1417 i. Mary Shelton<sup>6</sup> Lowery, born Abt. 1907.

**643. Leroy C.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1886 in Wirt, WV, and died 19 Nov 1955. He married **Sadie Lynch** 25 Nov 1908. She was born 1889, and died 1936.

Notes for Leroy C. Pepper:

In 1930 Roy C. and Sadie Pepper lived in Burning Springs, Wirt, WV, farming. His mother, Pheobe E., lived with them.

Children of Leroy Pepper and Sadie Lynch are:

- + 1418 i. Samuel Dale<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 16 Jul 1909 in Calhoun Co., WV; died 21 Oct 1971 in Parkersburg, WV.
- + 1419 ii. James Donald Pepper, born 15 Apr 1911; died 1975.
- + 1420 iii. Bernadine Blake Pepper, born 02 Feb 1913.
- + 1421 iv. Katherine Pepper, born 29 Dec 1915; died 1995.
- + 1422 v. Delma Maud Pepper, born 30 Apr 1917.
- + 1423 vi. Harry Lee Pepper, born 24 Jul 1920; died 17 Feb 1987.
- + 1424 vii. Roy Edwin Pepper, born 07 Apr 1927.
- + 1425 viii. William Paul Pepper, born 06 Oct 1929 in Wirt, WV; died 23 Nov 1998.

**648. Robert Omer<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1872 in Wirt, WV, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Wirt, WV. He married **Ella Wilson** 23 Feb 1897 in Wirt, WV. She was born 1880, and died 1921.

Children of Robert Pepper and Ella Wilson are:

- 1426 i. Chloe B.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 15 Mar 1897 in Wirt, WV; died 22 May 1925.
- 1427 ii. John Jennings Pepper, born 14 Aug 1898 in Wirt, WV; died 14 Aug 1976.
- 1428 iii. Edna Coletta Pepper, born 09 Jan 1900; died 02 Nov 1987.
- + 1429 iv. Robert Hurshel Pepper, born 31 Mar 1902 in Calhoun Co., WV; died 30 May 1938 in Parkersburg, WV.
- 1430 v. Alton Basil Pepper, born 03 Nov 1904 in Wirt, WV; died 19 Nov 1946.
- 1431 vi. Thelma Amanda Pepper, born 12 Aug 1910 in Wirt, WV; died Abt. 1972.
- 1432 vii. Nina Pepper, born 10 Aug 1916 in Wirt, WV.
- 1433 viii. Denward Lewis Pepper, born 03 Oct 1920 in Wirt, WV.

**649. Paragon J.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Wirt, WV, and died 09 Jun 1961 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA. He married **Anna Riddle**.

Children of Paragon Pepper and Anna Riddle are:

- 1434 i. Guy J.<sup>6</sup> Pepper.
- 1435 ii. Tensie Pepper.
- 1436 iii. Ray W. Pepper.

**651. Miles Franklin<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Wirt, WV, and died 28 Jun 1957 in Fairmont, Marion, WV. He married **Fanny L. Givens** 28 May 1898 in Wirt Co., WV.

Children of Miles Pepper and Fanny Givens are:

- 1437 i. Arnold Lawrence<sup>6</sup> Pepper.
- 1438 ii. Lester Franklin Pepper.
- 1439 iii. Edith Pearl Pepper.
- 1440 iv. Russell Brooks Pepper.
- 1441 v. Denver Hugh Pepper.
- 1442 vi. Martha Beatrice Pepper.
- 1443 vii. Lena Ruth Pepper.

**652. Marshall Hood<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1878 in Wirt, WV, and died 01 Jun 1951 in Marion Co., WV. He married **Hattie West**.

Notes for Marshall Hood Pepper:

His WW II Draft Card lists residence as 346 Blaine St., Fairmont, Marion Co., WVA. He is 64, b 18 Jan 1878 (I had him listed as Jan 1876 before I saw this), in Wirt Co. WVA. He is unemployed and the person who will know his address is Mrs. M. H. Pepper at the same address. He is 5' 9 3/4" tall, weighs 164 lbs has brown eyes, gray hair and a ruddy complexion.

Children of Marshall Pepper and Hattie West are:

- 1444 i. Marcella May<sup>6</sup> Pepper.
- 1445 ii. Mary Elizabeth Pepper.

**654. Silas Alfred<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1880 in Wirt, WV, and died 24 Apr 1930 in Wirt, WV. He married **Kanzada Minerva Sees**. She was born 06 Jul 1889, and died 04 Oct 1980 in West Virginia.

Children of Silas Pepper and Kanzada Sees are:

- 1446 i. Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Pepper.
- 1447 ii. Osa M. Pepper.
- 1448 iii. Emma Idris Pepper.
- 1449 iv. Dennis Willard Pepper.
- 1450 v. Valetta Pepper.
- 1451 vi. Silas Alfred Pepper.
- 1452 vii. Harry Ashford Pepper.
- 1453 viii. Dorma Ethel Pepper.

**655. Mae Belle<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1882 in Wirt, WV, and died 23 Nov 1975. She married **Martin Luther Wolverton** 02 Feb 1901 in Wirt Co., WV.

Children of Mae Pepper and Martin Wolverton are:

- 1454 i. Esther Leah<sup>6</sup> Wolverton.
- 1455 ii. Amanda Jane Wolverton.
- 1456 iii. Blondina Merele Wolverton.

**656. Abner Cleveland<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Wirt, WV, and died 29 May 1962. He married **Della Mae Wyer** 28 Nov 1903 in Wirt Co., WV. She was born 1885 in WV, and died 1960.

Notes for Abner Cleveland Pepper:

Info about children and spouse came from Jack Pepper via Internet.

His WW II Draft Card lists his residence as Munday, Wirt Co., W. VA. He is 57, b 12 Sep 1884 in Wirt, WVA. the person who will know his address is Harley Shimer, same address. He works for the WPA, Elizabeth, WVA. He is 5' 6" and weighs 165 lb. His complexion is dark, his eyes are brown and his hair is black.

In 1920 Abner and Della lived in Wirt Co, WV where he is a driver for a ? field. I have used the ages in this census for the children instead of the info from Jack Pepper.

In 1910 they lived in Marion, WV. Son Fred's age is changed again so I have used this one to figure his birth year.

Children of Abner Pepper and Della Wyer are:

- + 1457 i. Fred Holland<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born 30 Jul 1907 in WV; died 02 Jan 1995 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.
- 1458 ii. Ruth Pepper, born 1909 in WV.
- 1459 iii. Pauline Pepper, born 1918 in WV.

**660. Ina M.<sup>5</sup> Wilson** (Frances Munda<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1870 in Hartley, WV, and died 12 May 1946 in Ritchie Co., WV. She married **Hugh B. Ayers** Abt. 1891. He was born Oct 1869 in WV.

Notes for Ina M. Wilson:

Her WV death certificate list here as a widowed housewife.

In 1900 she was the mother of 3 with 3 living.

Children of Ina Wilson and Hugh Ayers are:

- 1460 i. Michael<sup>6</sup> Ayers, born Nov 1891 in WV.
- 1461 ii. Baily P. Ayers, born Aug 1892 in WV.
- 1462 iii. Hazel Ayers, born Jun 1894 in WV.

**673. Leonard Abner<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Milton Licurdas<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1892 in PA, and died 1957. He married (1) **Josephine Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1903 in Austria. He married (2) **Marie Unknown** Abt. 1918. She was born Abt. 1897 in Germany.

Notes for Leonard Abner Pepper:

In 1930 they live in Allegheny, PA; with them is son William, age 11, b PA. I am assuming that William and Joseph are the same child so am combining the names for now. This census says Marie was born in Vienna; Leonard is a shopman for the railroad.

His WW I Draft card has his address as 700 N. Dallas, Pittsburgh, PA. He is a driver for Baur(?) Bros. Bakery and has dependents of a wife and mother. He has brown eyes and dark hair.

His WW II Draft card lists the person who will always know his whereabouts as Josephine Pepper, 6963 Hermitage, Pittsburgh, PA; he is employed by the Penna RR, Pitcairn, PA; he is approx. 5'8", wt 175, eyes blue, hair brown, complexion ruddy. This person has the same name and same birthdate as the one who has brown eyes and dark hair on the WW I card!

Children of Leonard Pepper and Josephine Unknown are:

- 1463 i. Leonard A.<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in PA.
- 1464 ii. Josephine Pepper, born Abt. 1935 in PA.
- 1465 iii. Anton M. Pepper, born Abt. 1937 in PA.
- 1466 iv. Joseph Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in PA.

Child of Leonard Pepper and Marie Unknown is:

- 1467 i. William<sup>6</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1919.

**674. Bertha M.<sup>5</sup> Pepper** (Milton Licurdas<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1894 in PA. She married **Unknown Smith**.

Child of Bertha Pepper and Unknown Smith is:

- 1468 i. Marion C.<sup>6</sup> Smith, born Abt. 1916 in PA.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**679. Sarah Gilbert<sup>6</sup> Rosser** (Dianna E.<sup>5</sup> Bush, Mildred<sup>4</sup> Oldham, William<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870 in Texas, and died 1930. She married **Robert Donald Pierce**. He was born 1862 in Arkansas, and died in Texas.

Notes for Robert Donald Pierce:

In 1920 a Robert D. and Sallie Pierce of the right ages lived in Caddo Parish, Louisiana. That census is the source of the names of children except for Robert Donald Pierce, II; he is not listed on this census.

Children of Sarah Rosser and Robert Pierce are:

- + 1469 i. Robert Donald<sup>7</sup> Pierce II, born 1895 in Arkansas; died 03 Oct 1950 in Cass Co., TX.
- 1470 ii. Jack E. Pierce, born Abt. 1903 in Texas.
- 1471 iii. Paul Pierce, born Abt. 1905 in Louisiana.
- 1472 iv. Russel Pierce, born Abt. 1910 in Louisiana.

**686. Franklin James<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1846 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 11 Sep 1927 in Pickens, Holmes, MS. He married **Henrietta Stubblefield** 08 Mar 1876 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1855 in Mississippi, and died 1909.

Notes for Franklin James Pepper:

In 1880 Franklin (indexed as T. J.) and Henrietta lived in Yazoo, MS with dau Maud, age 3, and son E. D. age 1. In 1900 Franklin and Henrietta (H. E.) lived in Yazoo, MS with daughter Maude, age 23, Son E. D. age 21 and daughter H. H. age 16. (This census was enumerated by Thad Pepper, Jr.)

In 1910 Franklin lived in Yazoo, MS with dau. Helen H. age 26.

In 1920 Franklin (Indexed as Jim F.) lived with his dau. Helen and her husband Blark Burton and Jim;s brother William W.

Children of Franklin Pepper and Henrietta Stubblefield are:

- 1473 i. Mary Maude<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 26 Dec 1876 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jan 1973 in Yazoo, MS. She married Bruce R. Pepper 07 Apr 1901 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 15 Sep 1877 in Yazoo, MS; died 11 Jun 1970 in MS.

Notes for Bruce R. Pepper:

In 1920 Bruce and Maud lived in St. Louis, MO; he is a cotton broker.

In 1940 B. R. Pepper and Mary Maud lived in Tallahatchie Co., MS in the same place as 1935. He is a cotton buyer.

Bruce's WW I draft card lists his address as 4511 Washington, St. Louis, Mo. He is a cotton classer and salesman for N. Hill Cotton Co. Nearest relative is Mrs. M. M. Pepper, same address. He is tall, slender with blue eyes and dark brown hair.

- + 1474 ii. DDS Elisha David Pepper, DDS, born 09 Sep 1878 in Yazoo, MS; died 07 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.
- 1475 iii. George Wilburn Pepper, born 04 Feb 1884 in Yazoo, MS; died 1884 in Yazoo, MS.
- 1476 iv. Helen H. Pepper, born 04 Feb 1884 in Yazoo, MS; died 30 Apr 1971 in Yazoo, MS. She married (1) Sam Milton Rainey in Yazoo Co., MS; born Abt. 1880. She married (2) Clark Burton in Yazoo Co., MS; born Abt. 1880.

**689. Joseph Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 08 Apr 1893 in Yazoo, MS. He married **Willie Frances Elam** 09 Jan 1873 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1851 in Tennessee, and died 1930.

Notes for Joseph Jefferson Pepper:

In 1880 Joseph and Willie P. (?) lived in Yazoo MS with daughters Sarah, age ?; Emmer, age 2 and Sly Della, age 1.

Notes for Willie Frances Elam:

In 1920 Willie lived in Yazoo, MS near Franklin. with her are children Sara, age 45, singel, dau. Clyde, age 40, single, dau. Kate age 32, single dau Minnie age 28, single; next door was son Allen and his wife susie

In 1910 Willie and 5 children lived in Yazoo, MS next door to Franklin James Pepper. She has 11 Children with 8 living.

In 1900 Willie lived in Yazoo, MS. She has 11 children with 10 living. With her are Sarah, Bettie, Emma, Clyde, Raymond, Sam, Allen, Kate, Jim and Minnie. Her brother-in-law Franklin James Pepper and his family live nearby.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Willie Elam are:

- 1477 i. Sarah Rachel<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 24 Dec 1873 in Yazoo, MS; died 06 Mar 1962.
- + 1478 ii. Elizabeth Annie Pepper, born 28 May 1875 in Yazoo, MS; died 19 Oct 1956 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.
- 1479 iii. Mary Emma Pepper, born 20 Feb 1877 in Yazoo, MS; died 17 May 1901 in Yazoo, MS. She married Walter B. Deason 12 Feb 1901 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1872; died 1907.
- 1480 iv. Clyde Fisk Pepper, born 25 Jul 1879 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jan 1941.

Notes for Clyde Fisk Pepper:  
In 1880 she is indexed as Sly Della, age 1

- + 1481 v. Raymond Victor Pepper, born 07 Feb 1881 in Yazoo, MS; died Feb 1947.
- + 1482 vi. Samuel Elam Pepper, born 23 Oct 1882 in Yazoo, MS; died 21 Jan 1950.
- + 1483 vii. Allen Rhorer Pepper, born 06 Apr 1885 in Yazoo, MS; died 06 Aug 1956 in Yazoo City, MS.
- 1484 viii. Kate Evelyn Pepper, born 05 Mar 1887 in Yazoo, MS; died 14 Sep 1932.
- 1485 ix. Franklin James Pepper, born 24 Oct 1888 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jul 1908 in Yazoo, MS.
- 1486 x. Minnie Pepper, born 06 Aug 1891 in Yazoo, MS; died 16 Feb 1959.

Notes for Minnie Pepper:  
In 1940 Minnie, age 49, single is listed as "head"; with her are sister, Sarah, age 66, single and sister Clyde, age 60. They are living in the same house as 1935; Minnie is a farmer.

- 1487 xi. Joseph Jefferson Pepper, Jr., born 02 Sep 1893 in Yazoo, MS; died 28 Sep 1894 in Yazoo, MS.

**690. Christopher Columbus<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 1889 in Yazoo, MS. He married **Margaret Ann Bunch**. She was born 1862, and died 1941.

Children of Christopher Pepper and Margaret Bunch are:

- + 1488 i. Edna Earl<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 06 Mar 1881; died 20 Oct 1909.
- 1489 ii. Tudor Howard Pepper, born 1883; died 1896.
- + 1490 iii. Christine Pepper, born 08 Oct 1889 in MS; died 17 Mar 1919.

**692. Thadeus Theodore<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1855 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 14 Jul 1917 in Yazoo, MS. He married (1) **Mary Eliza Hart** 07 Jan 1880 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Aug 1860, and died 1903. He married (2) **Margaret A. Unknown** Abt. 1905.

Notes for Thadeus Theodore Pepper:

In 1910 Thadeus lived in Yazoo, MS with wife Margaret A. Pepper, age 48, b. MS, dau. Linnie, age 23, Lucy, age 21, Mary, age 19, Christine (not specified what kin) age 20, b. MS, Netti I age 15, Wesley T age 13, Gayden M age 9 and his brother William W. Pepper, age 62 b. MS. Margaret has 3 children with 1 living and they have been married for 5 years so none of these are his and hers.

Children of Thadeus Pepper and Mary Hart are:

- 1491 i. Thadeus Theodore<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 01 Oct 1880 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 Oct 1918.

Notes for Thadeus Theodore Pepper, Jr.:  
Thad was an enumerator for the 1900 census in Yazoo, MS

- + 1492 ii. Harry Hart Pepper, born 18 Aug 1882 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Feb 1943 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 1493 iii. Linnie Pepper, born 04 Aug 1886 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 1494 iv. Lutie Pepper, born 16 Jul 1888 in Yazoo, MS; died 19 Jun 1952.
- 1495 v. Mary Pepper, R.N., born 06 Oct 1890 in Yazoo, MS; died 13 Oct 1969.

Notes for Mary Pepper, R.N.:

In 1940 Mamie Pepper, b. MS, age 48, was a supervisor in a private hospital, lived in New Orleans, LA with nephew George Chester and Niece Lois Chester. I believe these are the children of her sister Netta Ina Pepper Chester.

- + 1496 vi. Nettie Ina Pepper, born 18 Nov 1894 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 Jan 1927.
- + 1497 vii. Wesley Thomas Pepper, born 02 Oct 1896 in Yazoo, MS; died 18 Nov 1919 in Yazoo, MS.
- 1498 viii. Graydon Muir Pepper, born 20 Oct 1900 in Yazoo, MS; died 17 Apr 1968. He married Jennie Unknown; born Abt. 1896 in Mississippi.

Notes for Graydon Muir Pepper:

In 1940 Graydon is living in Yazoo, MS with wife Jennie and her son John Earl Stubblefield. They live in the same house as in 1935 and farm.

**705. John Sharp<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah B.<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1849 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Lenora Lessel** 13 Dec 1871 in

Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 29 Apr 1850, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for John Sharp Pepper:

In 1910 John and Lenora N. lived in Yazoo, MS with granddaughter Mary L. Presley, age 13. Nearby was James & Hattie Presley and Robert and Mary Pepper

In 1880 John and (Le)Nora lived in Yazoo, MS with Hattie, age 8, Louis, age 4 and Wights (Wyche?), age 3.

In 1930 John and Nora lived in Yazoo, MS with grandson Robert W. age 17. John is 80, Nora is 79 and they have been married for 59 years. Their son R. (Robert) Wyche, age 52 lives nearby.

Children of John Pepper and Lenora Lessel are:

- + 1499 i. Hattie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1873 in Deasonville, Yazoo, MS; died 02 Feb 1966.
- 1500 ii. Louis Pepper, born Abt. 1875 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 1501 iii. Robert Wyche Pepper, born 12 Jun 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 18 Aug 1943 in Yazoo, MS.

**706. Sarah Adaline<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah B.<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1853 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 27 Sep 1921 in Smith Co., TX. She married **Thomas William Starling** 06 Nov 1868 in Milton, Brazos, TX. He was born 1839, and died 1902.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Thomas Starling are:

- 1502 i. Callie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Starling, born 1872; died 1936.
- 1503 ii. Issa Starling, born Abt. 1880.
- 1504 iii. Albert Starling, born Abt. 1880.
- 1505 iv. Mittie Starling, born Abt. 1880.
- 1506 v. Willie Starling, born Abt. 1880.
- 1507 vi. Miggie Starling, born Abt. 1880.
- 1508 vii. Ruby Starling, born Abt. 1880.
- 1509 viii. Bertha Starling, born Abt. 1880.

**707. Ezeriah Isaiah M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1851 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Mollie Johnson** 22 Nov 1876 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1852.

Child of Ezeriah Pepper and Mollie Johnson is:

- 1510 i. Bruce R.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 15 Sep 1877 in Yazoo, MS; died 11 Jun 1970 in MS. He married Mary Maude Pepper 07 Apr 1901 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 26 Dec 1876 in Yazoo, MS; died 01 Jan 1973 in Yazoo, MS.

Notes for Bruce R. Pepper:

In 1920 Bruce and Maud lived in St. Louis, MO; he is a cotton broker.

In 1940 B. R. Pepper and Mary Maud lived in Tallahatchie Co., MS in the same place as 1935. He is a cotton buyer.

Bruce's WW I draft card lists his address as 4511 Washington, St. Louis, Mo. He is a cotton classer and salesman for N. Hill Cotton Co. Nearest relative is Mrs. M. M. Pepper, same address. He is tall, slender with blue eyes and dark brown hair.

**708. Joseph Beall<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1854 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 1938. He married **Stella K. Montgomery** 22 Jan 1880 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1860 in Mississippi, and died 1934.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Stella Montgomery are:

- + 1511 i. Everett Montgomery<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 18 Oct 1881 in Yazoo, MS; died 24 Sep 1961 in Lexington, Holmes, MS.
- + 1512 ii. Prentiss P. Pepper, born Feb 1887 in Yazoo, MS; died in Birmingham, AL.
- 1513 iii. Virginia Pepper, born Mar 1889 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 1514 iv. Roy A. Pepper, born 29 Jun 1894 in Yazoo, MS; died 03 Jan 1958.

**712. Mary Matilda<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1863 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Yazoo, MS. She married **John Thomas Brister** 21 Dec 1881. He was born 1853, and died 1931.

Children of Mary Pepper and John Brister are:

- 1515 i. Clifford<sup>7</sup> Brister, born 1882; died 1953.
- 1516 ii. Grover Brister, born Abt. 1892.

**713. Cora Lee<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1867 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 23 Jan 1958. She married **William L. Brister** 06 Jan 1892 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1856, and died 1904.

Children of Cora Pepper and William Brister are:

- 1517 i. Carrie<sup>7</sup> Brister, born 1893.
- 1518 ii. Rachel Brister, born 1897; died 1902.

**714. Susie Elinor<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1870 in Yazoo, MS. She married **James Anderson Ewing** 27 Jan 1892 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1868.

Children of Susie Pepper and James Ewing are:

- 1519 i. Augusta Matilda<sup>7</sup> Ewing, born 1896; died 1971.
- 1520 ii. Ky Pepper Ewing, born 1898; died 1974.
- 1521 iii. James Milton Ewing, PhD, born 1901; died 1973.
- 1522 iv. Rachel Rebecca Ewing, born 1904.
- 1523 v. Susie Lee Ewing, born 1907.
- 1524 vi. Minnie Mary Ewing, born 1911.

**715. Reason Zedekiah<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Yazoo, MS, and died 13 May 1905. He married **Sarah Delia Butler** 07 Oct 1903 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1880.

Child of Reason Pepper and Sarah Butler is:

- 1525 i. Rezin Zedekiah<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 1906 in Yazoo, MS; died 27 Jul 1991 in Laurel, Jones, MS. He married Clarice W. Unknown; born Abt. 1907 in Tennessee.

Notes for Rezin Zedekiah Pepper, Jr.:

In 1940 Rezin and Clarice (this census is the source for her) lived in Jones Co., MS; he is an entomologist with the state plant board. In 1935 they lived in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS

**718. Lenora Alice<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ambrose Gwin<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1859 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 28 Jan 1940. She married **George Mason Wilburn** 20 Nov 1878 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1856, and died 1914.

Children of Lenora Pepper and George Wilburn are:

- 1526 i. William Wyceh<sup>7</sup> Wilburn, born 1884; died 1947.
- 1527 ii. Carrie Wilburn, born 1886; died 1983.
- 1528 iii. Gwin Pepper Wilburn, born 1888; died 1941.
- 1529 iv. Henrietta Mason Wilburn, born 1891; died 1983.
- 1530 v. Linnie Wilburn, born Abt. 1896.

**719. Sarah Madge<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ambrose Gwin<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS. She married **William Karr Stubblefield** 07 Mar 1883 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1861.

Children of Sarah Pepper and William Stubblefield are:

- 1531 i. Alfred Graves<sup>7</sup> Stubblefield, born Abt. 1888.
- 1532 ii. Ambrose Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
- 1533 iii. David Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
- 1534 iv. William Wilburn Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
- 1535 v. James Pepper Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
- 1536 vi. Richard Paul Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
- 1537 vii. Steven Oscar Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.
- 1538 viii. Earl Vandorn Stubblefield, born Abt. 1893.



**725. John Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 12 Aug 1900 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married **Frances Hollingsworth**. She was born 1862, and died 1915.

Child of John Pepper and Frances Hollingsworth is:

+ 1539 i. Jack Horton<sup>7</sup> Pepper, P.E., born 22 Sep 1893 in Yazoo City, MS; died 19 Jun 1974 in Yazoo City, MS.

**727. Elisha Jerome<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1869 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 11 Jun 1935 in Leflore Co., MS. He married **(1) Annis Davis Bell** 28 Apr 1897 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1870, and died 1900. He married **(2) Frances Fannie Hawkins** 17 Jan 1906. She was born Abt. 1879.

Child of Elisha Pepper and Annis Bell is:

+ 1540 i. Eugene Johnson<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 28 Sep 1900 in Mississippi; died 23 Nov 1972 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Frances Hawkins are:

1541 i. Frances Maxine<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 30 Oct 1906; died 24 Jun 1996 in Rushton, Lincoln, LA.  
+ 1542 ii. Rachel Irene Pepper, born 11 Oct 1907.

**728. Mary Anna<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1875 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died in Albany, GA. She married **John S. McNamara**. He was born Abt. 1872, and died 1936.

Child of Mary Pepper and John McNamara is:

1543 i. Marguerite Olive<sup>7</sup> McNamara, born 1909.

**729. Elizabeth Bettie<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married **Joe Lynn Deason, Sr.** 27 Dec 1900 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1874, and died 1936.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Joe Deason are:

1544 i. Thelma<sup>7</sup> Deason, born 1904; died 1905.  
1545 ii. Joe Lynn Deason, Jr., born 1905.  
+ 1546 iii. Vernon Ray Deason, born 14 Jul 1909 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 Dec 1996.

**732. Lelia<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1862 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 05 Feb 1939. She married **Cephas Taylor Gullede** 12 Oct 1881 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1850, and died 1915.

Children of Lelia Pepper and Cephas Gullede are:

1547 i. Daisy<sup>7</sup> Gullede, born 1882; died 1924.  
1548 ii. Agnes Gullede, born Abt. 1889.  
1549 iii. Lovie Gullede, born Abt. 1890.  
1550 iv. Lelia Gullede, born Abt. 1890; died 1977.  
1551 v. Gladys Gullede, born Abt. 1890.  
1552 vi. Pearl Rivers Gullede, born 1890.  
1553 vii. Ernest Gullede, born 1896; died 1982.  
1554 viii. Handley Gullede, born 1897.  
1555 ix. Jennie Gullede, born Abt. 1900; died 1988.  
1556 x. Bruce Gullede, born Aft. 1900; died 1989.

**735. Hugh McLaurin<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1868 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 03 Sep 1936. He married **Sarah Rossa Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1869, and died 1967.

Children of Hugh Pepper and Sarah Brown are:

+ 1557 i. Elizabeth Delilah<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 03 Jan 1896 in Yazoo, MS; died 08 Sep 1976 in Yazoo, MS.  
1558 ii. Ross Handley Pepper, born 1897 in Yazoo, MS; died 26 Mar 1980 in Florida.

- + 1559     iii. Hugh McLaurin Pepper, Jr., born 26 Jun 1899 in Yazoo Co., MS; died 07 Jun 1965 in Canton, MS.

**736. Ernest Linwood<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1870 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 27 Apr 1954. He married **Myra Stubblefield** 23 Oct 1894 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1874, and died 1958.

Children of Ernest Pepper and Myra Stubblefield are:

- + 1560     i. Edith Linwood<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 10 Apr 1898 in Yazoo, MS; died Apr 1974 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 1561     ii. Ernest Bruce Pepper, born May 1900 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 1562     iii. Hayes Swayze Pepper, born 21 Aug 1902 in Yazoo, MS; died 22 Feb 1977.
- 1563     iv. Calvin Francis Pepper, born 06 Oct 1913 in Yazoo, MS; died 25 Feb 1916 in Yazoo, MS.
- + 1564     v. Leonard Augustus Pepper, born 24 Nov 1917 in Yazoo, MS.

**737. Napoleon Handley<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1873 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 18 Apr 1950. He married **Mary Kennard** 11 Jun 1902 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born Abt. 1878 in Mississippi.

Notes for Mary Kennard:

In 1940 Mary lived with her daughter Mary Agnes, age 31, b. Mississippi, in Caddo, LA; Mary Agnes is a secretary to building management.

Note: This census lists her as a Widow so the death date I have listed for Napoleon Handley Pepper must be incorrect.

Children of Napoleon Pepper and Mary Kennard are:

- 1565     i. William Kennard<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1903 in Yazoo, MS.
- 1566     ii. Mary Agnes Pepper, born 04 Jul 1908 in Yazoo, MS; died Jun 1992 in Shreveport, LA.

**741. Jessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1866 in Yazoo, MS, and died 21 Sep 1955 in Yazoo, MS. She married **Francis Marion Beall, Jr.** 21 Jun 1893. He was born 1855, and died 1897.

Notes for Jessie Pepper:

In 1940 Jessie Beall lived near brother Claude Pepper; she is 72 and a widow in the same house as 1935. With her are son Robert Homer Beall, age 45, divorced, and granddaughters Winnie, age 15 and Norma Jean, age 8

Children of Jessie Pepper and Francis Beall are:

- + 1567     i. Robert Homer<sup>7</sup> Beall, born 1894 in Mississippi; died 1968.
- 1568     ii. Marion Beall, born 1895; died 1987.

**744. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1872 in Yazoo, MS, and died 24 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married **William Ross Brown** 26 Dec 1897 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1869, and died 1904.

Child of Sarah Pepper and William Brown is:

- 1569     i. William Ross<sup>7</sup> Brown, Jr., born 1900; died 1988.

**745. Robert Campbell<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1875 in Yazoo, MS, and died 02 Jul 1936 in Mississippi. He married **Alma Mada Crawford** 25 Oct 1903 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS. She was born 1884, and died 1951.

Notes for Robert Campbell Pepper:

In 1940 Robert's wife Mada (Alma Mada Crawford) lived in Gulfport, MS with daughter Edna Earl Bryant and Edna's husband. Edna's brother George lived with them. Rae Bryant is an attorney in private practice and George is a traveling salesman for a wholesale shoe company; they lived in the same place in 1935.

Children of Robert Pepper and Alma Crawford are:

- 1570     i. Robert Clinton<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 05 Aug 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS; died 23 Dec 1980 in Ft. Worth, TX. He married Margo Myrl Jobe 13 Jun 1934 in Ft. Worth, TX; born 1905.

- + 1571 ii. Edward Horton Pepper, born 30 Jun 1906 in Quitman, MS; died 24 May 1963 in San Antonio, TX.
- 1572 iii. Wauna Mae Pepper, born 28 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married Henry Clyde Stegall 08 Jan 1953 in Gulfport, Harrison, MS; born 1900; died 1982.
- + 1573 iv. Edna Earl Pepper, born 03 Feb 1911 in Lincoln, MS; died 28 Sep in Gulfport, MS.
- 1574 v. George Ernest Pepper, born 11 Nov 1913 in Fernwood, Pike, MS.

**749. Myrtle<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1883 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 01 Dec 1981 in Noxubee, MS. She married **Carl Young Jackson** 13 Jul 1910. He was born 1883, and died 1962.

Children of Myrtle Pepper and Carl Jackson are:

- 1575 i. Iveene<sup>7</sup> Jackson, born 1911.
- 1576 ii. Jewel Horton Jackson, born 1913.
- 1577 iii. Bessie Woodward Jackson, born 1916.
- 1578 iv. Penney Carleen Jackson, born 1920; died 1974.

**752. Ezeriah E.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1864 in Louisiana. He married **Martha L. Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1878 in Alabama.

Notes for Ezeriah E. Pepper:

1930 Cullman, AL census has his middle initial as a B. He lives with wife Martha, Son Roosevelt J., age 19, daughter Gordie L., age 15 and sister Mary A. Powell, age 68. The 1900 Winn, LA census has his middle initial as B. and he lives with wife Lucy R., b. Dec 1872 in LA and sons Jesse and James F. and Dau. Sophia and Mother Elizabeth, b. Apr 1835 in LA.

In 1920 Cullman, AL census middle initial is B, His wife is Martha (very hard to read); with them are sons Edward (Edmond?) M, age 16 b. LA; Samuel R., age 10, b. LA, Rosvelt, Age 8 9/12, b. Alabama, Daughter Cordie (Gordie?) L. age 5 6/12, b. AL

In 1910 they lived in Cullman, AL with Jesse, age 16, James age 13, Edmond, age 7 and Samuel K. age 1 Yr 1 Mo., all b. in Louisiana

In 1900 Ezriah B. Pepper lived in Winn, LA with wife Lucy R., b. LA, Dec 1872, married 11 years, and has 3 children with three living. Lucy R. may be a first wife for Ezeriah and Martha might be the 2nd.

Notes for Martha L. Unknown:

Martha L. Unknown is Ezeriah's second wife. Only the youngest child can be hers; she has been married for 3 years, is the mother of 2 children, 1 living

Children of Ezeriah Pepper and Martha Unknown are:

- 1579 i. Jessie<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Aug 1893 in Louisiana.

Notes for Jessie Pepper:

On a list of Cullman Co., AL grooms Jessie Pepper Marries Leona Young 6 Oct 1913.

- + 1580 ii. James Franklin Pepper, born 22 Jan 1897 in Louisiana.
- 1581 iii. Sophia E. Pepper, born Dec 1899.
- 1582 iv. Edmond Pepper, born Abt. 1903 in Louisiana.

Notes for Edmond Pepper:

In 1940 Edward M. Pepper, b. LA, age 37, single, lives in Lauderdale, AL He is a laborer with road construction.

- + 1583 v. Samuel K. Pepper, born Abt. 1909 in Louisiana.
- 1584 vi. Roosevelt J. Pepper, born Abt. 1911 in Alabama.
- 1585 vii. Gordie L. Pepper, born Abt. 1915 in Alabama.

**753. Franklin P.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1859, and died 1900. He married **Irene Lucinda Walker**. She was born 1860, and died 1900.

Children of Franklin Pepper and Irene Walker are:

- + 1586 i. Etta Savanna<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 18 Oct 1887 in Catahoula Parish, LA; died 01 Jan 1984 in Dodson, Winn, LA.
- 1587 ii. Basha Pepper, born 18 Oct 1887 in Catahoula Parish, LA.

- 1588    iii. Fanny Pepper, born Abt. 1892. She married Mike Carpenter; born Abt. 1888.
- + 1589    iv. Bertha A. Pepper, born Nov 1878 in Louisiana; died 14 Mar 1955 in Winn, LA.
- + 1590    v. Mary Lue Pepper, born 20 Oct 1884 in LA; died 09 Sep 1910 in Winn, LA.
- + 1591    vi. Clarence Benjamin Pepper, born 18 Sep 1896; died 08 Dec 1964 in Lasalle Par., LA.

**760. Samuel L.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1868 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 15 Apr 1950 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Emma A. Unknown** Abt. 1898. She was born Abt. 1870 in LA.

Notes for Samuel L. Pepper:

In 1940 Sam Pepper, age 73, lived in Jackson Parish with wife Emma, age 72, son Ira, age 39 and son Virgil age 35, all b. LA

In 1910 Same and Emma lived in Jackson, LA with sons Iray (or Irby?) and Virgil. they have been married for 12 years and she has 3 children with 3 living (only two are listed). This census is the source for the two sons' names.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Emma Unknown are:

- 1592    i. Iray<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1903 in LA.
- 1593    ii. Virgil Pepper, born Abt. 1906 in LA.

**761. Florence Velera<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1870 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 27 Apr 1943 in Jackson Parish, LA. She married **Robert Monroe Smith**.

Children of Florence Pepper and Robert Smith are:

- 1594    i. Otis<sup>7</sup> Smith.
- 1595    ii. Thular Smith.
- 1596    iii. Mary Lula Jane Smith. She married John Thomas Taylor.

**763. Ezeriah F.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died Abt. 1936 in Jackson, LA. He married **Mary N. Unknown** Abt. 1895. She was born Dec 1873 in Mississippi.

Notes for Ezeriah F. Pepper:

In 1900 they lived in Winn, LA; the wife and son's names came from this census.

Child of Ezeriah Pepper and Mary Unknown is:

- 1597    i. Leroy T.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born May 1896 in Louisiana.

**764. Lorenzo Orville<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1876 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 13 May 1964 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Mary Elizabeth Butler** 14 Jun 1898 in Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, LA. She was born 14 Jul 1880 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 16 Nov 1959 in Jackson Parish, LA.

Notes for Lorenzo Orville Pepper:

In 1900 Lorenzo and wife and son lived near his father and step-mother.

In 1910 they lived in Jackson, LA with W. Huie, age 20; Lula age 7, L. Orville, age 6, John age 3 and Ola age 1. Mary is the mother of 6 with 5 living.

In 1940 Lorenzo, age 64, wife Mary E, age 64 lived with their son (James) Morgan, age 27 (single), and son Charley, age 20, single, in Jackson, AL. Morgan works in road construction and Charley is an attendant at a fishing camp.

Children of Lorenzo Pepper and Mary Butler are:

- + 1598    i. William "Huey"<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 10 Jun 1899 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 02 Jan 1981 in Yakima, WA.
- 1599    ii. Lula Pepper, born Abt. 1902 in Jackson Parish, LA; died in California.
- + 1600    iii. Lorenzo Orval Pepper, born 08 Sep 1904 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 07 Nov 1978 in Ouachita Parish, LA.
- + 1601    iv. John Otis Pepper, born 26 Oct 1906 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 03 Dec 1985 in Yakima, WA.
- + 1602    v. Ola Pepper, born 07 Mar 1908 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 27 Feb 1995 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 1603    vi. James Morgan Pepper, born 22 Aug 1910 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 30 Jun 1995 in Jackson Parish,

- LA.
- + 1604 vii. Alice Grace Pepper, born 17 Jan 1914 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 15 Aug 1985 in Lincoln Parish, LA.
  - 1605 viii. Bruce Leon Pepper, born 26 Oct 1916 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 23 Dec 1970 in Ouachita Parish, LA.

Notes for Bruce Leon Pepper:

In 1940 Bruce lived in Jackson Parrish, LA, was a hired hand in the home of Johnie W. Hux. Five years earlier he lived in Monroe, Ouachita, LA

- + 1606 ix. Charlie Lee Pepper, born 01 Jan 1920 in Jackson Parish, LA; died 28 Aug 1994 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 1607 x. Bonnie Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Jackson Parish, LA; died Abt. 1924 in Jackson Parish, LA.

**768. George Richard<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1864 in Winn, Louisiana, and died 04 Jul 1947 in Winn Parish, LA. He married **Sarah Ann Elizabeth Emmons**. She was born 1868 in Louisiana, and died 1934.

Notes for George Richard Pepper:

In 1900 this family lived in Winn, LA. Coryell is not listed as a child ; Sarah has 7 children with 6 living.

In 1910 they lived in Winn, LA with Nancy 21, Florance 16, Kindred 13, George W. 11, Edwin H. 8, Marth A 5, Isom J. 3, and Carry E. 11 Mo. Sarah is the mother of 11 with 10 living.

In 1920 they lived in Winn, LA with daus. Nancy, 18; Florence, 26; Eliza Ann, 26 and Carrie, 10; sons Kindere, a3 and Edwin, 27.

In 1940 George is 75, widowed, living with his daughter Carrie and her husband Jesse Crain. The three Crain sons, J. Reese, Cedric, and Dale, come from this census

Notes for Sarah Ann Elizabeth Emmons:

The 1900 census lists her with 7 children, 6 living. No child named Coryell is listed on this census.

Children of George Pepper and Sarah Emmons are:

- + 1608 i. James Alfred<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 17 Jan 1886 in Winn, LA; died 02 May 1962 in Winn, LA.
- 1609 ii. Coryell Pepper, born 1887; died 1887.
- 1610 iii. Nancy Melvina Pepper, born 03 Sep 1888 in Winn, LA; died 03 May 1972 in Winn, LA.
- + 1611 iv. Augusta Pepper, born 14 Dec 1890 in Winn, LA; died 07 Oct 1912 in Winn, LA.
- 1612 v. Infant Girl Pepper, born 13 Feb 1893; died 12 Mar 1893.
- 1613 vi. Florence Malissa Pepper, born 19 Aug 1894 in Winn, LA; died 09 Dec 1983 in California. She married (1) Tom Bennett; born Abt. 1890. She married (2) Robert May; born Abt. 1890.
- + 1614 vii. Kindred Elisha Pepper, born 11 Jun 1896 in Winn, LA; died 01 Sep 1972.
- 1615 viii. George Winfred Pepper, born 17 Jun 1898 in Winn, LA; died 04 Sep 1950 in Caldwell, LA. He married (1) Annie Holt 25 Mar 1919 in Winn, LA; born Abt. 1900. He married (2) Etha Fox 03 Jul 1931 in Jackson Par., LA; born 1900 in Louisiana; died 1981.

Notes for George Winfred Pepper:

In 1940 George Winfred Pepper and Etha are living in Winn, LA, farming

- + 1616 ix. Edwin Hamilton Pepper, born 30 Jul 1902 in Winn, LA; died 06 May 1974 in LaSalle, LA.
- 1617 x. Martha Ann Pepper, born 06 Apr 1904 in Winn, LA. She married Floyd Lee; born 1888; died 1972.
- 1618 xi. Irvin Joseph Pepper, born 09 Aug 1906 in Winn, LA; died 08 Aug 1910 in Winn, LA.
- + 1619 xii. Carrie Elizabeth Pepper, born 19 Apr 1909 in Winn, LA; died 29 Dec 1974 in Winn, LA.
- 1620 xiii. Hazel Pepper, born 12 Nov 1913 in Winn, LA; died 15 Apr 1914 in Winn, LA.

**770. Samuel Joshua<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1869 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 16 Jun 1950 in Winn Parish, LA. He married **Marilla R. Della Campbell** 14 Aug 1892 in Winn, LA, daughter of Hugh Campbell and Ann Smith. She was born 1874 in Louisiana, and died 24 May 1951 in Jackson, LA.

Notes for Samuel Joshua Pepper:

In 1900 Samuel and Merrilla lived with son Elisha J. and dau. Sarah Jane M. in Winn, LA

In 1910 they lived in Jackson, LA with Elisha J., 16; Sarah J. M., 12; Edda, 9; Grady, 7; Walter, 5 and Rawson, 2. Della is the mother of 7 with 6 living.

In 1920 they lived in Jackson, MS; son Elisha J. and his wife Faith lived next door. (Martha) Lee (Mize) (widow of Ezeriah Pepper) (2nd wife), age 50 widowed lived nearby with son Randollph, age 19 and dau. Caroline, age 26.

In 1930 they lived in Jackson, LA with sarah, age 32, Voyel, age 15, Floyd, age 17

In 1940, Sam J. and Della live in Jackson, LA; he is a janitor at a public school.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Marilla Campbell are:

- + 1621 i. Elisha Joshua<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 07 Oct 1893 in Winn, LA; died 12 Feb 1994 in Marshall, Harrison, TX.
- 1622 ii. Solomon Pepper, born 24 Aug 1896 in Winn, LA; died 09 Nov 1896 in Winn, LA.
- 1623 iii. Sarah Jane M. Pepper, born 10 Sep 1897 in Winn, LA; died Apr 1964. She married Charlie Boyd; born Abt. 1893.
- + 1624 iv. Etta Pepper, born 10 Sep 1899 in Winn, LA; died 25 Oct 1969 in Jonesboro, Jackson, LA.
- 1625 v. Grady S. Pepper, born 03 Sep 1902 in Winn, LA. He married Mildred Elma Biggar 16 Jun 1943 in Center, Shelby, TX; born Abt. 1917.
- + 1626 vi. Walter Pepper, born 02 Feb 1905 in Jackson, LA.
- + 1627 vii. Rawson Pepper, born 06 Feb 1908.
- 1628 viii. Nita Pepper, born 31 May 1910. She married (1) Ponce Barlow; born Abt. 1906. She married (2) Gordy Wyatt; born Abt. 1906.
- + 1629 ix. Floyd Pepper, born 15 Jun 1912 in Louisiana.
- 1630 x. Voyle Pepper, born 11 Nov 1914; died 12 May 1981 in Tyler, TX. She married Victor C. Berry; born Abt. 1910.

**772. Zedekiah Zavala<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1874 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 31 Mar 1965 in Winn Parish, LA. He married **Sarah Rozann Smith** 26 Feb 1899 in Winn, LA. She was born 13 May 1876 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 09 Jan 1969 in Winn Parish, LA.

Notes for Zedekiah Zavala Pepper:

In 1900 Zedekiah and Rosa A. lived in Winn, LA

In 1940 Z. Z. Pepper and wife Sarah Ann and son Homer lived in Winn, LA, farming.

Children of Zedekiah Pepper and Sarah Smith are:

- 1631 i. Infant Girl<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 21 Nov 1899 in Winn Parish, LA; died 07 May 1900 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 1632 ii. Lawson Condor Pepper, born 13 Dec 1900 in Winn Parish, LA; died 17 Aug 1980 in Jackson Parish, LA.
- 1633 iii. Walter Pepper, born 18 Jan 1902 in Winn Parish, LA; died 14 Nov 1902 in Winn Parish, LA.
- 1634 iv. Marshall Pepper, born 26 Sep 1903 in Washington, D.C.; died 24 Sep 1904 in Winn Parish, LA.
- 1635 v. Alma Cordelia Pepper, born 16 Apr 1906 in Winn Parish, LA; died 31 Mar 1955. She married Thomas H. Brunson; born 1902.
- 1636 vi. Hardy Clinton Pepper, born 28 Feb 1908 in Winn Parish, LA; died 17 Dec 1930 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 1637 vii. Horace Greeley Pepper, born 29 Jan 1909 in Winn Parish, LA; died 12 Mar 1995 in Baton Rouge, LA.
- + 1638 viii. Homer Pepper, born 01 Feb 1911 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 1639 ix. Noah Pepper, born 03 Jan 1913 in Winn Parish, LA; died 29 Aug 1983 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 1640 x. Morgan Pepper, born 15 Sep 1914 in Winn Parish, LA; died 21 Jan 1993 in Winn Parish, LA.
- + 1641 xi. Elma Pepper, born 28 Jan 1916 in Winn Parish, LA.

**774. Laura M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1879 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Winn Parish, LA. She married **John F. W. Sikes** 06 Jun 1902 in Winn, LA. He was born 1876 in Louisiana, and died 1943.

Notes for John F. W. Sikes:

In 1940 John and Laura manage a drug and grocery store; Nola Falk, age 37, housekeeper lives with them

Children of Laura Pepper and John Sikes are:

- 1642 i. Idella<sup>7</sup> Sikes, born 1903; died 1937.
- 1643 ii. Ethel Sikes, RN, born 1909.

**777. James Emory<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1864 in Jackson Parrish, LA, and died 18 Mar 1918. He married (1) **Sarah Unknown** Bef. 1888. She was born Abt. 1863. He married (2) **Ida N. Underwood** 05 Apr 1896. She was born Jun 1874 in LA.

Notes for James Emory Pepper:

In 1900 James and Ida lived in Louisiana with Rosy, age 11, Leonad\*\* T. age 9 (son), Lilly age 8 and Ellis, age 5. Ida is listed as having 3 children with 3 living but I have these children listed as belonging to Jame' first wife. Also, she has been married for just 4 years.

Children of James Pepper and Sarah Unknown are:

- 1644 i. Rosy<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Oct 1888.
- 1645 ii. Leander J. Pepper, born 27 Dec 1890.

Notes for Leander J. Pepper:

A WW II Draft card in the name of Lee Ander Pepper, lists him at Delhi, Madison Co, LA, age 51, b. 27 Dec 1890. The person who will know his address is Mrs. Lee Pepper, same address. He is self employed at R 2, Delhi, LA.

(I am assuming this is the person I have listed as Leander J. Pepper.)

- 1646 iii. Lilly Pepper, born Aug 1891.
- 1647 iv. Ellis Pepper, born 06 Aug 1894.

Notes for Ellis Pepper:

His WW II Draft Card lists his residence as Basco, LA, he is 48, was b. 6 Aug 1894, Jackson Parish, LA. Person who will know his address is N. A. Brandt, Basco, LA. He is employed by Sam Taylor, Rt2, Monroe, LA, a farmer.

**779. Robert Emmitt<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1869 in Jackson Par., LA, and died 24 Dec 1950 in Jackson Par., LA. He married **Florence E. Smith** 03 Apr 1892 in Winn, Louisiana. She was born Sep 1875 in Arkansas.

Notes for Robert Emmitt Pepper:

In 1910 they lived in Jackson, LA and he is a laborer in a sawmill.

In 1920 they lived in Jackson, LA and his mother Jane, age 83, widow, lived with them. Their daughter should have been listed with them--perhaps she was adopted at some later date?

In 1940 Robert E Pepper, age 70 lived with his wife, Florence, age 64, b. Arkansas, and their daughter, Ruby, age 22, single, lived in Jackson Parrish, LA. This is the source for the daughter's name.

Child of Robert Pepper and Florence Smith is:

- 1648 i. Ruby<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1918 in Louisiana.

**780. William Joshua<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1870 in Jackson, Louisiana, and died 31 May 1940 in Weston, Jackson, LA. He married **Missouri Elizabeth Walker** 23 Dec 1900 in Jackson Par., LA, daughter of W. Walker and Nancy Stovall. She was born 1873, and died 24 Feb 1953 in Lincoln, LA.

Notes for William Joshua Pepper:

In 1910 they lived in Jackson, MS with 4 children; she is the mother of 4 with 4 living.

In 1940 William J Pepper, age 69 and wife Lizzie, age 67, lived in Jackson, LA. A lodger, Agnes McCullen, age 29 lived with them; she is a school teacher.

Children of William Pepper and Missouri Walker are:

- + 1649 i. Adley<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 26 Jan 1902 in Jackson Par., LA; died 09 Dec 1972 in Houghton, Bossier Par., LA.
- + 1650 ii. Odessa Pepper, born 19 Aug 1903 in Jackson Par., LA; died 12 Nov 1978 in Lincoln Par., LA.
- + 1651 iii. Francis Willard Pepper, born 16 Oct 1906 in Jackson Par., LA.
- 1652 iv. Anner Lee Pepper, born 05 Apr 1908 in Jackson Par., LA; died 16 Sep 1917 in Weston, Jackson Par., LA.

**781. Mary Ada<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1872 in Jackson, Louisiana, and died in California. She married **Albert Temples** Abt. 1889. He was born Nov 1866.

Notes for Mary Ada Pepper:

In the 1900 census this family lived between James E. Pepper (brother) and James B. Pepper (father). The birth year looks like 1873 for Mary but I feel sure this is the right family for her for everything else fits.

Children of Mary Pepper and Albert Temples are:

- 1653 i. Lucy I.<sup>7</sup> Temples, born Oct 1889 in Louisiana.
- 1654 ii. James B. Temples, born Mar 1891 in Louisiana.
- 1655 iii. Albert H. Temples, born Jun 1892 in Louisiana.

- 1656 iv. Charles E. Temples, born Jul 1894 in Louisiana.
- 1657 v. Sarah M. Temples, born Jan 1896 in Louisiana.
- 1658 vi. Andrew Temples, born Jul 1899 in Louisiana.

**789. Anza Nettie<sup>6</sup> Terral** (Athelia Geneva<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1873 in Louisiana, and died 25 Jan 1958. She married **William Murphy**. He was born Abt. 1866, and died Bef. 1910 in Louisiana.

Notes for William Murphy:

In 1910 Athelia Pepper Terral lived with William A. and Anza Murphy. The children of this family are listed on this census but are hard to read so may be incorrect.

Children of Anza Terral and William Murphy are:

- 1659 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Murphy, born Abt. 1890 in Louisiana.
- 1660 ii. Hershey B. Murphy, born Abt. 1893 in Louisiana.
- 1661 iii. Leola Murphy, born Abt. 1895 in Louisiana.
- 1662 iv. Presly Anslom Murphy, born Abt. 1897 in Louisiana.
- 1663 v. John J. Murphy, born Abt. 1901 in Louisiana.
- 1664 vi. Ewell B. Murphy, born Abt. 1903 in Louisiana.

**790. Lee Restal<sup>6</sup> Terral** (Athelia Geneva<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1877 in Louisiana, and died 04 Sep 1900 in Louisiana. He married **Nancy C. Sharp** 1898, daughter of Unknown Sharp and Mary Unknown. She was born Abt. 1876, and died 1920.

Children of Lee Terral and Nancy Sharp are:

- 1665 i. Irene<sup>7</sup> Terral, born 1898.
- + 1666 ii. Bailey Barron Terral, born 11 Feb 1900 in Jackson, LA; died 04 Oct 1969 in Winn, LA.

**819. James Pepper<sup>6</sup> Stamps** (Katura E. Josephine<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Gwin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1882, and died 1956. He married **Mary Elizabeth Unknown** Abt. 1900. She was born Abt. 1882 in Mississippi.

Notes for James Pepper Stamps:

His WW I Draft Card, Franklin, MS, says he is a saw mill laborer; nearest relative is Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Stamps; he is tall, slender with blue eyes and black hair.

In 1910 they lived in Lincoln, MS; she is the mother of 5 with 5 living. He is a laborer with a cornpress (?).

In 1920 they lived in Franklin, MS. This census is the source for the names of 7 children. He is a time-keeper in a saw mill.

In 1930 they lived in Concordia, LA; dau. Gladys lived with them. He is a store keeper in a general store.

Children of James Stamps and Mary Unknown are:

- 1667 i. Thelma J.<sup>7</sup> Stamps, born Abt. 1902 in MS.
- 1668 ii. Clifton R. Stamps, born Abt. 1903 in Mississippi.
- 1669 iii. Mattie L. Stamps, born Abt. 1906 in Mississippi.
- 1670 iv. Edda L. Stamps, born Abt. 1907 in Mississippi.
- 1671 v. Gladys M. Stamps, born Abt. 1909 in Mississippi.
- 1672 vi. Mable Stamps, born Abt. 1912 in Mississippi.
- 1673 vii. Jewel Stamps, born Abt. 1914 in Mississippi.

**825. Lycurgus Basson<sup>6</sup> King** (James Mathern<sup>5</sup>, Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1854, and died 15 Jan 1925. He married **Katie Cook**. She was born 03 Jan 1856, and died 19 Sep 1891.

Children of Lycurgus King and Katie Cook are:

- 1674 i. Thomas<sup>7</sup> King, born 23 Aug 1880 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 12 Jan 1937.
- 1675 ii. Emma Kate King, born 15 Jan 1883 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 13 Nov 1953 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- + 1676 iii. James Hiram King, born 25 Aug 1891 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 01 Mar 1960 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1677 iv. Mollie King.
- 1678 v. Maggie Letitia King, born 08 Oct 1886 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 02 Dec 1907 in Lincoln Co., MS.



**827. Lovey Ann<sup>6</sup> King** (James Mathern<sup>5</sup>, Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1858 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 14 Mar 1890 in Lincoln Co., MS. She married **Christopher Columbus Smith**. He was born 07 Jul 1858, and died 22 Apr 1935 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Children of Lovey King and Christopher Smith are:

- 1679 i. Luther<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 03 Sep 1878 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 18 Apr 1879 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1680 ii. Lena Smith, born 19 Apr 1880 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 10 Jun 1920. She married F. Marion Watts.
- 1681 iii. Walter W. Smith, born 18 Aug 1881 in Lincoln Co., MS; died 1971. He married Iola Corene Watts.
- 1682 iv. Laura Clementine Smith, born 28 Jun 1884 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1683 v. Eula Smith, born 07 Mar 1886 in Lincoln Co., MS. She married Elbert Smith.
- 1684 vi. Christopher C. Smith, Jr., born 17 Jan 1888. He married Lottie Smith.
- 1685 vii. Buela Smith, born 07 Nov 1889 in Lincoln Co., MS. She married Marshall Watts.

**830. Hillary Halbert<sup>6</sup> King** (James Mathern<sup>5</sup>, Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1861 in Lawrence Co., MS, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married **(1) Rose Hill?**. He married **(2) Dora Terrell**. She was born 16 Feb 1879, and died 24 Mar 1964 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Children of Hillary King and Dora Terrell are:

- + 1686 i. James Willie<sup>7</sup> King, born 16 Feb 1896.
- 1687 ii. Martin Lewis King, born 19 Nov 1903 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1688 iii. Curtis Columbus King, born 1904.
- 1689 iv. Enoch King.
- 1690 v. Hugh Norvell King. He married Hazel Reeves; born 1908.
- 1691 vi. Lottie Mae King.
- 1692 vii. Samuel Dock King, died 02 Aug 1977. He married Bonnie Mae Lee.
- 1693 viii. Seymore King.
- 1694 ix. Virgie King. She married Fred Bluford Smith.
- 1695 x. Horace Halbert King, born 05 Feb 1904. He married Ruth Pauline Redd.
- 1696 xi. Floyd King, born 22 Nov 1906. He married Adella Smith.

**831. Mary Ophelia<sup>6</sup> King** (James Mathern<sup>5</sup>, Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1868, and died 1945. She married **Christopher Columbus Smith**. He was born 07 Jul 1858, and died 22 Apr 1935 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Children of Mary King and Christopher Smith are:

- 1697 i. Oscar<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 24 Aug 1891; died 22 Sep 1933. He married Connie Dickey.
- 1698 ii. Leonard Smith, born 23 Sep 1893. He married Alice Byrd.
- 1699 iii. Clower Smith, born 16 Jun 1895. He married Vernie Cain.
- 1700 iv. Cora Smith, born Sep 1897. She married Felix Lofton.
- 1701 v. Halbert Smith, born 1900; died 28 Oct 1945. He married Lillie Smith.
- 1702 vi. Vercie Smith, born 10 Jun 1902. He married Myra Bell Lofton.
- 1703 vii. Effie Smith, born 09 Nov 1903; died Abt. 1903.
- 1704 viii. Clude Smith, born 06 Jun 1904. He married Emily Covington.
- 1705 ix. Laura Smith, born 09 Nov 1908. She married Lonnie Alfred.

**840. Mary Florence<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1872 in Lincoln, MS, and died 06 Aug 1951. She married **Walter Lee Byrd** 31 Dec 1890 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 1871, and died 1949.

Notes for Mary Florence Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Information about family of Walter Lee Byrd and Mary Florence Pepper was copied from "Descendants of Walter Lee Byrd and Mary Florence Pepper," by Lillian Janette Evans, their granddaughter, written in 1990. Copy supplied by Ray Byrd.

Children of Mary Pepper and Walter Byrd are:

- 1706 i. Martha Delma<sup>7</sup> Byrd, born 1891; died 1974.
- 1707 ii. Percy Minto Byrd, born 1894; died 1976.
- 1708 iii. Twin Girl One Byrd, born Abt. 1895.
- 1709 iv. Twin Girl Two Byrd, born Abt. 1895.
- 1710 v. Willie Lillian Byrd, born 1897; died 1984.
- 1711 vi. Clara Belle Byrd, born 1899; died 1988.

- 1712 vii. Joseph Powell Byrd, born 1901; died 1991.
- 1713 viii. James Middleton Byrd, born 1904; died 1969.
- 1714 ix. Myrtis Ailene Byrd, born 1906; died 1988.
- 1715 x. Smylie Blue Byrd, born 1908.
- 1716 xi. Lura Lee Byrd, born 1910.
- 1717 xii. Walter Ray Byrd, born 1913; died 1999.

**842. Georgia A.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1876 in Lincoln, MS. She married **Eugene Butler** 09 Dec 1900 in Lincoln, MS. He was born Abt. 1879 in Mississippi.

Notes for Eugene Butler:

In 1940 Eugene, age 66 and Georgia, age 65 lived in Lincoln, MS with sons Frank, age 33 and Jesse, age 20

Children of Georgia Pepper and Eugene Butler are:

- 1718 i. Frank Leon<sup>7</sup> Butler, born 1904 in Mississippi.
- 1719 ii. Jesse Butler, born Abt. 1906 in Mississippi.
- 1720 iii. Sammie Butler, born Abt. 1909 in Mississippi.
- 1721 iv. Zoula Butler, born Abt. Mar 1910 in Mississippi; died Bef. 1920.
- 1722 v. Louis Butler, born Abt. 1915 in Mississippi.
- 1723 vi. MaudeCarnlaidts Butler, born Abt. 1916 in Mississippi.
- 1724 vii. Anne Belle Butler, born Abt. 1918 in Mississippi. She married Jim Posey; born Abt. 1908 in Mississippi.

Notes for Jim Posey:

Jim and Annie Bell lived next door to Eugene and Georgia Butler in 1940 so have assumed she is their daughter.

**845. Samuel A.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1883 in Lincoln, MS, and died 15 Jun 1965 in Lincoln, MS. He married **Nora Ratcliff** 18 Feb 1904 in Lincoln, MS. She was born 1886, and died 1932.

Notes for Samuel A. Pepper:

In 1920 S. A. and Nora lived in Lincoln MS with sons Ernest, age 12, Clide, age 10, and Powel W. age 2 yrs 5 mo.

In 1930 S. A. and Nora Pepper lived in Lincoln MS with sons Ernest, age 23, Clide N, age 21; Powell, age 12 and daus. Margery, age 5 and Martha, age 3 6/12. Sam's brother Van lives next door.

In 1940 S. A. Pepper, widowed, lived in Lincoln Co., MS with children Powell, Margie and Martha in the same house as 1935. Samuel is a farmer and Powell is listed as a new worker. Next door lives Samuel's brother Van Pepper, age 41, and his family.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Nora Ratcliff are:

- + 1725 i. Ernest<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 27 May 1906 in Lincoln, MS; died 19 Oct 1973 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1726 ii. Clyde Pepper, born 29 Dec 1908 in Lincoln, MS; died 10 Mar 1933.
- 1727 iii. Rena Mae Pepper, born 25 Jan 1914 in Lincoln, MS; died 12 Jun 1917 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1728 iv. Powell Pepper, born 27 Jul 1917 in Lincoln, MS; died Dec 1993 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS.
- 1729 v. Margie Pepper, born 16 Sep 1924 in Mississippi.
- 1730 vi. Martha Pepper, born 10 Sep 1926 in Lincoln, MS; died in California.

**850. Van Horton<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1898 in Mississippi, and died 1962. He married **Josie Mae Pepper** 25 Jul 1920, daughter of Samuel Pepper and Trudie Nettles. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Lincoln, MS, and died 03 Oct 1997 in Lincoln, MS.

Notes for Van Horton Pepper:

In 1930 V. H. and Josie lived in Lincoln, MS with daus. Wilma, age 9; Gladys, age 7, sons T. L., age 5; James H. age 4 4/12; Marlin, age 2 and Van's mother, Martha, age 73, widow.

In 1940 Van and his family lived in Lincoln, MS next door to his brother Samuel. They lived in the same house in 1935. Van is a farmer.

His WW I Draft card has his signature as Vain Horton Peper, his address as \$2, Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS and nearest relative is his mother, same address; she is also his employer. He is tall, slender with brown eyes and brown hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918.

Children of Van Pepper and Josie Pepper are:

- + 1731 i. Wilma Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 01 Jul 1921 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 1732 ii. Gladys Pearline Pepper, born 19 Dec 1922 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 1733 iii. Thomas Lawrence Pepper, born 29 May 1924 in Lincoln, MS; died 21 Mar 1993 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS.
- 1734 iv. James Horton Pepper, born 22 Apr 1926 in Lincoln, MS; died 22 Feb 1945 in in World War II, Germany.
- + 1735 v. Marlon Alvin Pepper, born 18 Mar 1928 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 1736 vi. Dorothy Jane Pepper, born 17 Jun 1930 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 1737 vii. Ruth Pepper, born 03 Mar 1933 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 1738 viii. Josie Mae Pepper, born 19 Jan 1939 in Lincoln, MS.
- + 1739 ix. Jerry Edgar Pepper, born 18 Aug 1945 in Lincoln, MS.

**851. Samuel J.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Edward M.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1869 in Laurence, MS, and died 23 Jul 1944. He married **Trudie A. Nettles**. She was born 1886, and died 1951.

Notes for Samuel J. Pepper:

In 1940 Samuel and Trudie lived in Lincoln Co., MS with son Willie B and Willie's wife, Paralee (This census is the source for this person). They live in the same house as in 1935; no occupation is listed for Samuel but Willie is a farmer.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Trudie Nettles are:

- + 1740 i. Josie Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 10 Oct 1902 in Lincoln, MS; died 03 Oct 1997 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1741 ii. Son Pepper, born 05 Feb 1904 in Lincoln, MS; died 17 Feb 1904 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1742 iii. Madelin Pepper, born Abt. 1906 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1743 iv. Myrtis Pepper, born Abt. 1907 in Mississippi.
- 1744 v. Willie B. Pepper, born 29 Oct 1909 in Mississippi; died 03 Mar 1976. He married Paralee Unknown Abt. 1928; born Abt. 1900 in Mississippi.

Notes for Willie B. Pepper:

In 1930 Willie B., age 21 and Paralee, age 30 lived in Lincoln, MS and have been married for 2 years.

- 1745 vi. Lillie Pepper, born Abt. 1911 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1746 vii. Dixie Pepper, born 1913 in Mississippi; died 1929.

**853. Edward K.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Edward M.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1874 in Lincoln, MS, and died 01 Jul 1965. He married **Leatha King** 05 Dec 1895 in Lincoln, MS. She was born 1874, and died 1947.

Notes for Edward K. Pepper:

In 1840 Edward and Leatha lived in Lincoln Co., MS with son Jack. Edward is a carpenter and Jack is an electrician. In 1935 they lived in the same house.

Children of Edward Pepper and Leatha King are:

- 1747 i. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 07 Feb 1898 in MS; died 05 May 1932.
- 1748 ii. Edward S. Pepper, born Sep 1899 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1749 iii. Glynn Pepper, born 1904 in Lincoln, MS.
- 1750 iv. Jack Pepper, born Abt. 1906 in Lincoln, MS.

**856. Ada Penn<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William Penn<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1883 in Lincoln Co., MS. She married **Luther Marvin Smith** 28 Dec 1900 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 07 Nov 1879 in Lincoln Co., MS, and died 14 May 1952 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Notes for Luther Marvin Smith:

In 1920 Luther and Ada lived in Lincoln, MS near her parents. In this census Willie is listed as female  
In 1930 they lived in Lincoln, MS and he is a city policeman; Nancy is a cashier in a department store and Hallie is a clerk in a department store.

In 1940 they lived in Lincoln, MS with dau. Jesie Lee, age 21, son L. C. age 19 (before they were listed as the same age--twins) and daughter Myrtle and her daughter.

His WW I draft card lists his address as R 6, Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS; nearest relative is Ada P. Smith (wife).

He is of med. ht and build with blue eyes and light color hair. Date of Reg. is 12 Sep 1918.

Children of Ada Pepper and Luther Smith are:

- 1751 i. Bertha Lavada<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 01 Dec 1902 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1752 ii. Mary Lou Smith, born 06 Apr 1905 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1753 iii. Nancy Smith, born 03 Nov 1907 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1754 iv. Hallie Smith, born 19 Jul 1909 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- + 1755 v. Myrtle Smith, born 04 Oct 1911 in Lincoln Co., MS.
- 1756 vi. Willie Smith, born 1913 in Mississippi.
- 1757 vii. Jessie Lee Smith, born 1918 in Mississippi.
- 1758 viii. Luther Carroll Smith, born 1918 in Mississippi.

**857. Bessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William Penn<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1885 in Mississippi. She married **William Clifton Callender** 09 Jan 1906 in Lincoln, MS. He was born Sep 1881 in Mississippi.

Notes for Bessie Pepper:

In 1940 Bessie lived in Lincoln, MS with son Johnson, age 21 and her mother, Mary Peppers, age 74, widow. Bessie is marked as single but that has been marked out and replaced with a 7.

Notes for William Clifton Callender:

In 1920 W. C. and Bessie lived in Lincoln, MS; this census is the source for children Mary, Virgie, Bill and Johnson.

In 1930 W. Clifton and Bessie lived in Lincoln, MS with sons William and Johnson and dau. Mary and Mary's husband Dan T. Beacham. This census is the source for Dan who is an automobile salesman.

Children of Bessie Pepper and William Callender are:

- 1759 i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Callender, born Abt. 1903 in Mississippi. She married Dan T. Beacham; born Abt. 1897 in Mississippi.
- 1760 ii. Virgie Callender, born Abt. 1910 in Mississippi.
- 1761 iii. William A. Callender, born Abt. 1916 in Mississippi. He married Celia Fae Unknown; born Abt. 1912 in Mississippi.

Notes for William A. Callender:

The 1940 census for Lincoln, MS is the source for his wife's name; she is a teacher, he is a foreman, county truck driver. His mother and grandmother and his brother live next door.

- 1762 iv. Johnson Callender, born Abt. 1919 in Mississippi.

**858. Ethel<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William Penn<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1887 in Mississippi. She married **Clarence Scott**. He was born Abt. 1883 in Mississippi.

Notes for Clarence Scott:

In 1920 they lived in Lincoln, MS near her parents; this census is the source for children Thelma, Ruby, Ivey and Willie.

Children of Ethel Pepper and Clarence Scott are:

- 1763 i. Thelma<sup>7</sup> Scott, born Abt. 1904 in MS.
- 1764 ii. Ruby Scott, born Abt. 1906 in Mississippi.
- 1765 iii. Ivey Scott, born Abt. 1908 in Mississippi.
- 1766 iv. Willie Scott, born Abt. 1909 in Mississippi.

**860. Herman H.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William Penn<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1903 in Mississippi, and died 20 Sep 1991 in Picayune, Pearl River, MS. He married **(1) Mamie J. Ray**. She was born Abt. 1907 in Tennessee. He married **(2) Mary Horn**. She was born Abt. 1907.

Notes for Herman H. Pepper:

In 1930 he is on the census with his parents in Lincoln, MS and on the census for Pearl River.

In 1940 Herman and Mamie lived in Pearl River, MS with daughters Bettie Ray and Jane C. (This census is the source for these children) and Mamie's mother, Angie Ray, age 56, widow, b. TN. They live in the same house as 1935; he is a foreman on a Fruit Farm.

Notes for Mary Horn:

Jack Pepper shows no children for Herman and Mary?? I currently do not know where I found these children.

Children of Herman Pepper and Mamie Ray are:

- 1767 i. Betty Ray<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Mississippi.
- 1768 ii. Jane C. Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Mississippi.

Children of Herman Pepper and Mary Horn are:

- 1769 i. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Pepper.
- 1770 ii. Edward Pepper.
- 1771 iii. Richard Pepper.
- 1772 iv. Letetia Pepper.
- 1773 v. Odom Pepper.

**863. Minnie Lou<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Odum Augustus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1876 in Caldonia, Union, AR, and died 24 May 1972. She married **Hosea Ezekiel Breazeal**. He was born Abt. 1873.

Children of Minnie Pepper and Hosea Breazeal are:

- 1774 i. Stella<sup>7</sup> Breazeal, born 1902; died 1970.
- 1775 ii. Cecile Eileen Breazeal, born 1904.
- 1776 iii. Barney Brite Breazeal, born 1906; died 1971.
- 1777 iv. Herman Pete Breazeal, born 1909; died 1948.
- 1778 v. Ellie Lou Breazeal, born 1912.
- 1779 vi. Ethel Breazeal, born 1912; died 1919.

**867. Jim Warner<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Odum Augustus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1889 in Arkansas, and died 25 Aug 1960. He married **Lillie Ann Culpepper**. She was born 1892 in Arkansas, and died 1964.

Notes for Jim Warner Pepper:

In 1930 James and Elizabeth lived in Union, AR; his father lived with them.

Children of Jim Pepper and Lillie Culpepper are:

- 1780 i. James Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 16 Apr 1915 in Arkansas. He married Lexie Arline Unknown.

Notes for James Lawrence Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as Lawrence James Pepper (and is signed Lawrence James Pepper), R2, Box 101, El Dorado, AR, b. 16 Apr 1915 in Union AR. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Lexie Arline Pepper, wife (this card is the source for her name). He is employed by the WPA; he is 5'10", 148#, brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.

- 1781 ii. Edwin Warner Pepper, born 04 Jun 1917 in Arkansas.

Notes for Edwin Warner Pepper:

His WW II draft cards list him at R#1, Junction City, Union Co., AR, b. 4 Jun 1917 in Union Co., AL; person who will always know where he is is Mr. Jim W. Pepper, Father; He works for his father. he is 6', 150#, gray eyes, blonde hair, freckled complexion.

- + 1782 iii. Charles Doyle Pepper, born 02 Feb 1919 in Arkansas; died Bef. Aug 2012.
- 1783 iv. Arnold Lavelle Pepper, born 29 Mar 1921 in Arkansas; died 1976 in Springhill, LA.

Notes for Arnold Lavelle Pepper:

His WWII Draft card lists him at R#1, Junction City, Union, AR, b. 29 Mar 1921 In Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mr. J. W. Pepper, same address. he is approx. 5'5" and 130 wt; blue eyes, blond hair and Lt. complexion. (It looks like the registrar was Sid Pepper).

- 1784 v. Marvin Marion Pepper, born 10 Sep 1923 in Junction City, AR; died 22 Apr 1989 in Springhill, LA.

Notes for Marvin Marion Pepper:

His Draft Card lists address as Rt1, El Dorado, AR; person who can find him is Mrs. Lillie Pepper, Rt 1,

Box 150, El Dorado. He works at logging for J. W. Reynolds in Smackover, AR. He is single, he served CaB.C.ENG38451781 Feb 22, 1943 300 C. ENG Nov 30, 1945. He has blue eyes, red hair, ruddy complexion, 6' tall, wt 148, dtd 31 Aug 1948  
His WW II Draft card lists him as Marvin Mozon Pepper, RFD 1, Junction City AR, b 10 Sep 1923 in Union AR. Person who will know his address is Joe Williams, RFD 2, El Dorado. He works for H. B. Deal. He is 5'5", 135 #, hazel eyes, blonde hair, light complexion. dtd 6/30/1942.

1785 vi. Lillie Dorothy Pepper, born 21 Aug 1927 in Arkansas; died 16 Jan 1984.

**872. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1879 in Union, AR, and died 09 Oct 1936 in Union, AR. He married **Tomie Telford**. She was born 1888, and died 1968.

Children of John Pepper and Tomie Telford are:

- + 1786 i. Joe H.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1909 in Union Par., LA; died 11 Mar 1989.
- + 1787 ii. Ernest Samuel Pepper, born 30 Jan 1915 in Union, AR; died 20 Jan 1994 in Union, AR.
- 1788 iii. Floy Pepper, born Abt. 1917.
- 1789 iv. Elvia Pepper, born Abt. 1917.
- 1790 v. Imogene Pepper, born Abt. 1917.
- 1791 vi. Rex Pepper, born Abt. 1917.

**875. Martha Ann<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1870, and died 11 Aug 1930. She married **James P. Hall** 1888 in Union Co., AR. He was born 1861, and died 1926.

Children of Martha Pepper and James Hall are:

- 1792 i. Henry<sup>7</sup> Hall, born 1890; died 1921.
- 1793 ii. James Warner Hall, born 1892; died 1961.
- 1794 iii. Grady Hall, born 1894; died 1913.
- 1795 iv. William Porter Hall, born 1896; died 1971.

**877. Odum Augustus<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1874 in AR, and died 04 Feb 1954 in AR. He married **(1) Grace T. Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1901 in Tennessee. He married **(2) Florence Edna Hall** 20 Jan 1901 in Union, AR, daughter of Rachel Unknown. She was born 1883 in Union, Arkansas, and died 1935.

Notes for Odum Augustus Pepper:

In 1910 they lived in Lowndes, MS; he is a timber estimator in a saw mill. With them are his brother Lonnie and Aunt Mattie, age 21, b. AR, her father b. MS (John Pepper, d. 1888)

In 1920 they lived in Union, LA with Thelma, Lottie, Preston and Inez along with Ratual Hall, f, age 59 (this would be Rachel). Ode is truck farming.

In 1930 they lived in Junction City, Union, LA with son Preston, age 24 and dau. Ines, age 21 and grandmother, Rachel Hall, age 69 (prob. Florence Edna's mother). Odum is president of a bank; Preston is an automobile salesman.

In 1940 Oade A. Pepper, age 69, B. AR, no occupation listed, lived with 2ife Grace T. age 39, b. TN; he lives in same house as 1935 she lives in same place as 1935.

His WW I draft card lists his name as Odum kAugustus Pepper of Union AR/LA; he is farming and sawmilling for himself. nearest relative is wife Mrs. Edna Pepper; he is 5'10", med. build, blue eyes, dark hair.

Children of Odum Pepper and Florence Hall are:

- + 1796 i. Thelma<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 11 Nov 1903 in LA; died 15 Jun 1955 in Gregg, TX.
- 1797 ii. Lottie Pepper, born 25 Aug 1905 in Junction City, AR; died 15 Nov 1964 in Gregg Co., TX. She married Alvin Green.

Notes for Lottie Pepper:

Death Cert. lists married, home as Bernice, Union Parish, LA; Informant was Alvin Green (Note: I have assigned him as her husband. SLingwall)

- 1798 iii. W. Preston Pepper, born 30 Jul 1905 in AR; died 05 Mar 1950 in Gregg, TX. He married Jeanne Franklin.

Notes for W. Preston Pepper:

His 1950 death cert. lists him as married; the informant was Mrs. Jeanne Franklin Pepper (prob. wife).  
His occupation is bottler in bottling works

1799 iv. Inez Pepper, born 1909 in AR.

**883. Lonnie<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1889 in Union, AR, and died 02 Jul 1974 in Union, AR. He married **Verdie Elizabeth Johnston**. She was born 1910.

Notes for Lonnie Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as Lonnie None Pepper, RFD 1, Junction City, Union Co., AR. He is 52, b. 20 Jun 1889 in Union, AR. Person who will know his address is wife Verdie Pepper.

Children of Lonnie Pepper and Verdie Johnston are:

1800 i. Lonnie<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 18 Jun 1932; died 01 May 1984.

Notes for Lonnie Pepper, Jr.:

Draft card lists address as R1, Bx 166 Junction City, AR. He farms for Herbert Miller, Jr. in Wingfields Lane, El Dorado. He is single. Person who will know his location is Lonnie Pepper, Sr. Same Address as above. He has blue eyes, blonde hair, fair complexion is about 5'7" tall, about 136 lb and has a scar on his left knee

- 1801 ii. Martha Ann Pepper, born Abt. 1934.
- + 1802 iii. Jesse Harper Pepper, born 04 Jun 1938 in Junction City, AR; died 24 Jan 1980.
- 1803 iv. Robert Henry Pepper, born Abt. 1939. He married Marilyn D. Green 1972 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1951.

**884. Fred<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1892 in Union, AR, and died 02 Feb 1977 in Union, AR. He married **Louella Andrews** 28 Dec 1910. She was born 1895, and died 1982.

Notes for Fred Pepper:

His WW II draft card lists him as Fred (none) Pepper, RFD 2 Eldorado, Union Co., AR, he is 49, b. 31 Dec 1892 in Union Co., AR. Person who will always know is address is Louella Pepper, same address, he is self employed

Children of Fred Pepper and Louella Andrews are:

- + 1804 i. Robert Alton<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 13 Mar 1912 in Arkansas; died 05 Feb 1970.
- 1805 ii. Lottie Joe Pepper, born 03 Nov 1913. She married Eugene Wiley; born Abt. 1909.
- + 1806 iii. Elton Pepper, born 05 Sep 1915; died 18 Jun 1994 in El Dorado, Union, AR.
- + 1807 iv. Willie Voncille Pepper, born 29 Mar 1917.
- + 1808 v. Leo Odie Pepper, born 13 Aug 1918; died 24 Oct 1969.
- 1809 vi. Helen Maurice Pepper, born 23 Nov 1921. She married Harold Ayers; born Abt. 1917.
- + 1810 vii. Jessie Harper Pepper, born 22 Feb 1924; died Oct 1986 in Harris Co., TX.
- 1811 viii. Lamona Sue Pepper, born 31 Jan 1929. She married Bobbie Lynn; born Abt. 1925.
- 1812 ix. Lottie Jo Pepper, born 23 May 1932.

**885. William Henry<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1880 in Union, AR, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Union, AR. He married **Zora Mason**. She was born Abt. 1880.

Children of William Pepper and Zora Mason are:

1813 i. Jessie Earl<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 11 Jun 1905; died 25 Jan 1968. He married Lula Davidson; born Abt. 1909.

Notes for Jessie Earl Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him in Junction City, AR, b 7 Jun 1905 in Union Parish, LA. Person who will always know his address is Mrs. Lula Pepper, wife, same address. He works for Junction City Lumber Co. He signed his card as Earl Pepper. He is 5' 11 1/2"m 159 #, brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion. dtd 16 Oct 1940

- 1814 ii. Junie Carl Pepper, born 01 Nov 1908. He married Julia Mae Lyon; born 1905.
- 1815 iii. William Henry Pepper, born 1915 in Arkansas; died 1945 in Arkansas.

**886. Nora<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Union, AR, and died 29 Dec 1953 in Union, AR. She married **Charles Robert Hall**. He was born 1882, and died 1953.

Children of Nora Pepper and Charles Hall are:

- 1816 i. Dallas<sup>7</sup> Hall, born 1905.
- 1817 ii. Cleo Lettie Hall, born 1906; died 1987.
- 1818 iii. Ruby Hall, born 1907.
- 1819 iv. Gertrude Hall, born 1909.
- 1820 v. Ralph Hall, born 1912.
- 1821 vi. Noel Hall, born 1913; died 1914.
- 1822 vii. Leon Hall, born 1915; died 1916.
- 1823 viii. Thelma Hall, born 1917.
- 1824 ix. Lottie Elaine Hall, born Abt. 1919.
- 1825 x. James Hall, born 1921; died 1933.
- 1826 xi. Beatrice Hall, born 1924.

**887. William Franklin<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1886 in Caledonia, AR. He married **Emma Ray Everett**. She was born 1888, and died 1981.

Notes for William Franklin Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as RFD 2, El Dorado, Union Co, AR. He is 54, b. 25 Dec 1886 (I had 1885) in Caledonia, Union Co., AR. One who will know his address is Emma Pepper, same address. He works for H. B. Deal & Co in El Dorado.

Children of William Pepper and Emma Everett are:

- 1827 i. Ina Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 07 Dec 1908 in AR; died 09 Feb 1941. She married Mott J. Moore; born 1902; died 1967.
- 1828 ii. Eunis Pepper, born 22 Aug 1912 in AR; died 25 Dec 1983. She married Dan Pratt; born 1908.
- 1829 iii. Minnie Pepper, born 10 Sep 1914 in AR.
- 1830 iv. Elmer L. Pepper, born 06 Apr 1915.
- 1831 v. William Frank Pepper, Jr., born 06 Jan 1918 in Union Co., AR.

Notes for William Frank Pepper, Jr.:

His WW II Draft Card lists him as W. F. (initials only) Pepper of R2, El Dorado, AR, b. 6 Jan 1981, Person who will know his address is Mr. Frank Pepper, father. He is employed by W. F. Pepper (I have assumed this person is William Frank Pepper, Jr.-SL) He is 5' 10", 145 #, brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.

- 1832 vi. Floyd Collins Pepper, born 17 Sep 1925 in Caledonia, AR.

Notes for Floyd Collins Pepper:

His WW II draft card lists him at RFD 2, Box 100 El Dorado, AR, b. 17 Sep 1925; person who will know his address is W. F. Pepper, same address. Floyd is unemployed-veteran. He is 6'2", 175#, hazel eyes, blonde hair, ruddy complexion.

- 1833 vii. Charlie Leroy Pepper, born 05 Sep 1927.

Notes for Charlie Leroy Pepper:

Draft Card lists address as R 2, Box 100, Eldorado, AR; person who will always know his address, W. F. Pepper, same address; student at Salt City Business College; Under nature of business, service rendered or chief product is written "released from reformatory", place of business Hutchinson, Kansas; he is married, but separated and is living with his father. He was in the Air Force from Oct 16, 1945 to May 8, 1950. He has brown eyes, brown hair, med complexion, about 6 ft tall, about 169 lbs. dtd 20 Jul 1951. WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 2, Box 100, El Dorado, AR, b. 5 Sep 1927 in Caledonia, AR. Person who will always know where he is is W. F. Pepper (father) same address. He is listed as unemployed (veteran of Navy). He is 5" 11 1/2", 139##, brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion. Under other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification is typed "VETERAN"

**890. Leo Gurdon<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1897 in AR, and died 23 Aug 1973 in Union, AR. He married **(1) Artie Phillips** Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1901. He married **(2) Leola Mae Tipton** Abt. 1924. She was born 1905 in AR.



Notes for Leo Gurdon Pepper:

In 1940 Leo and Leola live in Webster, LA with daughter Myrtice. In 1935 they were living in Eldorado, Union Co., AR; Leo is a watchman at a paper mill.

Child of Leo Pepper and Artie Phillips is:

- 1834 i. Hortense<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1933.

Children of Leo Pepper and Leola Tipton are:

- 1835 i. Dorothy Maxine<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1925 in AR; died 1927 in AR.
- + 1836 ii. Myrtice Mildred Pepper, born 23 Oct 1927 in AR.

**891. Clarence Arron<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1900 in Union, AR, and died Sep 1977 in Union, AR. He married **Lottie Elaine Smith** 16 May 1924 in Caledonia, Union, AR. She was born 1907 in Arkansas.

Notes for Clarence Arron Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as Clarence A (initial only) Pepper at R 2, El Dorado, AR, b. 25 May 1900 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. Lottie Pepper, same address. He works for himself. He is 5'11", 140#, blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion (dtd 16 Feb 1942, registrar Sid Pepper.

In 1930 they lived in Union AR with dau. Louise, age 2.

In 1940 they lived in Union, AR with their three daus. in the same house as in 1935.

Children of Clarence Pepper and Lottie Smith are:

- 1837 i. Louise<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 21 Jul 1927 in AR. She married J. R. Perdue, Jr.; born Abt. 1923.
- 1838 ii. Ruth Lorraine Pepper, born 07 Jun 1930 in AR. She married David Wells; born Abt. 1926.
- 1839 iii. Christine Pepper, born 01 May 1935 in AR. She married Leo H. Johnson; born 1931.

**894. James Elmore<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William Morris<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1886 in Union, AR, and died 19 Sep 1960 in Union, AR. He married **Nancy Jane Williams** 23 Mar 1907 in Union Co., AR. She was born 1886, and died 1962.

Notes for James Elmore Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists his address as Rt. No. 1, Box 349 El Dorado, AR. He is 55 was born 5 Nov 1886 in Union Parish, LA. One who will know his address is his wife, Mrs. Jane Pepper, same address. He is employed by Cleg Nash, as a log cutter in Union Co., AR.

Children of James Pepper and Nancy Williams are:

- + 1840 i. James Curtis<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 14 Sep 1907 in AR; died 01 Jan 1993 in Union, AR.
- 1841 ii. Mary Inez Pepper, born 04 Jan 1909 in LA; died 12 Oct 1983 in AR. She married Thomas Cleg Nash 25 May 1924 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1902.
- 1842 iii. Benjamin Franklin (2) Pepper, born 12 Oct 1910 in Louisiana; died 09 Sep 1980 in WA. He married Martha Thurlkill 24 Oct 1935 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1915.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin (2) Pepper:

His WW II draft card lists him at RFD 1, El Dorado, Union Co., AR, b. 12 Oct 1920 in Lillie, LA. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. Martha Eugene Pepper, wife, same address. He works for ARKANSAS Wholesale Grocery Co. and signed his card Frank Pepper. he is 5' 8 1/2", 180 lbs, brown eyes, red hair, ruddy complexion

- 1843 iv. William Clyde Pepper, born 25 Oct 1912 in LA; died 31 Aug 1972 in Arkansas. He married Mildred Judd 1932; born Abt. 1913.
- 1844 v. Gordon Ralph Pepper, born 20 Sep 1914 in LA; died 12 Dec 1973 in AR. He married Edna Mattie Stegall 07 Aug 1937 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1917.

Notes for Gordon Ralph Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 1, Box 339, El Dorado, AR, b. 20 Sep 1914 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mrs. Edna Merice(?) Pepper, wife, same address. He works for ? Bottling Co. at 500 E. Main, Eldorado. He is 5'8", 160#, blue eyes, red hair, light complexion.

- 1845 vi. Prentis Amos Pepper, born 30 Jul 1916 in AR; died 08 Mar 1970 in AR. He married Pauline Williams 07 Apr 1939 in Union Co., AR; born Abt. 1919 in Arkansas.

Notes for Prentis Amos Pepper:

In 1940 Prentiss and Pauline lived in Columbia Co., AR; he is a laborer in a dairy (run by Fred Pepper).

- 1846 vii. Clara Pepper, born 09 Sep 1918 in AR. She married Joe Sewell 28 Nov 1940 in Union Co., AR; born 1915.
- + 1847 viii. James Elmore Pepper, Jr., born 03 Nov 1920 in AR; died Bef. Aug 2012.
- 1848 ix. Anna Maudine Pepper, born 13 Nov 1924 in AR. She married William Douglas Jeffcoats 1948 in AR; born Abt. 1922.
- 1849 x. Daughter Pepper, born 18 Mar 1933 in Union, AR; died Mar 1933 in Union, AR.

**900. Otis Lee<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William Morris<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1902 in Union, AR, and died 28 Mar 1977 in Junction City, Union, AR. He married **Ethelle McKnight** 12 May 1934 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1911.

Notes for Otis Lee Pepper:

Jack Pepper has his death as in Junction City, Union, LA; I have assumed that was a typo.

His WW II Draft card lists him at Rt 1, Box 72, El Dorado, AR., b. 1 Jan 1902 in Union Parish, LA. Person who will know his address is Mrs. O. L. Pepper, R2, El Dorado. He signs as O. L. Pepper. He is 5'8", 144 #, gray eyes, brown hair, light complexion. He has a small scar on left leg below knee.

Children of Otis Pepper and Ethelle McKnight are:

- 1850 i. Jerry<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 25 Feb 1939 in Union Co., AR.

Notes for Jerry Pepper:

Draft Card lists address as R1, B379, El Dorado, AR; he is a 12th grad student at Junction City HS, Junction City, AR. He has blue eyes, lt brn hair, ruddy complexion, about 5' 10" tall, about 150 lb. Two lower left back teeth are missing. dtd 26 Feb 1957. Person who will always know where he is is mother, Mrs. O. L. Pepper, same address. (This draft card is the source for this person.)

- 1851 ii. L. Z. Pepper, born 22 Jun 1936 in Union Co., AR.

Notes for L. Z. Pepper:

Draft card lists mother, Mrs. Ethel Pepper, Rt 1, Eldorado, AR. He is unemployed, has hazel eyes, blond hair, ruddy complexion is 5'8" tall, wt 175, scar left leg below knee; left handed. dtd 22 Jun 1954. This draft card is the source for this person.

**924. Harold Edward<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895, and died 1977. He married **Easter Alice Patterson**. She was born 1906, and died 1989.

Child of Harold Pepper and Easter Patterson is:

- + 1852 i. Lallie Jean<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1930.

**927. Paul Madison<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1907, and died 1997. He married **(1) Dena Gardner**. He married **(2) Aubry Edgar**.

Child of Paul Pepper and Dena Gardner is:

- 1853 i. Evelyn Durant<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 30 Sep 1946 in Taylor Co., TX.

**935. Henrietta Lillian<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1873, and died 30 Jan 1954. She married **Frank Carroll**. He was born 1864, and died 1936.

Children of Henrietta Pepper and Frank Carroll are:

- 1854 i. Edna<sup>7</sup> Carroll, born 1889; died 1938.
- 1855 ii. Grover Carroll, born 1891; died 1976.
- 1856 iii. Virgie Ella Carroll, born 1893; died 1951.
- 1857 iv. Elsie Carroll, born 1899.
- 1858 v. Georgie Lee Carroll, born Abt. 1902.
- 1859 vi. Rosa Belle Carroll, born Abt. 1902.
- 1860 vii. John D. Carroll, born Abt. 1902.
- 1861 viii. Christeen Carroll, born 1911; died 1976.

**936. Serena Ellen<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, Mississippi, and died 06 Feb 1953 in Webster, MS. She married **Unknown**. He was born Abt. 1865, and died 1893.

Child of Serena Pepper and Unknown is:

- + 1862 i. John Bunyon<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1893 in Mississippi; died 1968.

**937. Jesse Allen<sup>6</sup> Pepper II** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Choctaw, MS, and died 03 Feb 1932 in Webster, MS. He married **Sarah A. Mitchell** in MS. She was born 1876, and died 1951.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Sarah Mitchell are:

- + 1863 i. Henry Wade<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 01 Jun 1895 in Webster, MS; died 23 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS.
- 1864 ii. Wilma L. Pepper, born 1897 in Webster, MS; died 1988 in Webster, MS. She married Emmitt Shaw; born 1896; died 1973.
- + 1865 iii. George Dewey Pepper, born 1899 in Webster, MS; died Bef. 1935 in Webster, MS.
- + 1866 iv. Howell Mitchell Pepper, born 16 Jul 1901 in Webster, MS; died 15 May 1991 in Webster, MS.
- 1867 v. Donald Allen Pepper, born 1903 in Webster, MS; died 1905 in Webster, MS.
- 1868 vi. John Pepper, born 1906 in Webster, MS; died 1931 in Webster, MS. He married Polly Sealy; born Abt. 1910.
- 1869 vii. Nettie Pepper, born 1907 in Webster, MS. She married Cleveland Hitt; born 1906; died 1965.
- 1870 viii. Marlin E. Pepper, born 08 Aug 1909 in Webster, MS; died Jan 1979 in Webster, MS. He married Mary Frances Henley; born 1915 in Mississippi.

Notes for Marlin E. Pepper:

In 1940 Marlin and Mary lived in Webster, MS, and his mother Sallie, age 64, widow, lives with them. Marlin and his mother live in the same house as in 1935 but Mary lived in rural Webster, MS in 1935.

- + 1871 ix. James Kara Pepper, born 1911 in Webster, MS; died 06 Jun 1984 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.
- 1872 x. Sarah Pepper, born 1913 in Webster, MS.

**938. George Washington<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1878 in MS, and died 08 Feb 1963 in MS. He married **Annie Jennings**. She was born 1888, and died 1959.

Notes for George Washington Pepper:

In 1940 G. W. Peppers and Annie lived in Webster, MS with daughter Annie, in the same house as 1935; farm.

Children of George Pepper and Annie Jennings are:

- 1873 i. Nina<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 24 Jan 1910. She married Lewis Byrd; born 1906; died 1976.
- 1874 ii. Mary Pepper, born 1921; died 1979. She married Mack Medlin; born Abt. 1917.

**943. William Absolon<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1887 in Mississippi, and died Nov 1980 in Starkille, Oktibbee, MS. He married **Lillie Smith**. She was born 1886 in Mississippi, and died 1951.

Notes for William Absolon Pepper:

In 1940 William and Lillie lived in Clay Co., MS with son Johnnie and his wife Molly. They are farmers. They lived in the same place in 1935.

Children of William Pepper and Lillie Smith are:

- 1875 i. Ethel L.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1909 in Webster, MS.
- 1876 ii. Johny C. Pepper, born Abt. 1914 in Webster, MS. He married Molly Unknown; born Abt. 1920 in Mississippi.
- 1877 iii. Annie R. Pepper, born Abt. 1918 in Webster, MS.

**944. Nancy Tabitha<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1888 in Mantee, Webster, MS, and died 09 May 1983 in Cleveland, Bolivar, Ms. She

married **Richard Evans Griffin** 20 Oct 1906. He was born 1882, and died 1962.

Children of Nancy Pepper and Richard Griffin are:

- 1878 i. Rena Gladys<sup>7</sup> Griffin, born 1907.
- 1879 ii. Artle Lee Griffin, born 1909.
- 1880 iii. Clara Bell Griffin, born 1910; died 1983.
- 1881 iv. Roy Evans Griffin, born 1911.
- 1882 v. William Delbert Griffin, born 1913.
- 1883 vi. Robert Berlin Griffin, born 1915.
- 1884 vii. Pervy Wilson Griffin, born 1921; died 1969.
- 1885 viii. Roxie Florette Griffin, born 1929.

**945. Mae<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1888. She married **Andrew Harden**. He was born Abt. 1876.

Children of Mae Pepper and Andrew Harden are:

- 1886 i. Velma Orine<sup>7</sup> Harden, born 1903.
- 1887 ii. James Curry Harden, born Abt. 1909.
- 1888 iii. Inez Harden, born Abt. 1916.
- 1889 iv. Mae Fern Harden, born Abt. 1916.
- 1890 v. Roma Harden, born Abt. 1916.

**947. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1892 in Webster, MS. She married **James Naron** 29 Jan 1911 in Chickasaw, MS. He was born Abt. 1884.

Children of Margaret Pepper and James Naron are:

- 1891 i. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Naron, born 1911.
- 1892 ii. Lamar Naron, born 1913.
- 1893 iii. James L. Naron, Jr., born 1916; died 1997.
- 1894 iv. R. Braskel Naron, born 1919.
- 1895 v. Laskel B. Naron, born 1919; died 1990.

**950. Mary Letha<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1901 in Webster, MS, and died 1954. She married **Rev. John Ellis Gore** 24 Oct 1915 in Webster, MS. He was born Abt. 1893 in Webster Co., Mississippi.

Notes for Rev. John Ellis Gore:

Son b. 24 Nov 1927 lists Father as a minister; that child was 6th born so was Samuel Marshall Gore.

Children of Mary Pepper and John Gore are:

- 1896 i. Johnny Faye<sup>7</sup> Gore, born 1918.
- 1897 ii. Albert Leroy Gore, M.D., born 1920.
- 1898 iii. Col. Granville Ivan Gore, born 1922.
- 1899 iv. Dudley Austin Gore, born 1923.
- 1900 v. John Ellis Gore, Jr., born 1925.
- 1901 vi. Samuel Marshall Gore, PhD, born 24 Nov 1927.
- 1902 vii. Ella Ruth Gore, born 05 Feb 1930 in Mexia, TX.
- 1903 viii. Thomas Pepper Gore, born 1931.
- 1904 ix. Billy Wes Gore, born 1935.
- 1905 x. Danny Joe Gore, born 1939.

**951. Wilson George<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1902 in Webster, MS, and died 13 Dec 1990 in Mantee, Webster, MS. He married **Cecile Childs** 12 Apr 1928 in Houston, Chickasaw, MS. She was born 1906 in Mississippi, and died 1976.

Notes for Wilson George Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: 1920 Census of Webster Co., MS shows name as Wilson "A."

1940 Census shows Wilson G. Pepper, living in Webster, MS with wife Ceceil, sons Granville and Cecil and mother Ruth, age 74, widow. She is in the same house as 1935; the others are in the same place as 1935. He is a

farmer.

Children of Wilson Pepper and Cecile Childs are:

- 1906 i. Alfred Granville<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 11 Jan 1929 in Webster, MS. He married Sue Higgins 22 Aug 1960; born 1938.
- 1907 ii. Cecil Wilson Pepper, born 14 Oct 1936 in Webster, MS. He married Carol Faye Walker 18 Jul 1961; born 1941.
- + 1908 iii. George Robert Pepper, born 17 Aug 1942 in Webster, MS.

**962. Clarence Dewitt<sup>6</sup> Spruill** (Mary Tabitha<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1897 in Texas, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Collin Co., TX. He married **Wilma H. Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1900 in Texas.

Children of Clarence Spruill and Wilma Unknown are:

- 1909 i. Mary S.<sup>7</sup> Spruill, born Abt. 1926 in Texas.
- 1910 ii. Clarence D. Spruill, Jr., born Abt. 1929 in Texas.

**967. S. Jack<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Getson<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1902 in Mississippi. He married **Estelle Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1909 in Mississippi.

Notes for S. Jack Pepper:

In 1940 Jack and Estelle lived in Webster, MS in the same house as 1935. He is a farmer. This census is the source for Jack's first initial, his wife and child.

Child of S. Pepper and Estelle Unknown is:

- 1911 i. Jillie J.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in Mississippi.

**970. William E.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Getson<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1914 in Webster, MS. He married **Jewelle Woffard**. She was born Abt. 1916 in Mississippi.

Notes for William E. Pepper:

In 1940 William and wife Jewelle and son Billie W. lived in Webster, MS; he is a farmer, living in the same house as 1935 and she lives in the same place as 1935. This census is the source for the wife and child.

Child of William Pepper and Jewelle Woffard is:

- 1912 i. Billie W.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in Mississippi.

**1021. Ruby<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Felix<sup>5</sup>, James Madison<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1897 in West, McLennan, TX, and died 03 Jan 1990 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, TX. She married **(1) C. W. Miller** 09 Sep 1916. He was born Abt. 1893, and died 1924. She married **(2) Lawrence Lee Crabtree** 25 Dec 1932 in Hugo, Choctaw, OK. He was born 1892, and died 1956.

Child of Ruby Pepper and Lawrence Crabtree is:

- 1913 i. Martha Adaline<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, born 1933.

**1056. Henry Frank<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Monroe<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1895 in Wood, Texas. He married **Elvie York**. She was born Abt. 1903 in Rains Co., TX.

Notes for Henry Frank Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as Henry Frank Pepper (until then I had him as Frank Henry Pepper) at Pct. 4, Yantis, Wood, TX. He is 46 yrs old b. 7 Sep 1895 in Wood, TX. Person who will know his address is Elvie Pepper (I assumed this is his wife) R1, Yantis, Wood Co., TX. He is self-employed in Yantis but it doesn't say at what.

Notes for Elvie York:

Source for Elvie's last name, age and place of birth is the birth certificate of Elwin Franklin Pepper.

Child of Henry Pepper and Elvie York is:

1914 i. Elwin Franklin<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 26 Dec 1926 in Rains Co., TX.

**1061. Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1919. He married **Mildred Smith**. She was born Abt. 1923.

Children of Benjamin Pepper and Mildred Smith are:

+ 1915 i. Hoper<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1954.  
1916 ii. Lyndale Pepper, born 1954. She married David Williams; born Abt. 1950.  
+ 1917 iii. Farrien Pepper, born 1954.  
1918 iv. Margie Pepper, born 1954.  
1919 v. Robert Pepper, born 1954.

**1062. Minerva Dell<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1920, and died 13 Oct 1953. She married (1) **James Patton**. He was born Abt. 1916. She married (2) **Thomas D. O'Brien**. He was born Abt. 1916. She married (3) **Gus Welborn** 1936. He was born Abt. 1911.

Children of Minerva Pepper and James Patton are:

+ 1920 i. Mary Josephine<sup>7</sup> Patton, born Aft. 1948.  
1921 ii. Jimmy Patton, born Aft. 1951.

Child of Minerva Pepper and Gus Welborn is:

1922 i. Jay<sup>7</sup> Welborn, born 1937.

**1063. Mattie Mae<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1922. She married **Frank Olen Dates** 1937. He was born 1917.

Children of Mattie Pepper and Frank Dates are:

1923 i. Carl Travis<sup>7</sup> Dates, born 1940.  
1924 ii. Frank Troy Dates, born 1942.

**1064. Robert S.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1924 in Mississippi. He married **Tennie Mae Mcentee** 30 Sep 1945. She was born Abt. 1925.

Notes for Robert S. Pepper:

In 1940 Robert Stanley Pepper is listed as "Head", age 15, b. Mississippi, farm labor. In 1935 he lived in rural Sunflower Co., MS.

Children of Robert Pepper and Tennie Mcentee are:

1925 i. Jennifer<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 11 Jan 1948. She married David Lee Bailey 30 Oct 1971 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA.  
+ 1926 ii. Emily Pepper, born 07 Sep 1952.  
1927 iii. Robin Pepper, born 06 Mar 1962. She married Charles R. Schlacter 29 May 1986 in Nashville, TN; born 1960.

**1065. Lon Dean<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1926. He married **Maudaline Quinn**. She was born 1928.

Notes for Lon Dean Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: In 1993, was serving as a County Supervisor in Washington Co., MS

In 1940 Lon Dean Pepper is in the census as the foster son of Samuel C. and Neppie Ryals, in Washington, MS.

Children of Lon Pepper and Maudaline Quinn are:

+ 1928 i. George Samuel<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 25 Jul 1953.  
+ 1929 ii. Lon Dean Pepper, Jr., born 22 Aug 1957.

**1066. Frances Lavonia<sup>6</sup> Harris** (Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1867 in Alabama, and died 24 Jan 1968 in Blount Co, AL. She married **Willis Richard Parrish** Abt. 1883. He was born Abt. 1862 in Alabama, and died 02 Nov 1920 in Etowah Co., AL.

Notes for Frances Lavonia Harris:

There is a familysearch.org deat entry for Fannie Parrish on 24 Jan 1936 in Blount, AL, age 68y 6m 5d. That would indicate she never married?

Notes for Willis Richard Parrish:

In 1910 she is on the census in Marshall Co., AL as Francis M. Parrish. She is listed as having 12 children with 11 living. This census is the source for seven of those children, and Willis' approximate birthdate and their marriage date.

Children of Frances Harris and Willis Parrish are:

- + 1930 i. George Wesley<sup>7</sup> Parrish, born 14 May 1893 in Brooksville, AL.
- 1931 ii. Lee Parrish, born Abt. 1897 in AL.
- 1932 iii. Arthur Parrish, born Abt. 1899 in AL.
- 1933 iv. Jay Parrish, born Abt. 1900 in AL.
- 1934 v. Velma Parrish, born Abt. 1902 in AL.
- 1935 vi. Lou Parrish, born Abt. 1906 in AL.
- 1936 vii. Howard Parrish, born Abt. 1909 in AL.

**1067. John Daniel<sup>6</sup> Harris** (Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1869 in Alabama, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Marshall Co., AL. He married **Rebecca A. Unknown** Abt. 1892 in Alabama. She was born Feb 1876 in Alabama.

Notes for John Daniel Harris:

In 1900 Daniel and Rebecca lived in Marshall Co., AL. This census is the source for his middle name being Danilel; his mother lives with them and is widowed. He has a sister, Lula S., b. sep 1882 living with them. This census is the source for that child of James and Naomi.

In 1910 Daniel and Beckey live in Marshall Co., Al and she is listed as having 8 children with 7 living. living with them are Ida age 15, Johh age 14, Luther age 12, Joseph age 9, Becky, age 6, Nellie age 4 and Ella age 2. (In this census the family is separated by a page due to cenus taker error.)

In 1920 they lived in Rock Spring, Marshall Co., AL with Luther, age 20, Becky J. age 16, Nannie C., age 12, Ella L. AGe 11, Ernest H. age 9 and Joe E. age 18. Some children show up on this census that are not on any other??

In 1930 John and Beckie lived in Rock Spring, Marshall Co., AL; son Ernest lived with them; this census is the source for this child.

Children of John Harris and Rebecca Unknown are:

- 1937 i. Ida R.<sup>7</sup> Harris, born Dec 1894 in Alabama.
- 1938 ii. John R. Harris, born Feb 1897 in Alabama.
- + 1939 iii. Luther Isam Harris, born 11 Jan 1899 in Alabama; died 04 Jun 1981 in Marshall Co., AL.
- + 1940 iv. Joseph E. Harris, born Abt. 1902 in AL.
- 1941 v. Becky J. Harris, born Abt. 1904 in AL.
- 1942 vi. Nellie C. Harris, born Abt. 1908 in AL.
- 1943 vii. Ella L. Harris, born Abt. 1909 in AL.
- + 1944 viii. Ernest H. Harris, born Abt. 1912 in AL.

**1069. Powell B.<sup>6</sup> Harris** (Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874 in Alabama. He married **Mary Unknown** Abt. 1890. She was born Abt. 1873 in AL.

Notes for Powell B. Harris:

Names of wife and children are from Blount Co., AL 1910 census. Mary has 13 children with 8 living and they have been married for 20 years.

Children of Powell Harris and Mary Unknown are:

- 1945 i. Joshua<sup>7</sup> Harris, born Abt. 1891 in AL.
- 1946 ii. Joseph Harris, born Abt. 1893 in AL.
- 1947 iii. Daniel Harris, born Abt. 1894 in AL.
- 1948 iv. Della Harris, born Abt. 1896 in AL.
- 1949 v. Lula Harris, born Abt. 1899 in AL.
- 1950 vi. Richard Harris, born Abt. 1901 in AL.
- 1951 vii. Thomas Harris, born Abt. 1906 in AL.

**1073. James Arthur<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1868 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 14 Aug 1952 in Snyder, Scurry, TX. He married **Ida Ferguson** 07 Jul 1889 in Rusk, TX. She was born Dec 1873 in Georgia, and died 1934.

Notes for James Arthur Pepper:

Info about wife and Clifford and Wylie from 1920 and 1930 Rusk, TX census

In 1910 James Arthur and Ida lived in Rusk, TX. She has 8 children with 7 living. Since Annie is not listed in this census she must be the 8th child for 7 children live with them.

Notes for Ida Ferguson:

On the 1900 Rusk, TX census she is listed as having 4 children with 3 living.

Children of James Pepper and Ida Ferguson are:

- 1953    i.   Annie Maryetta<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 16 Aug 1890 in Arkansas; died 16 Aug 1890 in Arkansas.
- + 1954   ii.   Johnnie Anderson Pepper, born 16 Oct 1891 in Texas; died 24 Aug 1919.
- + 1955   iii.   Essie Mae Pepper, born 15 Dec 1895 in Rusk, Texas; died 26 Sep 1989 in Rusk, Texas.
- + 1956   iv.   Leitha Taylor Pepper, born 21 Jul 1898 in Rusk, Texas; died 12 Oct 1992.
- + 1957   v.   George Henry Pepper, born 22 Jan 1901 in Rusk, Texas; died 25 Oct 1981 in Rusk, TX.
- + 1958   vi.   Ross Vail Pepper, born 02 Jul 1903 in Rusk, Texas; died 26 Sep 1984 in Gregg, TX.
- + 1959   vii.   James Claude Pepper, born 01 Oct 1905 in Rusk, Texas; died 19 Mar 1961 in Gregg, TX.
- 1960   viii.   Ethel Pearl Pepper, born 17 Jan 1907 in Texas; died Nov 1979 in Houston, TX. She married (1) Homer Bennett; born Abt. 1903. She married (2) William Foster Graham 16 Jun 1923; born Abt. 1901; died 1973.
- 1961   ix.   Clifford Sherman Pepper, born 17 Sep 1911 in Texas; died 06 Sep 1934 in Rusk, TX. He married Ruth Morris; born 1915.
- + 1962   x.   Wylie Garland Pepper, born 30 Apr 1915 in Texas; died 17 Jul 1956.

**1075. Elisha Hamilton<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 02 Nov 1959 in Rusk Co., TX. He married **Clara Gray**, daughter of J. Gray and Ida Freeman. She was born 29 Oct 1882 in Texas, and died 16 Jan 1962 in Gregg Co., Texas.

Notes for Elisha Hamilton Pepper:

In 1910, Rusk, TX Elisha's brother-in-law Walter Gray lived with them; Clara is the mother of 3 with 3 living.

In 1920 Elisha and Clara lived in Rusk, TX; Lola is listed as Lala and Noel is listed as Neal.

In 1930, Rusk, TX, Elisha and Clara lived with Gracie, Noel and Bonnie Mae.

Notes for Clara Gray:

In 1910 Clara's brother Walter lived with them.

Death cert. lists widowed, Rt 4, Henderson, Rusk Co., TX; informant was Mrs. R. V. Allen.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Clara Gray are:

- + 1963    i.   Lola Bell<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 26 Sep 1904 in Rusk Co., Texas; died 21 Oct 1991 in Harrison, TX.
- + 1964   ii.   Ernest Lee Pepper, born 23 Jun 1906 in Texas; died 10 Apr 1972 in Marshall, Harrison, TX.
- + 1965   iii.   Lewis Carlton Pepper, born 15 Jan 1909 in Texas; died 21 May 1992 in Gregg, TX.
- 1966   iv.   Gracie Maude Pepper, born 13 Mar 1911 in Texas; died 07 Nov 2000 in Rusk, TX. She married Albert Strong; born Abt. 1905.

Notes for Albert Strong:

In 1940 Grace and Albert lived in Rusk, TX next door to her parents.

- + 1967    v.   Noel Sampson Pepper, born 23 Nov 1913 in Texas; died 22 Jul 1970 in Smith Co., Texas.
- + 1968   vi.   Bonnie Mae Pepper, born 1915 in Texas; died 1986 in Dallas, TX.

**1077. David Gadsden<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1874 in Alabama, and died 19 Oct 1952. He married **Margaret Eleanor Richardson** 23 Oct 1895 in Motley, TX, daughter of Andrew Richardson and Lucy Finley. She was born 15 Feb 1877 in Texas, and died 01 Mar 1960 in Upshur Co., TX.

Notes for David Gadsden Pepper:



In 1900 David and his wife and 2 daughters, Lillian M. and Ollie, lived in Young, TX. Next door was A. M. Richardson, b. May 1853 in TX. This may be Margaret's parents and siblings.

Notes for Margaret Eleanor Richardson:

Death Cert. states widowed, residence Big Sandy, Upshur Co., TX; informant was A. F. Pepper. She died at Oak Lawn Convalescent Home in Gilmer, TX

Children of David Pepper and Margaret Richardson are:

- + 1969 i. Lillian Margaret<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 28 Feb 1897 in Texas; died 02 Mar 1931.
- + 1970 ii. Mary Ollie Pepper, born 21 Aug 1898 in Texas.
- + 1971 iii. Sudie Marion Pepper, born 14 Jul 1900 in Graham, Young, TX.
- + 1972 iv. Arnold Fall Pepper, born 27 Aug 1903 in Elderville, TX.
- + 1973 v. Andrew Newell Pepper, born 03 Feb 1906 in Rusk, TX; died Jan 1981 in Monticello, TX.
- + 1974 vi. Auburn Cecil Pepper, born 05 Feb 1909 in Clyde, Callahan, TX; died Oct 1980 in Monticello, TX.
- + 1975 vii. Auda Vee Pepper, born 16 Sep 1912 in Hawley, Jones, TX.

**1078. Martha Delilah<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1875 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 20 Dec 1964. She married **James Knox Chamness** 18 Oct 1893 in Rusk, TX. He was born 1873, and died 1942.

Children of Martha Pepper and James Chamness are:

- 1976 i. William Judson<sup>7</sup> Chamness, born 1894; died 1966.
- 1977 ii. Zeda Parolee Chamness, born 1895; died 1972.
- 1978 iii. Ben Hobson Chamness, born 1899.
- 1979 iv. Stella Penila Chamness, born 1900.
- 1980 v. Willie Lee Chamness, born 1902; died 1968.
- 1981 vi. Boy Twin Chamness, born 1904; died 1904.
- 1982 vii. Girl Twin Chamness, born 1904; died 1904.
- 1983 viii. Mary Ruth Chamness, born 1907.
- 1984 ix. James Berry Chamness, born 1907; died 1969.
- 1985 x. John Aubrey Chamness, born 1914.
- 1986 xi. Infant Boy Chamness, born 1919; died 1919.

**1079. Ruth Arminnon<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1876 in Alabama, and died 1948. She married **Robert S. Jimerson**, son of Frank Jimerson. He was born 09 Oct 1873 in Texas, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for Robert S. Jimerson:

In 1900 Robert and Ruth lived with John L. Pepper, his brother Elisha and the two Jimmerson children, Bryan and Olgie

In 1910 they lived in Rusk Co., TX. All children are listed except Irby, Everett and Reuben.

In 1920, Rusk Co., all the children are listed.

In 1930 they are still in Rusk Co. with children Irby, Everetty, and Ruby (Reuben on the last census?) Daughter Jessie and her husband John Ashby lives with them.

Children of Ruth Pepper and Robert Jimerson are:

- 1987 i. William Bryan<sup>7</sup> Jimerson, born Nov 1897 in Texas.
- 1988 ii. Olgie Jimerson, born Sep 1898 in Texas.
- 1989 iii. Claude Jimerson, born Abt. 1901 in Texas.
- 1990 iv. Alvin Jimerson, born Abt. 1903 in Texas.
- 1991 v. Vivie Jimerson, born Abt. 1905 in Texas.
- 1992 vi. Jessie Jimerson, born Abt. 1907 in Texas. She married John Ashby; born Abt. 1904 in Texas.
- 1993 vii. L. B. Jimerson, born Abt. 1908 in Texas.
- 1994 viii. Irby Jimerson, born Abt. 1912 in Texas.
- 1995 ix. Everett Jimerson, born Abt. 1915 in Texas.
- 1996 x. Ruby Jimerson, born Abt. 1918 in Texas.

**1081. Thomas M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1878 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 24 Aug 1936 in Texas. He married **Nellie Russ**, daughter of Joe Russ and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1886 in TX.

Notes for Thomas M. Pepper:

In 1910 Thomas and Nellie lived with her father, two brothers, and their and son Thurman. She is listed as having 2 children with 1 living and they have been married for 5 years.

In 1920 Thomas and Nellie lived in Rusk, TX with children Thurman, age 13, b. TX, Mary M. age 6, b. Tx and Raymond L. age 2 4/12 b. Tx. Thomas is a farmer.

In 1930 they lived in Rusk, TX with son Thurman, age 23, dau. Magaline (Mary?) age 16, son Raymond, age 13 and dau. Marie age 8. He is a farmer.

Notes for Nellie Russ:

In 1940 Nellie lived in Rusk, TX with daughters Magelene (who was absent when the census was taken) and Marie.

Magelene is a telephone operator for the telephone company.

Children of Thomas Pepper and Nellie Russ are:

- + 1997 i. Joseph Thurman<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 31 Aug 1906 in TX; died 25 Dec 1971 in Rusk, TX.
- 1998 ii. Mary Magaline Pepper, born Abt. 1914 in TX.
- + 1999 iii. Raymond Lee Pepper, born Abt. 1916 in TX.
- 2000 iv. Marie Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in TX.

**1083. Sarah Taylor<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1881 in Alabama, and died 15 Sep 1954 in Rusk, Texas. She married **Marshall Colquitt Pool** Mar 1902. He was born 1883, and died 1954.

Children of Sarah Pepper and Marshall Pool are:

- 2001 i. Annie Beatrice<sup>7</sup> Pool, born 1903; died 1986.
- 2002 ii. John Alton Pool, born 1904; died 1905.
- 2003 iii. Alma Rosalia Pool, born 1905; died 1980.
- 2004 iv. Sallie Lou Pool, born 1907; died 1993.
- 2005 v. Mattie Elmina Pool, born 1910; died 1983.
- 2006 vi. James Marshall Pool, born 1913; died 1946.

**1085. Jethro R.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1884 in Harmony Hill, Rusk, TX, and died 08 Jul 1976 in Rusk, Texas. He married **Annie Mae Grigsby** 01 Oct 1902 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1882, and died 1961.

Notes for Jethro R. Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as Jethror R. Pepper, Rt. 3, Near Tatum, Longview, Rusk Co., TX. He is 58 yrs old was b. 8 Jan 1884 in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Annie Mae Pepper, same address. He is a self-employed farmer.

Their twin sons were originally named William and Lem (according to TX birth cert.) but later an ammended cert. was filed.

In 1940 Jethro and Anna lived in Rusk, TX with twin sons Herman and Horace in the same house as in 1935.

In 1920 they lived in Rusk, TX with Jim, Harvey, Evy, Verna (Vernon)(son) and Estell (dau.)

Children of Jethro Pepper and Annie Grigsby are:

- + 2007 i. Jim Odis<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 18 Feb 1904 in Rusk, Texas; died 15 Mar 1976 in Rusk, Texas.
- + 2008 ii. Harvey Wilson Pepper, born 06 Nov 1905 in Rusk, Texas; died 30 Aug 1972 in Orange, Orange Co., TX.
- + 2009 iii. Eva Mae Pepper, born 10 Aug 1907 in Rusk, Texas; died 17 May 1997 in San Angelo, TX.
- + 2010 iv. Vernon Houston Pepper, born 04 Aug 1911 in Henderson, Rusk, TX; died 08 Dec 1976 in Dallas, TX.
- + 2011 v. Willie Estelle Pepper, born 01 Jul 1919 in Rusk Co., TX.
- + 2012 vi. Herman Jones Pepper, born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas.
- + 2013 vii. Horace Grigsby Pepper, born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas.

**1086. Mary Browning<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1885 in Texas, and died 20 Apr 1920. She married **Jim T. Jimerson** Mar 1902. He was born 1883, and died 1951.

Children of Mary Pepper and Jim Jimerson are:

- 2014 i. Mossie Lee<sup>7</sup> Jimerson, born 1903.

- 2015 ii. Fred Ilan Jimerson, born 1905; died 1961.
- 2016 iii. Angus E. Jimerson, born 1907; died 1964.
- 2017 iv. Daisy Jimerson, born 1908.
- 2018 v. Edward Oklan Jimerson, born 1912.
- 2019 vi. Mary Maurine Jimerson, born 1915.
- 2020 vii. Jim Roy Jimerson, born Abt. 1917.
- 2021 viii. William Herbert Jimerson, born Abt. 1917.

**1087. Stella Jane<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1887 in Texas, and died 26 Aug 1970 in Gregg, TX. She married **George W. Grigsby** 06 Aug 1902 in Rusk, TX, son of Jim Grigsby and Martha Unknown. He was born Abt. 1880 in TX, and died Bef. 1970.

Notes for Stella Jane Pepper:

Her Texas death cert. lists her occupation as homemaker; she died in Good Shepherd Hospital in Longview, TX; the informant was Maben Adams

Notes for George W. Grigsby:

In 1910 they lived in Rusk, TX with son Clide, dau. Ma?In and son Elbert J.; his parents lived next door as did a brother. Letta (Stella) is the mother of 4 with 3 living

In 1920 they lived in Rusk; that census is the source for children Clide and Mabine and for the middle name of J. E. (Elbert).

In 1930 this family lived in Rusk, TX. That census is the source for children Inez, Tressie and Eugene

In 1940 they lived in Rusk with children Alfred, Cecil and Eugene. Clide and his wife lived next door (this census is the source for the wife and two children).

Children of Stella Pepper and George Grigsby are:

- + 2022 i. Clide Monroe<sup>7</sup> Grigsby, born 1905 in TX; died 27 Nov 1988 in Harris, TX.
- 2023 ii. Mabine Grigsby, born Abt. 1907 in TX. She married Unknown Adams.
- 2024 iii. J. Elbert Grigsby, born 04 Nov 1908 in TX; died 23 Nov 1937 in Rusk, TX. He married Nona Langston.

Notes for Nona Langston:

Her name comes from J. E. Grigsby's death certificate.

- + 2025 iv. Alfred Wilson Grigsby, born 08 Jan 1911 in TX; died 29 Mar 1971 in Harrison, TX.
- 2026 v. Inez Grigsby, born Abt. 1914 in Tx.
- 2027 vi. Cecil G. Grigsby, born 19 Aug 1915 in Rusk, TX; died 10 Nov 1944 in Rusk, TX.

Notes for Cecil G. Grigsby:

He served in WW II (killed in action in France) and was single.

- + 2028 vii. Martha Lois Grigsby, born 23 Dec 1917 in TX; died 25 Jun 1953 in Gregg, TX.
- 2029 viii. Tressie M. Grigsby, born Abt. 1922 in TX; died 19 Jul 1994 in Dallas, TX.
- 2030 ix. Eugene Grigsby, born Abt. 1929 in TX.

**1088. Emily Ann<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1895 in Texas, and died 08 Apr 1972 in Gregg Co., Texas. She married **John Thompson** 1910 in Texas. He was born Abt. 1884 in Georgia, and died 23 Mar 1966 in Rusk, Texas.

Notes for Emily Ann Pepper:

Death Cert. lists, widowed, Rt 4, Box 191, Henderson, Rusk Co., TX; Informant was Perry Thompson, son.

Notes for John Thompson:

In 1930 this family lived in Gregg Co., Justice Pct 1, Texas

Children of Emily Pepper and John Thompson are:

- 2031 i. Perry<sup>7</sup> Thompson, born 12 Nov 1911 in Texas; died 13 Nov 1993 in Gregg, TX.

Notes for Perry Thompson:

On the 1920 census his name looks like Terry

- 2032 ii. Clyde A. Thompson, born 11 Oct 1914 in Texas; died 11 Apr 1988 in Coryell, TX.
- 2033 iii. Grace Lorraine Thompson, born 05 May 1919 in Texas; died 10 Nov 1988 in Los Angeles, CA.

**1089. Joseph W.<sup>6</sup> Phillips** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1873 in Alabama. He married **Georgia G. Unknown** Abt. 1900. She was born Abt. 1876 in Georgia.

Notes for Joseph W. Phillips:

The 1930 Waller, TX census is the source for wife and children. He is indexed by his first name which looks like Feleamon. Joseph Fleamon Phillips b 18 Jan 1873, AL, son of Joseph William Phillips and Elizabeth Jane Snow, d. 21 Nov 1957, Waller, TX.

Children of Joseph Phillips and Georgia Unknown are:

- 2034 i. Earl<sup>7</sup> Phillips, born Abt. 1905 in Texas.
- 2035 ii. Vada S. Phillips, born Abt. 1915 in Texas.

**1090. Ruth Evie<sup>6</sup> Phillips** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1875 in AL, and died 18 Apr 1916 in Clay, AL. She married **William Henry Thomaston, Jr.** 10 Oct 1895 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, son of William Thomaston and Sarah Meigs. He was born 26 Mar 1876 in AL, and died 1957.

Notes for William Henry Thomaston, Jr.:

His WW I Draft Card lists him in Elmore County, employed by Tallapoosa Lunber Co. in a planing mille. This card is the source of day and month of birth. He is tall, slender with brown eyes and gray hair.

In 1900 Wm and Ruth lived in Tallapoosa, AL with daus. Clarra V. and Heland M. This census is the source for child Helen. Clara's death cert. said her mother was b. TN but this census says AL. She is the mother of 2 with 2 living.

In 1910 Henry and Ruth lived in Lee, Al with dau. Clara, son(?) Helon, son Walter, son Walker, daus. Ruby and Era. This census is the source for the last four children. Ruth is the mother of 6 with 6 living.

In 1930 Wm lives with his second wife and their dau. Pearlle in Tallapoosa, AL; with them is his mother Sarah E. age 82, widow.

In 1930 Wm and Fannie live in Tallapoosa, AL with dau. Pearlle.

Children of Ruth Phillips and William Thomaston are:

- + 2036 i. Clara V.<sup>7</sup> Thomaston, born Jun 1897 in Tallapoosa, AL; died 19 Feb 1935 in Tallapoosa, AL.
- 2037 ii. Helen M. Thomaston, born Sep 1899 in AL.
- 2038 iii. Walter Thomaston, born Abt. 1902 in AL.
- 2039 iv. Walker Thomaston, born Abt. 1905 in AL.
- 2040 v. Ruby Thomaston, born Abt. 1907 in AL.
- 2041 vi. Era Thomaston, born Abt. 1909 in AL.

**1091. Lura L.<sup>6</sup> Phillips** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1880 in Tennessee, and died Jan 1963 in GA. She married **William S. Prather** Abt. 1901. He was born Abt. 1880 in AL.

Notes for Lura L. Phillips:

In 1910 William and Lura live in Randolph Co., AL; she is the mother of 4 with 3 living. This census is the source for children Claudie, Mandy and Jessie. Lura's mother, Elizabeth Jane Pepper Phillips Hollis lives with them and is the mother of 4 with 2 living.

In 1920 W. J. Preather, age 40, b. AL and wife Flura, ae 40, b. AL lived in city Rourke(?), AL with dau. Jessie, age 14, b. AL and dau. Mae, age 10, b. AL, son G. Ruel, age 7, son Pate, age 6, dau Kate, age 6, dau. Margarette, age 2. This census is the source for Mae, Ruel, Pate, Kate & Margarette

In 1930 Lura, widow, lived with son Joel (G. Ruel), marked as head of household, in La Grange, Troup, GA. With them were Mae, Pate, Kate, and Margaret. Also, Madalene--this census is the source for this child and for Mandy Elizabeth's middle name, her child and husband. Joel is a carder in a cottom mill, Mae and Pate are spinners in a cotton mill, Kate is a weaver in a cotton mill and Elizabeth clips rags in a cotton mill.

In 1940 Lura lived alone in Troup, GA and is a book minder in a public school.

Children of Lura Phillips and William Prather are:

- 2042 i. Claudie L.<sup>7</sup> Prather, born Abt. 1902 in AL.

- + 2043 ii. Mandy Elizabeth Prather, born Abt. 1903 in AL.
- 2044 iii. Jessie L. Prather, born Abt. 1906 in AL.
- 2045 iv. Mae Prather, born Abt. 1910 in AL.
- 2046 v. J. Ruel Prather, born Abt. 1913 in AL.
- 2047 vi. Pete Prather, born Abt. 1914 in AL.
- 2048 vii. Kate Prather, born Abt. 1914 in AL.
- 2049 viii. Margarette Prather, born Abt. 1918 in AL.
- 2050 ix. Magdalene Prather, born Abt. 1922 in AL.

**1092. John W H<sup>6</sup> Storey** (Ruth A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1887 in Alabama. He married **Nellie B. Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1894 in Alabama.

Children of John Storey and Nellie Unknown are:

- 2051 i. Opal M.<sup>7</sup> Storey, born Abt. 1930 in Alabama.
- 2052 ii. Hershel G. Storey, born Abt. 1933 in Alabama.
- 2053 iii. Geneva G Storey, born Abt. 1935 in Alabama.

**1093. Jesse N.<sup>6</sup> Storey** (Ruth A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1888 in Alabama. He married **Florence Unknown** Abt. 1910. She was born Abt. 1886 in Alabama.

Notes for Jesse N. Storey:

The source for wife and child is the 1940 Tallapoosa, AL census.

Child of Jesse Storey and Florence Unknown is:

- 2054 i. Jessie Floyd<sup>7</sup> Storey, born 14 May 1919 in Alabama; died 16 Feb 1979 in Duval, FL.

Notes for Jessie Floyd Storey:

Death record came from Florida, Death Index, 1877-1998

**1094. Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Storey** (Ruth A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1889 in Alabama, and died 22 Apr 1956 in Tallapoosa, AL. She married **James W. Cotney**. He was born Abt. 1887 in Alabama.

Notes for James W. Cotney:

He and all the children except Mary are from the 1920 census; therefore, I may have the wrong Cotney; there may be another Mary A. Cotney.

In 1930 They lived in Tallapoosa and son Alvin and his family lived next door.

Children of Mary Storey and James Cotney are:

- + 2055 i. Alvin L.<sup>7</sup> Cotney, born 30 Oct 1904 in Alabama; died Mar 1986 in Tallapoosa, AL.
- + 2056 ii. Sanford M. Cotney, born Abt. 1908 in Alabama.
- + 2057 iii. Ruth L. Cotney, born Abt. 1911 in Alabama.
- 2058 iv. Odie C. Cotney, born Abt. 1914 in Alabama.
- 2059 v. Edward H. Cotney, born Abt. 1916 in Alabama.
- 2060 vi. James C. Cotney, born Abt. 1919 in Alabama.
- 2061 vii. John R. Cotney, born Abt. 1923 in Alabama.
- 2062 viii. Russell Cotney, born Abt. 1928 in Alabama.

**1096. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Burgess** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1872 in AL, and died Bef. 1940 in Prob. Bartow, GA. He married **Nettie J. Unknown**. She was born Jun 1868 in AL.

Notes for John Henry Burgess:

In 1900 John and Nettie lived in Bibb, AL with dau. Bessie L. B. and Aunt Martha E. Harkey, b Nov 1833, widow, b. AL; Nettie is the mother of 3 with 1 living and they have been married for 8 years. John is a foreman at an ore mine.

In 1920 John and Nettie lived in Bartow, FL with son James, age 11, b. AL; John is a foreman at an ore mine.

In 1930 John H. and Jeannette Burgess lived in Bartow, FL; He is a miner in Baryteso (?) mine.

Children of John Burgess and Nettie Unknown are:

- 2063 i. Bessie L. B.<sup>7</sup> Burgess, born Apr 1893 in AL.
- + 2064 ii. James Burgess, born Abt. 1909 in AL.

**1097. Thomas Aaron<sup>6</sup> Burgess** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1876 in AL, and died 30 Jan 1961 in Mobile, AL. He married **Scottie Unknown** Abt. 1897. She was born Dec 1877 in AL.

Notes for Thomas Aaron Burgess:

His WW I registration card lists him as a blacksmith helper for Alabama Dry Dock co., Mobile, AL; nearest relative is Scottie Burgess, Whistler, AL (same as his address); he is tall, med. build, grey eyes, dark colored hair; dtd 12 Sep 1918.

In 1900 they lived in Lawrence Co., AL with dau. Jessie, age 0, next door to his parents.

In 1910 they lived in Moulton, Lawrence Co., AL with Dau. Jessie, age 10, dau. Clarra, age 7 and dau. Scottie 8 mo. and Thomas is a farmer. Scottie is the mother of 3 with 3 living.

In 1920 they lived in Carvers, Mobile Co., AL with dau. Clara, age 17, dau. Scottie, age 9 and dau. Daisie age 5. Thomas is a blacksmith for a steam railroad.

In 1930 Thomas and Scottie lived in Carvers, Mobile, AL with dau. Daisie, age 15 and granddaughter Deloris Mann, age 1. This census is the source for Daisie and Deloris. Thomas does car repair for the railroad.

Children of Thomas Burgess and Scottie Unknown are:

- 2065 i. Jessie<sup>7</sup> Burgess, born Apr 1900 in AL.
- 2066 ii. Clara Burgess, born Abt. 1903 in AL.
- 2067 iii. Scottie Burgess, born Abt. 1911 in AL.
- 2068 iv. Daisie Burgess, born Abt. 1915 in AL.

**1098. James W.<sup>6</sup> Burgess** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1878 in AL. He married **Virgie Woodruff**. She was born 1879 in AL.

Notes for James W. Burgess:

In 1910 James and Virgie lived in Moulton, Lawrence, AL with children F. D. and Lucy; this census is the source for those children.

In 1920 they and three children lived in Moulton, Lawrence Co., AL, near Thomas D. Simms

In 1930 they lived in Lawrence Co with son Dennie; this census is the source for that child.

Children of James Burgess and Virgie Woodruff are:

- 2069 i. F. D.<sup>7</sup> Burgess, born Abt. 1905 in AL.
- 2070 ii. Lucy I Burgess, born Abt. 1909 in AL.
- 2071 iii. Dennie C. Burgess, born Abt. 1916 in AL.

**1099. Sarah J.<sup>6</sup> Burgess** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1883 in AL, and died 01 Sep 1968. She married **Thomas D. Simms** Aug 1905. He was born 30 Nov 1879 in AL, and died 29 Feb 1920.

Notes for Sarah J. Burgess:

In 1930 Sarah lived in Lawrence Co., AL was an operator in a telephone office, with Marie (Mary) a manager in a drygoods store, and children Evelyn, Lillian and James.

In 1940 Sarah (Sadie) lived in Lawrence, AL (a widow) with dau. Mary F. age 32, single, a clerk in a dept. store and dau. Minnie age 29, single, nurse in a hospital; and son James age 21, single. Her sister Ruthie lived with her (age 46, single). This census is the source for the name of Lillian's husband and child who, along with Lillian lived with Sarah.

Notes for Thomas D. Simms:

In 1910 they lived in Lawrence Co., AL with dau. Mary F. and son Lawrence W.

In 1920 Thomas and Sadie J. lived in Lawrence Co., AL. This census is the source for children Mary F., William L., Minnie M. Evelyn, Lillian R., Bertha F. and James B.

Children of Sarah Burgess and Thomas Simms are:

- 2072 i. Mary Forrest<sup>7</sup> Simms, born 02 Jul 1907 in AL; died 05 Sep 1983 in Lawrence Co., AL.

- + 2073 ii. William Lawrence Simms, born 18 Jan 1909 in AL; died 30 Nov 1991 in Lawrence Co., AL.
- 2074 iii. Minnie Mae Simms, born 01 Nov 1910 in AL; died 29 Mar 1985.
- 2075 iv. Evelyn Simms, born 17 Jan 1913 in AL; died Jul 1973.
- 2076 v. Bertha Frances Simms, born 06 Sep 1916 in AL; died 19 Feb 1920.
- + 2077 vi. Lillian R. Simms, born Abt. 1915 in AL.
- 2078 vii. James B. Simms, born 21 Dec 1918 in AL; died 03 Jul 2004 in Lawrence Co., AL.

Notes for James B. Simms:

Name: SIMMS JAMES B-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 21 Dec 1943-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Ft McClellan, Alabama, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1918-Birthplace: ALABAMA-Education Level: 4 years of high school-Civilian Occupation: Athletes, sports instructors, and sports officials-Marital Status: Single, without dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: No branch assignment-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life-Serial Number: 34916226-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 08673.289

**1100. Jesse Halcom<sup>6</sup> Burgess** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1886 in AL, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Morgan Co., AL. He married **Mollie M. Woodruff**. She was born Abt. 1885 in AL.

Notes for Jesse Halcom Burgess:

In 1940 James and Mollie lived in Morgan Co., AL. In 1935 they lived in Colbert Co. This census is the source for the wife and two children.

In 1930 Jesse and Mollie lived in Colbert Co., AL with dau. Jimmie, age 17, son William W., age 14, and son Percy B., age 5. This census is the source for daughter Jimmie.

In 1910 Jessie and Mollie lived in Moulton, Lawrence Co., AL with daus. Katie, Mary and Berny. This census is the source for these children.

His WW I draft card lists his address as Moulton, Lawrence, AL; nearest kin is Mollie M. Burgess; he is of med ht, med. build, blue eyes, brown hair.

Children of Jesse Burgess and Mollie Woodruff are:

- 2079 i. Katie<sup>7</sup> Burgess, born Abt. 1906 in AL.
- + 2080 ii. Mary Cella Burgess, born Abt. 1907 in AL; died 17 Jan 1970 in Hartselle, Morgan, AL.
- 2081 iii. Berny Burgess, born Abt. 1909 in AL.
- 2082 iv. Jimmie Burgess, born Abt. 1913 in AL.
- 2083 v. William W. Burgess, born Abt. 1916 in AL.
- 2084 vi. Percy Billy Burgess, born 10 May 1924 in Lawrence, AL. He married Martha Burns Terry 11 May 1942 in Morgan Co., AL; born 20 Jun 1925 in Morgan Co., AL.

**1104. Jacob Reves<sup>6</sup> Phillips** (Martha Ellen<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1877 in AL, and died Bef. 1940. He married **Lucy Cornelius Allcorn** Abt. 1910, daughter of Unknown Allcorn and J. Unknown. She was born Abt. 1875 in GA.

Notes for Jacob Reves Phillips:

His WW I draft card lists his wife as Lucy Cornelius Phillips; they live in Sipsey, Walker Co., AL and he is a mine trackman for Debardelaben (?) Coal Co. He is of med ht., med. build, gray eyes, black hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918, Jasper, AL

In 1910 R. Jake and C. Lucye Phillips lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL. Her mother, J. Liza Allcorn, age 70 b. GA lived with them. Rembrandt and Martha Meigs Allcorn lived next door.

In 1920 Jake and Lucy lived in Sipsey, Walker Co., AL with daus. Mittie (Armintia) and Louis (Lois). He is a miner in a coal mine.

In 1930 Jacob and Lucy lived in Walker Co., AL with daus. Armintia and Lois (this census is the source for those daus.). Living with them (boarders) were Leslie F. Allcorn, age 24, b. AL and Leora Allcorn, age 27 b. AL (husband and wife). Jacob is a boarding house keeper. Leslie is a grandson of Andrew Jackson Meigs, son of Martha Ann Meigs and Rembrandt Allcorn. Both 1920 and 1930 has his birthplace as Arkansas

Notes for Lucy Cornelius Allcorn:

In 1940 Lucy lived with her dau. Lois and her husband Lovell Earnest. Lois is a matron in a public school and Lovell is a laborer in an electric steam plant. Lucy and Lois live in the same house as in 1935; Lovell lives in the

same place as in 1935.

Children of Jacob Phillips and Lucy Allcorn are:

- 2085 i. Armintia<sup>7</sup> Phillips, born Abt. 1911 in AL.
- 2086 ii. Lois C. Phillips, born Abt. 1913 in AL. She married Lovell Earnest; born Abt. 1906 in AL.

**1105. James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Phillips** (Martha Ellen<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1881 in AL, and died 20 Mar 1912 in Haskel Co., OK. He married **Maude Lee Shields** 1902. She was born 1884 in MS.

Notes for James Franklin Phillips:

In 1910 James and Maud lived in McIntosh, OK. His brother Elbert, age 20 lived with them. This census is the source for children Flossy, Joseph and Ossie. they have been married for 7 years, she has 3 children, 3 living.

Children of James Phillips and Maude Shields are:

- 2087 i. Flossy<sup>7</sup> Phillips, born Abt. 1904 in OK.
- 2088 ii. Joseph R. Phillips, born Abt. 1906 in OK.
- 2089 iii. Ossie Phillips, born Abt. 1908 in OK.

**1109. Robert Teren<sup>6</sup> Phillips** (Martha Ellen<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1893. He married **Eva Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1906 in OK.

Notes for Robert Teren Phillips:

His WW I draft card from Oklahoma lists him as single, home address Stigler (?), OK and he is single and has no dependents. He is of Med. ht, med. build, gray eyes brown hair.

In 1940 Robert (Bob) lived in Haskell, OK with wife Eva and dau. Loice A. (this census is the source for the wife and child). Next door is Joe C. Phillips, age 32 b. OK with wife Lola M. age 23, b. OK and their child Kenneth J. age 2, b OK (this is probably Bob's nephew). Next to him is Elbert D. Phillips, age 49 and wife Dora age 40. All of them are farmers.

Child of Robert Phillips and Eva Unknown is:

- + 2090 i. Loyce A.<sup>7</sup> Phillips, born Abt. 1939 in OK.

**1112. John Pinkney<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Tallapoosa, Alabama, and died 31 Oct 1946 in Alexander City, AL. He married **Susan Rose Jordan** 18 Aug 1898 in Burkville, Newton, TX. She was born 1881, and died 1933.

Notes for John Pinkney Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists his residence as Cullen, Webster Co, LA and his address as R 1, Sarepta, LA. He is 64 years old, b. 7 Apr 1878 in Alexandria, AL. Person who will know his address is L. M. Pepper, Cullen, LA. He is occasionally employed in Cullen, LA

Children of John Pepper and Susan Jordan are:

- + 2091 i. Little Minnard<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 16 May 1899 in Newton, Texas; died 04 Dec 1971 in Deweyville, Newton, TX.
- + 2092 ii. Alice Anna Pepper, born 11 Mar 1902 in Nachitoches, TX; died 01 Sep 1936 in Livingston, Polk, TX.
- 2093 iii. May Pinkney Pepper, born 07 May 1905 in Bessmay, Newton, TX; died 18 May 1905 in Newton Co., TX.
- 2094 iv. Alvin Melton Pepper, born 02 Feb 1907 in Newton, TX; died 21 Apr 1907 in Newton, TX.
- + 2095 v. Elliott Perdugh Pepper, born 02 Aug 1908 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 17 Jul 1969 in Kerrville, Kerr, TX.

**1118. M. Coffey<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1892 in Texas, and died 03 Apr 1973 in Louisiana. He married **Minnie A. Butcher** 23 Apr 1916 in Red River Par., LA. She was born Abt. 1896.

Notes for M. Coffey Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as M. (initial only) Coffee Pepper, Ringgold, Bienville, LA; he is 50, b. 28 Mar 1892 in Rusk Co. TX; person who will know his address is Mrs. S. E. Lemmain, Ringgold, LA. He is employed



by L. J. Myers, Ringgold, LA

The 1940 census lists him as widowed, living with daughter Laura, age 23, sons Oswald, 17, and George K., 14, Mother-In-Law Sophie Lemmoint and grandmother-in-law, Malissa Prestridge, age 86, b. Mississippi

Children of M. Pepper and Minnie Butcher are:

- 2096 i. Laura<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1917 in Louisiana.
- 2097 ii. Oswald Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Louisiana.
- 2098 iii. George K. Pepper, born Abt. 1926 in Louisiana.

**1122. Reuben Tolbert<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1884 in Alabama, and died 26 Jul 1972 in Wachula, Highlands County, FL. He married **Roxie Beatrice Willis** 06 Nov 1902, daughter of William A. M. Willis. She was born Abt. 1884 in Alabama.

Notes for Reuben Tolbert Pepper:

SS # from death index is 262-66-1071

In 1910 Reuben and Roxie lived in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He father and brother lived with them.

WW I Draft card, dated 15 Sep 1918 lists him as living in Winter Garden, Orange Co., FL

In 1920 the family lived in Orange Co., FL and had a truck farm.

In 1930 they have moved to Hardee Co., FL and operate a truck farm. Only Robert, Doyle, Alva and Thomas are living with them.

On the 1935 Hardee Co., FL State census, all the children are listed. City is Wachula

\*Jack Pepper lists his middle name as Truman. and says he died in Avon Park, Highlands, FL

In 1940 R. T. and Roxie live in Hardee Co., FL and he operates a citrus and truck farm outside Wauchula City.

Children of Reuben Pepper and Roxie Willis are:

- 2099 i. Tolbert Willis<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 20 Oct 1904 in Alabama. He married Ruth Harris Bef. 1953; born Abt. 1917.
- 2100 ii. James Mcbernard Pepper, born 13 Sep 1907 in Alabama; died 07 Mar 1972.
- + 2101 iii. Reube Talbot Pepper, born 06 Dec 1909; died 17 Jul 1972.
- 2102 iv. Reuben Lester Pepper, born Abt. 1910 in Alabama.
- + 2103 v. Robert Olin Pepper, born 15 Nov 1911 in Alabama.
- + 2104 vi. Francis Doyle Pepper, born 31 Dec 1913 in Florida, Covington, Alabama.
- + 2105 vii. Alva Mae Pepper, born 28 Mar 1916 in Florida.
- + 2106 viii. Thomas Eugene Pepper, born 01 Mar 1919 in Florida; died 2001 in Florida.

**1123. James Monroe<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1885 in Tallapoosa, AL, and died 17 Oct 1966 in Orlando, FL. He married **Jessie V. Willis** 25 Oct 1903. She was born Abt. 1888 in Georgia.

Notes for James Monroe Pepper:

On the Florida State Population census for 1945, Winter Garden in Orange Co., James and Jessie lived at 644 S. Dillard St. He is 59, she is 58. He finished 8th grade, she finished 10th grade.

In 1935 Florida census they live in Clermont, Lake Co., FL and he is a grove worker.

In 1910 Dock Peppers and Gessie V. with daughter R. V. lived in Tallapoosa, AL. The ages fit. John Peppers and wife Jeanie, son Odis, son Alveron?, and son Hershall lived next door.

In 1930 James and Jessie live in Worthington Springs, Union Co., FL near his parents.

In 1940 James M. Pepper and Jesse V. lived in Orange Co., FL; he is a truck farmer. In 1935 they lived in Clermont, FL. The census says they were both born in Alabama

His WW I draft card, dtd 12 Sep 1918, lists nearest relative as Jessie V. Angeline Pepper, Winter Garden, Orange Co., FL He is tall, med. build, gray eyes, dark brown hair. No disabilities; he is farming for J. M. Pepper.

Children of James Pepper and Jessie Willis are:

- 2107 i. Jerrel<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 23 May 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
- 2108 ii. Janette Pepper, born 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL; died 24 May 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

**1125. Amanda Cleveland<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1893 in Alabama, and died 1963. She married **Shirlie Douglas Gamble** 24 Nov 1907. He was born 1888.

Children of Amanda Pepper and Shirlie Gamble are:

- 2109 i. Preston Albert<sup>7</sup> Gamble, born 1909; died 1937.
- 2110 ii. Bertha Alene Gamble, born 1913; died 1959.
- 2111 iii. Katie Aquila Gamble, born 1915.

**1126. Earnest Bernard<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1897 in Alabama, and died Mar 1968 in Winter Garden, Orange, FL. He married **Nita Crawford** 18 Aug 1916. She was born Abt. 1899 in Florida.

Notes for Earnest Bernard Pepper:

Info about children born after 1930 taken from the 1935 Florida census for Union County, Pct. 3

In 1920 Elizabeth Hollis, aunt, age 76, b. GA lived with Earnest

In 1940 Earnest and Nita lived in Orange Co., FL with children Earnest, Jr., Doris e., Margaret V., Gladys M., Mildred L., Betty A., and Etta Mae. In 1935 they lived in rural Alachua Co., FL. No occupation is listed for Earnest, Sr. but Jr. is a laborer in a citrus packing house.

Children of Earnest Pepper and Nita Crawford are:

- 2112 i. William Francis<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 08 Mar 1918 in Orange, Florida; died 10 Apr 1938 in Orange, FL.

Notes for William Francis Pepper:

His Florida death record lists his father as Earnest B. Pepper, Mother as Hanna A. Nelson (that was his grandmother). He works with citrus fruit, is single, birthplace Winter Garden, FL, Residence Winter Garden.

- 2113 ii. Earnest B. Pepper, Jr., born Abt. 1920 in Florida.
- 2114 iii. Mary Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Florida.
- 2115 iv. Doris E. Pepper, born Abt. 1924 in Florida.
- 2116 v. Margaret V. Pepper, born Abt. 1926 in Florida.
- 2117 vi. Gladys M. Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Florida.
- 2118 vii. Mildred L. Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in Florida.
- 2119 viii. Betty A. Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Florida.
- 2120 ix. Ettamae Pepper, born 1935 in Florida.

**1129. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1882 in AL, and died 06 May 1964 in Vinemont AL. She married (1) **William L. Billy Henderson** 06 Oct 1901 in Winston Co AL. He was born 31 Aug 1878 in GA, and died 16 Nov 1906 in Winston Co AL. She married (2) **Henry A. White** 1909. He was born Abt. 1875, and died WFT Est. 1926-1980.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Meigs:

In 1910 Mary was a widow with 2 children, 2 living. She lived near her parents and next door to another Henderson family, Patrick W. Henderson with wife Mattie, son Talmage and daughters Nettie and Eva.

In 1920 Mary and her second husband, Henry White, lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL with his son Eugene, his daughters Ozell and Dollie, and their children Robert, Marie and Buster, and her children from her first marriage, Felton and Milton Henderson and Ethel Johnson who is apparently a daughter from Henry's first marriage.

In 1930 Mary and Henry lived in Addison, AL with children Albert E., age 17, Robert J. age 15, Mary S. age 13, Buster A., age 11, Rushing V. age 10, Davadas M. age 7 and Edwin D. age 5 yrs 6 mos.

In 1940 Mary and Henry lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL with children Marie, R. V. and Buster and Buster's wife Virginia. Henry is a farm operator of a corn and cotton farm. Son Robert lives next door. Henry is listed as age 62 and Mary is age 52. All of them lived in the same house in 1935 except Virginia who lived in Rural Winston Co., AL

Children of Mary Meigs and William Henderson are:

- + 2121 i. William Felton<sup>7</sup> Henderson, born 17 Jun 1903 in Winston Co AL; died 01 Aug 1982 in AL.
- 2122 ii. Milton Henderson, born 21 Apr 1906 in Winston Co., AL; died 29 Mar 1975.

Children of Mary Meigs and Henry White are:

- 2123 i. Dot Sallie<sup>7</sup> White, born 08 May 1911. She married Dallas Mashburn.
- 2124 ii. Albert White, born 12 Sep 1912 in Lauderdale Co AL; died 21 Feb 1938. He married Ruby Tuggle.
- + 2125 iii. Robert White, born 22 May 1914 in Lauderdale Co AL; died 24 Nov 1972.
- 2126 iv. Marie White, born 24 Dec 1916. She married Howard Hogan.
- 2127 v. Buster White, born 22 May 1918 in Winston Co., AL; died 11 Jul 1965. He married Virginia Moore 23 Dec 1939 in Addison, AL; born 01 Feb 1921 in Randolph Co., AL.

Notes for Buster White:

Pvt, 1262 Svc Comd Unit, WW II

In 1940 Buster and Virginia lived with Henry and Mary; he is a farm laborer on a corn and cotton farm.

- 2128 vi. Rushing Vixtor White, born 23 Feb 1920 in Winston Co., Alabama. He married Lathia Vernie Dingler; born Abt. 1919.

Notes for Rushing Vixtor White:

Found: a voided marriage license for Rushing Vixtor White and Lathie Vernie Dingler, dated 2 Aug 1945.

- 2129 vii. Davadas White, born 07 Jun 1922 in Lauderdale Co AL; died 03 Aug 1975. He married Sally Smith.  
2130 viii. Edwin White, born 15 Sep 1924 in Lauderdale Co AL; died 10 Sep 1979.  
2131 ix. Dolly White, born 18 Jul 1911 in Lauderdale Co., AL. She married (1) Unknown Mashburn Bef. 1949. She married (2) Sumter L. Edmonson 28 Jan 1949 in Cullman Co., AL; born 05 May 1894 in Marshall Co., AL.

Notes for Dolly White:

According to the Marriage license for Dolly and Sumter, she is divorced and her name is listed as Dollie White Mashburn.

Don't know if this is her daughter: January 31, 2011 Mevelene 'Mae' Pack Fuller

Anonymous The Cullman Times The Cullman Times Mon Jan 31, 2011, 02:05 PM CST

CULLMAN — Mevelene 'Mae' Pack Fuller

Funeral services for Mevelene "Mae" Pack Fuller, 83, of Cullman will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 2, 2011, at Moss-Service Funeral Home Chapel, the Rev. David McDonald and Pastor Lisa Jones officiating, with interment in Cullman City Cemetery. Moss-Service Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Fuller passed away Sunday, Jan. 30, at Woodland Village Health Care Center. She was born Aug. 19, 1927, to John McKineley and Dolly Mae White Pack. She was a member of Bethlehem Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Charles Fuller; a son-in-law, Edward Voegele; a sister, Vera Mae Wood; and five brothers, John Desi Pack, Henry Deloe Pack, Johnny Hoover Pack, Marvin McKineley Pack and T.J. Pack. Survivors include three daughters, Carolyn L. (Jimmy) Frederick of Jonesboro, Ga., Shirley Voegele of Hanceville and Melba (Larry) Stewart of Hanceville; a son, Bobby (Rita) Fuller of Cullman; a sister, Lois Gilbert of Nashville, Tenn.; nine grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

Notes for Sumter L. Edmonson:

According to the marriage license record Sumter was divorced and had been married twice before.

**1130. James William<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1884 in Tallapoosa, AL, and died 15 Jan 1961 in Winston Co AL. He married **(1) Etta McDonald** 24 Dec 1905 in Winston Co., AL. She was born 12 Dec 1886, and died 28 Dec 1918 in Winston Co., AL. He married **(2) Alice Gardener** 11 Jul 1925 in Cullman Co., Alabama, daughter of N. H. Gardener. She was born 19 May 1893, and died 27 Nov 1969 in Alabama.

Notes for James William Meigs:

His WW I Draft card, dtd 12 Sep 1918, lists him at RFD 2, Addison, Winston Co., AL he is farming at the same address, nearest kin is A. E. Meigs, wife. He is short, stout, with brown eyes and black hair.

1920 Bill and wife Etta (listed as Altha) lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL with Unie, age 3, and Noel (listed as Joel in this census) age 2. They have been married for 4 years.

In 1930 Bill and his second wife Alice live in Addison, Winston Co., AL with Therman M. age 19, Fred G. age 17, Valant V. age 12 and Floye D. age 3 yrs 8 mo. They have been married about 6 years for she is listed as age 36, married first at age 30. With them is her father Nate H. Gardner, age 59, widower, b. AL Next door is Bill's brother George and his family.

In 1940 Bill lives with wife Alice and son Floye in Addison, AL. With them is Nate Gardener, age 71, father-in-law, Jim Gardiner, age 52, Uncle and Kate Harris, age 65, cousin. Bill operates a corn and cotton farm. Both Jim and Kate are listed as farm laborers.

Birth record: Meggs-Gender: Male-Birthdate: 19 Mar 1884-Birthplace: Talapoosa, Alabama-Father's Name: A. J. Meggs-Mother's Name: Sarah-Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C52601-7-System Origin: Alabama-EASy-Source Film Number: 1304544 "Alabama, Births and Christenings, 1881-1930," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3RT-VJX> : accessed 14 July 2012), Meggs, 1884.

Notes for Etta McDonald:  
Find A Grave lists her as Alfie Etta Meigs

Children of James Meigs and Etta McDonald are:

- + 2132 i. Euna Cleo<sup>7</sup> Meigs, born 02 Oct 1906 in Winston Co., AL; died 27 Jan 1983 in Cullman, AL.
- + 2133 ii. Noel Chester Meigs, born 18 Jul 1908 in Winston Co., AL; died 19 Apr 1982 in Lawrence Co., TN.
- + 2134 iii. M. Therman Meigs, born 31 Aug 1910 in Winston Co., AL; died 19 Aug 1992 in Winston Co., AL.
- + 2135 iv. Fred Garvis Meigs, born 13 Aug 1912 in Winston Co., AL; died 23 Aug 1975 in Winston Co., AL.
- + 2136 v. Valent Vail Meigs, born 18 May 1917 in Winston Co., AL; died 10 Feb 1992 in Akron, Ohio.

Child of James Meigs and Alice Gardener is:

- 2137 i. Floye<sup>7</sup> Meigs, born 20 Jul 1927 in Winston Co., AL. He married Dean Elam; born 29 Dec 1934.

**1131. Martha Ann<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1886 in AL, and died 22 Nov 1912 in Winston Co AL. She married **Rembrant Smith Allcorn** 21 May 1905 in Winston Co., AL, son of Unknown Allcorn and J. Unknown. He was born 02 Feb 1881 in Georgia, and died 19 May 1958 in Walker County, AL.

Notes for Rembrant Smith Allcorn:

In 1910 Rembert and Martha lived in Winston Co., AL with son Lesley, son William, and dau. Clara. In 1920 he lived with his second wife, Audie M. and his and Martha's children, her son, and their son and Louisa, his mother. In 1940 he and Audie lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL with Christine, age 18, Annie Loy, age 16, Max, age 9, Orbin, (son) age 7, Emma Lou, age 5 and Ezra, nephew, age 24. Rembrant is a farmer. This census is where I found the names of the two youngest children.

Children of Martha Meigs and Rembrant Allcorn are:

- + 2138 i. Leslie Lafayette<sup>7</sup> Allcorn, born 26 Mar 1906 in Winston Co., AL; died 27 Jul 1979 in St. Clair Co., AL.
- 2139 ii. William Allcorn, born 07 Oct 1907 in Winston Co., AL.
- + 2140 iii. Clara Allcorn, born 31 Jan 1909 in Winston Co., AL; died 04 Oct 1994 in Alameda, CA.
- 2141 iv. Little girl Allcorn, born Jul 1910 in Winston Co AL; died Jul 1912 in Winston Co., AL.
- 2142 v. Walter Allcorn, born Nov 1912 in Winston Co AL; died 09 Feb 1913 in Winston Co., AL.

**1133. George Jackson<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1890 in AL, and died 22 Feb 1958 in Winston Co AL. He married **Idella McDonald** 12 Jan 1911 in Winston Co., AL, daughter of Jasper McDonald and Luvenia Hodge. She was born 31 Aug 1888 in GA, and died 11 Sep 1972 in Cullman Co., AL.

Notes for George Jackson Meigs:

In 1930 George and Idella live in Addison, Winston Co., AL with Virgie D. age 18, Opal D. age 15, Homer H. age 8 and Nathen (female) age 1 yr 8 mo. Next door is George's brother Bill (James William). His WW I Draft Card, dtd 5 Jun 1917, says he lives at Addison, AL, was born at Goldville, AL, is a farmer for himself, has a wife and 3 children. He is of med. ht, stout build, has brown eyes and dark hair. In 1940 George and Idella live in Addison, AL with Nathene, age 11, and Homer, age 18 and his wife Obera, age 16. George is a corn and cotton farm operator.

Children of George Meigs and Idella McDonald are:

- + 2143 i. Vergie Dean<sup>7</sup> Meigs, born 05 Feb 1912 in Winston Co., AL; died 06 Aug 2002 in Zephyrhills, FL.
- + 2144 ii. Avis Veron Meigs, born 15 Apr 1913 in Winston Co., Alabama; died 20 Dec 2005 in Cullman Co., AL.
- + 2145 iii. Opal Meigs, born 26 Feb 1915; died 1997.
- + 2146 iv. Homer Howard Meigs, born 10 Aug 1921 in Addison, AL; died 10 May 2010 in Cullman, AL.
- + 2147 v. Naythene Loyse Meigs, born 23 Aug 1928; died 29 Jan 2000.

**1134. Queen Isabella<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1892 in AL, and died 29 Mar 1926 in Cullman, AL. She married **William Thomas Turner** 29 Jan 1911 in Winston Co., AL, son of Unknown Turner and Narcis Unknown. He was born 04 Feb 1878 in Alabama, and died 27 Jun 1959 in Winston Co AL.

Notes for Queen Isabella Meigs:

Name: Queen I. Turner-Death date: 29 Mar 1926-Death place: Cullman, Cullman, Alabama-Gender:

Female-Race: White-Age at death: 32y-Estimated birth year: 1894 -Birth place: Ala.- Marital status: Married-Spouse name: W. T. Turner-Father name: A. J. Meigs-Father birth place: Ala-Mother name: Sallie Pepper-Mother birth place: Ala.-Occupation: Housewife-Burial place: Sardis Church-Burial date: 29 Mar 1926-Film number: 1908280-Reference number: cn 5689-Collection: Alabama Statewide Deaths 1908-1974

She is usually listed as Belle Meigs. Her husband was 15 years older than she but outlived her by 33 years.

In 1920 she (listed as Queen I.) and William lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL with children Leonard H. age 7, Edith M. age 6, Gertrude A. age 4 yr 5 mo, Vela C. age 1 yr 4 mo and Lila age 9(?) mos.

Notes for William Thomas Turner:

On the 1920 Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL census he is indexed as William J. Turner and she is indexed as Queen J. with them are Leonard H., Edith M., Gertrude A., Vela C. and Lila M.

On the 1930 Cullman Co., AL census he is listed as Thomas W. Turner. All five children are living with him.

In 1940 he lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman, AL with daughters Lilla, age 20 and Mary E. age 15 and son Leonard, age 28, divorced. All except Leonard live in the same house as in 1935; he lived in rural Winston Co., AL.

Children of Queen Meigs and William Turner are:

- 2148 i. Leonard<sup>7</sup> Turner, born 09 Jan 1912 in Alabama; died May 1964. He married Lilly Harris 06 Feb 1932 in Cullman Co., Alabama.

Notes for Leonard Turner:

SS#423-09-1403; SS Index says b. 9 Jan 1912, d. May 1964

- 2149 ii. Edith Turner, born 06 Oct 1913 in Cullman Co., AL; died 11 Aug 1920 in Cullman Co., AL.

Notes for Edith Turner:

Name: Edith Olly Turner Death date: 11 Aug 1920 Death place: Cullman, Alabama Gender: Female Age at death: 7y 2m 1d Estimated birth year: 1913 Father name: Thias Turner Mother name: Megs Film number: 1908221 Reference number: 13395 Collection: Alabama Statewide Deaths 1908-1974

- + 2150 iii. Gertrude Turner, born 12 Jul 1916 in Alabama.  
2151 iv. Vella C. Turner, born 27 Aug 1918 in Cullman Co., AL. She married J. Earl Adams 18 Sep 1937 in Cullman Co., AL; born 19 Dec 1917 in Mississippi.

Notes for Vella C. Turner:

Although she is always called Vellar, the name on her marriage license is Vela

Notes for J. Earl Adams:

In 1940 J. Earl and Verlia C. (sic) lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL. He is a farmer. In 1935 he lived in rural Prentice Co., MS and she lived in rural Cullman Co., AL.

- + 2152 v. Lila M. Turner, born 06 Dec 1919 in Alabama; died 13 Jan 2006 in Halleyville, AL.  
2153 vi. Wiley Price Turner, born 27 Jul 1922 in Alabama; died 09 Jun 1998 in Winston Co., AL. He married Lola Belle Henson 27 Oct 1943 in Cullman Co., AL; born 09 May 1925 in Morgan Co., AL.

Notes for Wiley Price Turner:

SS death Index: SSN 422-12-8406, b. 27 Jul 1922, d. 9 Jun 1998

In 1940 he was a boarder in the home of Elbert J. and Minne E. Buckelew in Jones Chapel, Cullman, AL. Several Turner families lived in the same area as did his sister, Veler Turner Adams.

- 2154 vii. Mary Elizabeth Turner, born 22 Jul 1925 in Alabama. She married Jake Allen.

**1135. Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1896 in Clay Co., AL, and died 13 May 1979 in Summertown, TN. He married **Susan Annabelle Burdette** 27 Oct 1929 in Ethridge, TN, daughter of James Burdette and Lela Turner. She was born 27 Oct 1911 in Warrior, AL, and died 05 Dec 1993 in Summertown, TN.

Notes for Rushing Gaddy Meigs:

The 1900 census has him as being born in 1895 but he is 5 years old as of his last birthday, the census was taken in April and his birthday was in March; therefore, he was born in 1896.

Rushing Gaddy Meigs lied about his age and joined the Army, enlisting on 2 Dec 1915 at Jefferson Barracks, MO. He was stationed in Hawaii during the First World War. He was a cook. He told of visiting Mauna Loa (volcano) and almost falling into the crater. In July of 1919 he requested a furlough to the Regular Army Reserve in the United States so that he could help his father and mother on their farm. (Copies of the request and other

documents related to his service are in the possession of his daughter, Sarah Lingwall.)

He taught school for a brief time tho his education was stopped at 8th grade. The tale was that the schoolmaster could not control some rowdy boys and asked Rushing to take over.(Note by Sarah Meigs Lingwall)

In 1951 he was purged from the Cullman Co., AL voters list because he had moved from Beat 15.

In 1930 he and Susan lived (apparently) on Weakly Creek Rd., Lawrence co., TN. Next door was Charlie Gwin (Guin?), age 45, and this may be the "old man Gwin" who gave them the cradle that now belongs to Martha Meigs, their youngest child. All the children slept in that cradle as newborn babies.

In 1940 They lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL. He is a farmer, worked 52 weeks last year, no earnings listed.

Children of Rushing Meigs and Susan Burdette are:

2155 i. Arnold Stephen<sup>7</sup> Meigs, born 26 Aug 1930 in Lawrence County, TN; died 12 Jan 1931 in Ethridge, TN.

Notes for Arnold Stephen Meigs:

On list of babies delivered by Dr. Kellogg: Meigs, Rushing G. (35 yrs) & Susie A. Burdett (18 yrs) - Tues., Aug. 26, 1930, 9:10 A.M., boy, Arnold Stephens Meigs. (p.52)

- + 2156 ii. Travis Andrew Meigs, born 05 Dec 1931 in Ethridge, TN; died 22 Jun 2013 in Columbia, TN.
- + 2157 iii. Dennis Rushing Meigs, born 17 Jun 1935 in Ethridge, TN.
- + 2158 iv. Evelyn Elizabeth Meigs, born 02 Oct 1937 in Addison, AL.
- + 2159 v. Sarah Susan Meigs, born 12 Dec 1939 in Cullman Co., AL.
- + 2160 vi. Gladys Ann Meigs, born 23 Jul 1942 in Cullman, AL.
- + 2161 vii. Stanley Jackson Meigs, born 05 Feb 1945 in Haleyville, AL.
- + 2162 viii. James Kenneth Ken Meigs, born 03 Jan 1947 in Halleyville, AL; died 10 Nov 2005 in Summertown, TN.
- + 2163 ix. Carolyn Ruth Meigs, born 19 Apr 1949 in Lawrenceburg, TN.
- 2164 x. Martha Joyce Meigs, born 12 Jul 1951 in Lawrenceburg, TN. She married Glen Howard Lee 10 Oct 1975; born 09 Sep 1947 in Crossville, TN.

**1136. Beulah Jane<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1898 in Alabama, and died 15 Aug 1997 in Lawrence County, TN. She married **Daniel S. Miller** 24 Dec 1922 in Winston Co., AL. He was born 18 Mar 1882 in AL, and died 25 Mar 1942 in Lawrence Co TN.

Notes for Beulah Jane Meigs:

From a news clipping Marriage Licenses this Week: Dallas W. Wynn 21 to Beulah J. Meigs 16, both of Vinemont, Route 3, October 3. Was there another Beulah J. Meigs?

In 1930 Daniel (listed as David) and Beulah lived in Lawrence Co., 9th Civil Dist., TN with daughter (Sarah) Coleen, age 4 plus and Dolores, age 2 plus. He is a farmer and a veteran of WW I.

Children of Beulah Meigs and Daniel Miller are:

- 2165 i. Sarah Coleen<sup>7</sup> Miller, born 12 Dec 1925 in Lawrence County, TN.
- + 2166 ii. Dolores Miller, born 17 Oct 1927 in Lawrence County, TN.
- 2167 iii. Daniel Miller, Jr., born 24 Feb 1931 in Lawrence County, TN.
- 2168 iv. Margrett Miller, born 08 Sep 1934 in Lawrence County, TN.

**1138. Edna Naomi<sup>6</sup> Meigs** (Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1904 in Winston Co., AL, and died 24 Feb 2002 in Vinemont, AL. She married **Odell Maze** 22 Jan 1922 in Winston Co., AL. He was born 06 Sep 1900 in White City AL, and died 10 Nov 1963 in Cullman Co AL.

Notes for Edna Naomi Meigs:

In 1930 Edna and Odell lived at Addison, Winston Co., AL with three daughters, Francis E. age 6, Bulah J. age 4 and 2 Mo. and Waynell R., ae 2 yr 4 mo. He was 21 when they married and she was 17.

Notes for Odell Maze:

In 1920 Odell lived with his parents and siblings in Addison, AL, near Edna's sister Mary White.

In 1940 Odell and Edna lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL. He is listed as a Farm Operator, Corn and Cotton. He finished 7th Grade, Edna finished 8th grade in school. Five daughters lived with them.

Children of Edna Meigs and Odell Maze are:

- + 2169 i. Frances<sup>7</sup> Maze, born 26 Feb 1924; died 15 Dec 2000.
- + 2170 ii. Bulah Joyce Maze, born 17 May 1926 in Winston Co., Alabama; died Bef. 2006.
- + 2171 iii. Martha Wynelle Maze, born 07 Oct 1928 in Winston Co., Alabama; died 08 Nov 2000.

- + 2172 iv. Sarah Wylene Maze, born 07 Nov 1930; died 11 Dec 2009 in Madison Co., AL.
- + 2173 v. Meige Lee Maze, born 14 May 1933 in Hanceville, AL; died 25 Jun 2006 in Vinemont, AL.
- 2174 vi. Infant Maze, died 05 Jun 1935.

**1140. Lela Pearl<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1894 in Alabama, and died 1981. She married **John Henry Newman**. He was born Abt. 1890 in Texas, and died 1976.

Notes for John Henry Newman:

In 1940 John and Lena lived in Eraths Co., TX with children Sophia Myrtle, age 21, Lula Inez, age 20, W. H. , age 15, Leola Lucile, age 10 and Loyce Darrell, age 1.

Children of Lela Pepper and John Newman are:

- 2175 i. Sophie Myrtle<sup>7</sup> Newman, born 1918 in Texas. She married Unknown Holmes.

Notes for Sophie Myrtle Newman:

In 1981 Sophia Newman Holmes, sister to Leola Lucille Newman filed an affidavit to ammend Leola's birth certificate

- 2176 ii. Lulie Inez Newman, born 1920.
- 2177 iii. Susie Delvina Newman, born 1921.
- 2178 iv. William Henry Newman, born 1924; died 1980.
- 2179 v. Leola Lucille Newman, born 04 Feb 1930 in Coleman Co., Texas.
- 2180 vi. Royce Darrel Newman, born 1938.

**1143. Joseph Wallace<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Bell, TX, and died 23 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married **Rosalie Maughan**. She was born 1906 in Burnett Co., TX.

Notes for Joseph Wallace Pepper:

Originally Joseph was listed as James Wallace Pepper but on the birth certificate of son, Joseph Wallace Pepper, he is listed as Joseph Wallace Pepper. The informant was Mrs. J. W. Pepper and she should know her husband's name.

In 1940 Wallis (sic) and Rosie Lee live in Coleman Co., TX with son J. W., age 14

Children of Joseph Pepper and Rosalie Maughan are:

- 2181 i. Norwood<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 03 Sep 1934 in Voss, Coleman, TX; died 04 Sep 1934 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- 2182 ii. Joseph Wallace Pepper, Jr., born 19 Jan 1936 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

**1144. Jessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1903 in Texas, and died 06 Jan 1986 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married **Thomas Aaron Pate** 06 Oct 1928 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He was born 15 Jul 1895 in Comanche, TX, and died 15 Jan 1963 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

Children of Jessie Pepper and Thomas Pate are:

- + 2183 i. Louise Pauline<sup>7</sup> Pate, born 21 Jun 1929 in Concho Co., TX.
- 2184 ii. Thomas D. Pate, born Abt. 1932.
- + 2185 iii. Don Pate, born Abt. 1932.
- + 2186 iv. Edith Mae Pate, born 15 Jan 1934 in Tom Green, TX.
- 2187 v. Eddie Lee Pate, born 14 Nov 1936 in San Angelo, TX.
- + 2188 vi. Sidney W. Pate, born 23 Jan 1941.

**1146. Ada Bell<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1905 in Texas, and died 08 May 1966 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married **James Robert Patterson** 31 Oct 1925. He was born 1902 in Texas, and died 1991.

Children of Ada Pepper and James Patterson are:

- 2189 i. James Robert<sup>7</sup> Patterson, Jr., born 23 Aug 1926 in Coleman Co., Texas.
- 2190 ii. Curtis Patterson, born 1937.

**1147. William Truman<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1907 in Voss, Coleman, TX, and died 10 Nov 1988 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married **Myrtle Mirtee Skelton** 27 Dec 1930. She was born 1911 in Voss, Coleman, TX.

Children of William Pepper and Myrtle Skelton are:

- 2191 i. Myrtle Ann<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 26 Jan 1933.
- 2192 ii. Wanda Joyce Pepper, born 04 Dec 1935 in Coleman Co., Texas.

**1149. John Crawford<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1912 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married **Ruby Effie Newton**. She was born 1913 in Texas.

Notes for John Crawford Pepper:

In 1940 John and Ruby lived in Coleman Co., TX and he worked on a ranch. Ruby's mother, Mathilda Newton, age 56 widow, b TX lived with them.

Children of John Pepper and Ruby Newton are:

- + 2193 i. Zeno Eugene<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 27 Jul 1933 in Texas; died Aug 1982 in McAllen, TX.
- + 2194 ii. Clifton Gail Pepper, born 17 Jul 1935 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- + 2195 iii. Peggy Geraldine Pepper, born 05 May 1937 in Voss, Coleman, TX.
- 2196 iv. Sharon Kay Pepper, born 14 Mar 1946 in Freer, Duval Co., TX.

**1152. Lillie Beatrice<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1917 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married **Arliss Norman Perkins**. He was born 1918 in Texas, and died 1980.

Children of Lillie Pepper and Arliss Perkins are:

- 2197 i. Arliss Ray<sup>7</sup> Perkins, born 06 Oct 1935 in Nueces, TX.
- 2198 ii. Joan Perkins, born 1938.
- 2199 iii. Steven Lynn Perkins, born 1948.

**1164. Erna M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William Pinkney<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1908 in Bell Co., TX. She married **Logan Ezra Pricer** Jul 1926 in Pulman Co., TX. He was born Abt. 1907 in Belton, TX.

Children of Erna Pepper and Logan Pricer are:

- 2200 i. William Doyle<sup>7</sup> Pricer, born 13 May 1927 in Hale Co., TX.
- 2201 ii. Kenneth Wayne Pricer, born 1929.

**1165. Mary Louisa<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1862 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, and died 1934 in Ashland, Clay, AL. She married **Hiram Joseph Nelson** 16 Jan 1881. He was born 1861, and died 1946.

Children of Mary Pepper and Hiram Nelson are:

- 2202 i. Dillie Belle<sup>7</sup> Nelson, born 1882; died 1951.
- 2203 ii. William Thomas Nelson, born 1883; died 1954.
- 2204 iii. Elisha Daniel Nelson, born 1885.
- 2205 iv. Sarah Ella Nelson, born 1887; died 1959.
- 2206 v. Nixie Irvie Nelson, born 1889; died 1972.
- 2207 vi. Hiram Joseph Nelson, Jr., born 1891.
- 2208 vii. William Etheridge Nelson, born 1893; died 1896.
- 2209 viii. Lee Atticus Nelson, born 1895; died 1978.
- 2210 ix. Zeffie Bloomer Nelson, born 1897; died 1971.
- 2211 x. Ocie C. Nelson, born 1899; died 1906.
- 2212 xi. Cecil Nelson, born 1901; died 1975.
- 2213 xii. Annie Lou Nelson, born 1904; died 1951.
- 2214 xiii. Goode Nelson, born 1906; died 1982.

**1166. William Elisha<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1865 in



Tallapoosa, AL, and died 06 Aug 1940 in Millerville, Clay, AL. He married **Harriet S. King** 02 Feb 1888, daughter of S. A. King. She was born Dec 1864 in Alabama, and died 09 Aug 1954.

Notes for William Elisha Pepper:

In 1900, Chandler Springs, Talladega Co., AL Wm. E. and Hattie lived with 5 children. I added the 2 daughters from this census. Hattie is listed as having 6 children with 5 living.

His tombstone lists his name as E. W. Pepper.

Children of William Pepper and Harriet King are:

- 2215 i. Dovie<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Dec 1888 in Alabama.
- + 2216 ii. William Estes Pepper, born 09 Aug 1891 in Millerville, Clay, Alabama; died 09 Jul 1977 in Millerville, Clay, Alabama.
- + 2217 iii. Percy Elisha Pepper, born 25 Jun 1893; died 03 Apr 1969 in Goodwater, Clay, AL.
- 2218 iv. Essie Pepper, born Nov 1895 in Alabama.
- + 2219 v. Dewey Bryan Pepper, born 17 May 1898 in Clay, Alabama; died 07 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL.

**1167. John Daniel<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Sr.** (Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1867 in Newsite, Tallapoosa, AL, and died 18 Mar 1959 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. He married **Fannie Jenkins** 06 Oct 1896. She was born 1874 in Alabama, and died 1952.

Notes for John Daniel Pepper, Sr.:

Jack Pepper Note: Most of information on descendants of John Daniel Pepper is from Linda Parker Hoover and her husband, Joe

On the 1900 Chambers, AL census his occupation is school teacher.

In 1910 they lived in Chambers Co., AL. Fannie is listed as the mother of 5 with 4 living. They have been married for 14 years and John is teaching literary School

In 1920 they lived in Clay Co., AL; John is a principal in ? Public School

In 1940 John and Fannie lived in Brevard Co., FL with daughter Woodrow. John is a member of the school board and Woodrow is a teacher in a public school.

Children of John Pepper and Fannie Jenkins are:

- 2220 i. Carey<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 04 Apr 1898 in Alabama; died 31 Jul 1898 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.
- 2221 ii. Cecil Bryan Pepper, born 17 Dec 1899 in Chambers, AL; died Oct 1967 in Miami, FL. He married Mazie Coward 1933; born Abt. 1910.
- + 2222 iii. Cenus Corine Pepper, born 13 Jun 1902 in Caldwell, TX; died May 1994 in Titusville, FL.
- 2223 iv. John Daniel Pepper, Jr., born 11 May 1907 in Orogrande, New Mexico; died 03 Aug 1998 in Florida. He married Myrtle Beatrice Harris 23 Dec 1943; born Abt. 1919.

Notes for John Daniel Pepper, Jr.:

In 1930 John Jr. lived in Houston, TX (a lodger with a lot of others) and was a clerk in a bank.

In March 1969, Volusia, FL Myrtle and John were divorced. Source: Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001

- + 2224 v. James K. Pepper, born 08 May 1909 in Milltown, Chambers, Alabama; died 11 Jun 1942 in Titusville, Brevard, FL.
- 2225 vi. Woodrow Pepper, born 20 May 1912 in Milltown, Chambers, AL. She married (1) Everett H. Ashcraft 1941; born 1912; died 1949. She married (2) Frank W. Clark 1967; born Abt. 1925.
- 2226 vii. George Truett Pepper, born Sep 1915 in Lineville, Clay, AL; died Sep 1935 in Florida Keys, Monroe, FL.

Notes for George Truett Pepper:

Probably died in the hurricane that hit the Keys in 1935; possibly was one of the Bonus Army?

**1171. Joseph Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1873 in AL. He married **Lena Corine Talbot** 1896. She was born Jun 1877 in Georgia.

Notes for Joseph Wheeler Pepper:

In 1900, Ridge Grove, Chambers Co., AL he is a farmer; she is listed as the mother of 1 with one living but no child is on this census.

In 1910 they lived in Chambers Co. AL and he is a farmer; she is listed as the mother of 5 with 2 living. This census lists her birthplace as Alabama.

In 1920 they lived in Tallapoosa, AL and he is a town policeman.

In 1930, Tallapoosa, AL census, his occupation is listed as Inspector, License State.

In 1940 J. W. and Lena lived in Tallahassee, Leon Co., AL with son Frank. He is a custodian in a chemist bldg (?). The census includes five lodgers in their home.

On the 1935 Leon Co. (Tallahassee) FL census he is listed as college educated, renting, retired. On this census Lena is listed as born in GA.

On the 1945 Leon Co., FL state census he is listed at Wilson Terrace, as having a high school education, is 72 and occupation is chemical ?. With him and Leana are Claude, age 44, College education, occupation, Senator; son Joseph B., age 38, college educated, occupation, Army; son Frank, age 28, college educated, occupation, Navy. His WW I draft card lists his address as Camp Hill, AL, present occupation is police, nearest relative is Lena C. Pepper. He is of med. ht, med. build, blue eyes, dark hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Lena Talbot are:

- 2227 i. Claude Denson<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 08 Sep 1900 in Chambers Co., AL; died 30 May 1989 in Washington, D.C.. He married Mildred Webster 29 Dec 1936 in St. Petersburg, FL; died 1979.

Notes for Claude Denson Pepper:

He enrolled in the University of Alabama in 1918, where he hauled ashes at the university power plant to earn his keep. He went on to earn a law degree from Harvard University, and then taught law at the University of Arkansas. Upon leaving Arkansas, He opened a law practice in Perry, FL, won a seat in the Florida Legislature, and took the first step toward building a reputation as a maverick. Both Florida (U.S.) senators died in 1936, and Pepper won one of the vacant seats without opposition. He won a full term in 1938 and was re-elected in 1944. He opposed Harry Truman's nomination for president in 1948, and was the victim of one of the dirtiest campaigns in history, losing his bid for re-election in 1950. Returning to Florida, He moved to the Miami area and resumed the practice of law. Then, in 1962, a new congressional seat was created, he won it, and went on to serve longer than any other person in the U.S. Congress. During his 60 years in politics, he compiled a record that seldom strayed from his liberal philosophy, particularly on social issues. He was the nation's undisputed champion of elderly Americans, when he died a month after entering Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore for treatment of cancer. Until the end, he provided a living example that age itself is no handicap. He wore trifocals and two hearing aids, and a pacemaker was implanted in his chest seven years ago to regulate his heartbeat. Still he maintained a full schedule and a heavy workload. President George Bush in a statement said, "Claude Pepper gave definition and meaning to the concept of public service. He fought for the poor and the elderly in his own determined way."

From The Claude Pepper Center, FSU: Claude Denson Pepper (1900-1989)

Claude Denson Pepper

Claude Denson Pepper was born near Dudleyville, Alabama on September 8, 1900. He graduated from the University of Alabama in 1921 and from Harvard Law School in 1924. After establishing a general law practice in Perry, Florida, Pepper began his political career with his election to the Florida House of Representatives in 1929. While working in the State Capitol in 1931 he met his future wife, Mildred Webster outside the Governor's office in Tallahassee. Claude and Mildred were married on December 29, 1936 in St. Petersburg, Florida and for 43 years they were inseparable.

In 1936, Senior Florida Senator, Duncan Fletcher, died while in office and Pepper was elected to the U.S. Senate to fill the vacant seat. He quickly became a leader of the New Dealers in Congress and a friend and confidant of President Franklin Roosevelt. Against what seemed to be overwhelming opposition from conservative isolationists in 1940 and 1941, he was able to lead the fight to pass the Lend-Lease Act which allowed the U.S. to support the Allied effort in World War II. In domestic affairs, he also made a name for himself as somewhat of a "radical" by sponsoring bills for National Health Care, equal pay for equal work for women, cancer and heart disease research programs, and a minimum wage. Senator Pepper was co-author of legislation that established the National Cancer Institute, the first of many National Institutes of Health.

Following his defeat for election to a third full term in the U.S. Senate in 1950, Pepper returned to his law practice in offices in Tallahassee, Washington, and Miami. In 1963, he returned to Congress as the Representative of the newly-created 3rd Congressional District of Florida. Pepper was appointed as the Ranking Democrat on the House Select Committee on Aging when it was created in 1975 and became Chairman of that Committee in 1977. Serving as Chairman of the Committee until 1983, he became known throughout the U.S. as "Spokesman for the Elderly." In this capacity, he crusaded for an end to involuntary retirement, strengthened the Social Security system, fought age discrimination, and pushed for stronger legislation to end abuse of the elderly. He also chaired the U.S. Bipartisan Commission on Comprehensive Health Care, a body created through an amendment of his added to the 1988 Medicare Catastrophic Protection Act, and he worked tirelessly to strengthen the Medicare program.

During Claude Pepper's five decades of public service, he was a strong and effective advocate for

millions of Americans in the areas of health care reform and economic security. His numerous achievements will be felt by generations to come: Americans guaranteed a decent wage, or saved from death or illness by breakthroughs in biotechnology, or protected from age discrimination in the work force or presented with a decent retirement income by the Social Security program. He left monuments such as the National Institutes of Health, a strengthened Medicare program, and a strengthened Social Security system. He achieved his goal, "to lighten the burden upon those who suffer," many times over. Senator Pepper died in Washington, D.C. on May 30, 1989.

In 1940 Claude and Mildred Webster, wife, lived in Tallahassee, FL and he is a US Senator. In 1935 he lived in Tallahassee and she lived in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL. Their birthplace is listed as United States. It appears that they lived at 502 S. Duval St. His earnings are listed as 5000+

- 2228 ii. Joseph Bradford Pepper, born 20 Dec 1909 in Chambers Co., AL.
- 2229 iii. Sarah Evelyn Pepper, born 26 Dec 1911 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, AL. She married Unknown Willis.
- + 2230 iv. Frank William Pepper, born 17 Oct 1917 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, AL; died 18 Nov 2001 in Leon, FL.

**1172. Perry Bloom<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1875 in AL, and died 18 May 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. He married **Bessie Ford** 02 Jun 1908 in Perry Co., AL. She was born Abt. 1892 in Alabama.

Notes for Perry Bloom<sup>6</sup> Pepper:

In 1930, Jefferson Co, AL census, Perry owned a service station in Birmingham.

Children of Perry Pepper and Bessie Ford are:

- 2231 i. Percy B.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 27 Sep 1911 in York, Alabama. He married Edna Eugenia Nicholls 31 Jul 1941 in Woodlawn Meth Ch, Birmingham, AL; born 13 Nov 1914 in Sylacauga, AL.

Notes for Percy B. Pepper, Jr.:

This marriage license says Perry, Jr. is divorced, October 6, 1937, in Birmingham, AL and that Edna is divorced, December 1936, Birmingham, AL

- 2232 ii. Dorothy Best Pepper, born 17 Sep 1913 in Alabama. She married Roy Geoghegan 13 Mar 1937 in Jefferson Co., Alabama; born 06 Aug 1906 in Fayette, AL.

Notes for Dorothy Best Pepper:

Her marriage licenses says her mother was Dorothy Best.

**1173. Tolley Bradford<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1878 in AL, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Ashland, Clay, AL. He married **Annie Belle Williamson** 07 Nov 1897. She was born Jul 1881, and died 1935.

Notes for Annie Belle Williamson:

In 1930 Annie B. Pepper lived in Ashland, Clay Co., AL with daughter Vennie L. Smith, age 24 and Vennie's two sons. Vennie is listed as married but her husband is not with them.

Children of Tolley Pepper and Annie Williamson are:

- 2233 i. Grady<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1901 in AL. He married Eva Unknown.

Notes for Grady Pepper:

The 1930 Talladega Co., AL census lists Grady E. or C Pepper, age 28, b. AL, parents b. AL, married for 10 yrs, as a mechanic for the State Hwy Dept.

- 2234 ii. Allean Pepper, born 1908. She married Leon Machen; born 1905.
- + 2235 iii. Vennie Loy Pepper, born Abt. 1909.

**1177. Leola L.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (William D.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1877 in Alabama. She married **Unknown Burgess** Bef. 1896. He died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Leola L. Pepper:

Jack Pepper lists her as Lula L. Pepper

Child of Leola Pepper and Unknown Burgess is:

2236 i. James W.<sup>7</sup> Burgess, born Mar 1896.

**1182. John Henry S.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Wilson Clark<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1875 in Alabama. He married **Mittie Unknown**. She was born Oct 1876 in Alabama.

Child of John Pepper and Mittie Unknown is:

2237 i. Wilson G.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Apr 1900 in Alabama.

**1190. Lucius P.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Andrew Jackson<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1879 in Alabama, and died Abt. 1937 in Mississippi. He married **(1) Ara Anna Frances Dison** 19 Apr 1903 in Chandler Springs, Talladega, AL. She was born 28 Sep 1883 in Clay Co., AL, and died 22 Feb 1970 in Talladega Co., AL. He married **(2) Carrie Lowrey** Abt. 1921 in Alabama. She was born Abt. 1888.

Child of Lucius Pepper and Carrie Lowrey is:

2238 i. Larry<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1919.

**1191. John<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Andrew Jackson<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1881, and died Aft. 1925 in Florida. He married **Jenny Cleveland** 16 Nov 1901 in Clay Co., AL. She was born 1880, and died 1922.

Notes for John Pepper:

In 1910 John and Jennie and 3 sons, Odis, Alvern and Hershal lived in Tallapoosa, AL. Next door is Dock Pepper with wife Gessie and dau. R. V.

Children of John Pepper and Jenny Cleveland are:

- 2239 i. Otis<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 15 Oct 1902; died Aug 1970.
- 2240 ii. Alvin Pepper, born 1905.
- 2241 iii. Hershal Pepper, born 1909; died 1928.
- 2242 iv. Jenny Pepper, born 1911.
- 2243 v. Myrtle Pepper, born 1914.
- 2244 vi. Infant Twin Pepper, born 1917; died 1917.
- 2245 vii. Infant Twin<sup>2</sup> Pepper, born 1917; died 1917.

**1196. Daniel M.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Samuel C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1880 in Alabama. He married **Hazel D. Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1900 in Alabama.

Notes for Daniel M. Pepper:

Wife and children taken from 1930 Marshall Co., AL census where he lived next door to W. N. Pepper. This must be a second marriage for Dan for it says he was first married at age 27 and this wife would have been 3 years old when he was 27.

Children of Daniel Pepper and Hazel Unknown are:

- 2246 i. Vera<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1917 in Alabama.
- 2247 ii. Floyd Pepper, born Abt. 1919 in Alabama.
- 2248 iii. Nancy Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Alabama.
- 2249 iv. Dan Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Alabama.
- 2250 v. Clarence Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in Alabama.

**1208. Lennie Jori<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (James Washington<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1893 in Alabama. She married **Elva Lavon Champion** 1914 in Tallapoosa Co., AL.

Children of Lennie Pepper and Elva Champion are:

- 2251 i. Forrest<sup>7</sup> Champion, born Abt. 1923 in Alabama.
- 2252 ii. Marlin Edgar Champion, born 19 Dec 1925 in Ensley, AL; died 18 Aug 2011 in Alexander City, AL. He married Mary Nell Hand.
- 2253 iii. Myrtice Champion, born Abt. 1928 in Alabama; died Bef. 2011. She married Unknown Heard.
- 2254 iv. Doris Champion, born Abt. 1930 in Alabama; died Bef. 2011. She married Unknown Dean.

**1214. Luther L.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Daniel A.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1888 in Alabama, and died Abt. 1965 in Sylacauga, Talladega, AL. He married **Annis Cleveland** 26 Sep 1908 in Clay Co., AL. She was born Abt. 1890 in Alabama.

Child of Luther Pepper and Annis Cleveland is:

2255 i. Arvella<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1915.

**1220. Olin<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Daniel A.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1904 in Alabama, and died 17 Mar 1966 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. He married **Lillian W. Whatley**, daughter of Unknown Whatley and Alice Unknown. She was born Abt. 1914 in Alabama.

Children of Olin Pepper and Lillian Whatley are:

2256 i. Jack<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Alabama.  
2257 ii. Olin Pepper, Jr., born Abt. 1933 in Alabama.  
2258 iii. Ruth Pepper, born Abt. 1935 in Alabama.  
2259 iv. Geneva Pepper, born Abt. 1937 in Alabama.

**1231. Ruthy<sup>6</sup> Bruce** (William Robert<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1883 in GA. She married **Thomas C. Griffin** 16 Apr 1905 in Wilcox, GA, son of Edwin Griffin and Mary Unknown. He was born Jul 1877 in Georgia, and died 25 Feb 1951 in Wilcox, GA.

Notes for Thomas C. Griffin:

In 1910 Thomas C. and Ruthie lived in Wilcox, GA with daus. Gladis and Ethell L.; with them are his mother, Mary A. Griffin; his siter Maimie Griffin, his sister Fanny Killabrew and her children Homer, age 10 and kClara age 8

In 1920 T. C. and Ruthie lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for children Gladis, Lucile, Beatrice, W. C., Rubie and Loyd.

In 1930 they lived in Wilcox, GA. T. C. is listed as T. Neal; 8 children live with them (Lucile is not listed).

In 1940 they lived in Wilcox, GA. This census is the source for children Alvin, Bernice and Juanita

Children of Ruthy Bruce and Thomas Griffin are:

2260 i. Gladis<sup>7</sup> Griffin, born Abt. 1907 in GA.  
2261 ii. Ethell Lucile Griffin, born Abt. 1909 in GA.  
2262 iii. Beatrice Griffin, born Abt. 1911 in GA.  
2263 iv. W. C. Griffin, born Abt. 1913 in GA.  
2264 v. Rubie Griffin, born Abt. 1915 in GA.  
2265 vi. Loyd Griffin, born Abt. 1917 in GA.  
2266 vii. Alvin Griffin, born Abt. 1921 in GA.  
2267 viii. Bernie Griffin, born Abt. 1925 in GA.  
2268 ix. Juanita Griffin, born Abt. 1927 in GA.

**1234. Willie Oliver<sup>6</sup> Bruce** (William Robert<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1892 in GA, and died 06 May 1923 in Wilcox, GA. He married **Clara Mae Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1903 in GA.

Notes for Willie Oliver Bruce:

His death cert. says he was a farmer and married. This is the source for his mother's maiden name. The informant was Albert Barker, Abbeville, GA.

His WW I Draft card, dtd 5 Jun 1917 says he works on his father's farm and is single, that he was born in Hawkinsville, GA on 10 Dec 1892. He is of med. ht, med. build with blue eyes and light color hair.

Child of Willie Bruce and Clara Unknown is:

2269 i. Walter E.<sup>7</sup> Bruce, born 03 Sep 1919 in Wilcox, GA; died 15 Feb 1997 in Wilcox, GA.

Notes for Walter E. Bruce:

Name: Walter E Bruce-

Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 03 Feb 1942-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Event Place: Ft Mcpherson, Atlanta, Georgia, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1919-Birthplace: GEORGIA-Education Level: Grammar school-Civilian Occupation: Farm

hands, general farms  
Marital Status: Married-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers,  
USA Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life-Serial Number:  
34197396-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-  
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923  
Box Film Number: 07661.283

**1238. William Newton<sup>6</sup> Bruce** (Jasper N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1895 in GA. He married **Essie Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1903 in GA.

Children of William Bruce and Essie Unknown are:

- 2270 i. Newton<sup>7</sup> Bruce, born Abt. 1920 in GA.
- 2271 ii. George Bruce, born Abt. 1924 in GA.

**1242. Willie J.<sup>6</sup> Norman** (Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Smith, Rutha<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1881 in AL, and died 05 Dec 1924 in Tift Co., Georgia. He married **Gilly Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1889 in AL.

Notes for Willie J. Norman:

His Georgia death certificate gives this birth date (the census said Dec 1880). He was a farmer. I assume that the children and daughter-in-law listed in the 1920 census belong to his brother Dee.

In 1920 Willie and Gillie lived in Tift, GA. This census is the source for the names and approximate birthdates of the children.

In 1910 William J. Norman, age 24, b. AL and wife, Margaret A. Norman, age 22, b. AL lived in Tallapoosa, AL with children Grady G., Howard H., J. T. and Allen J. This is either Gilly's real name or Willie's first wife.

Notes for Gilly Unknown:

In 1940 Gellie (Gillie) lived in Cook Co., GA with Norman, William T. and Ovada. Son Howard H. lived next door with his family.

Children of Willie Norman and Gilly Unknown are:

- 2272 i. Grady<sup>7</sup> Norman, born Abt. 1905 in AL.
- + 2273 ii. Howard H. Norman, born Abt. 1907 in AL.
- 2274 iii. J. T. Norman, born Abt. 1908 in AL.
- 2275 iv. Allen Norman, born Abt. 1910 in AL.
- 2276 v. William Thomas Norman, born Abt. 1918 in AL.
- 2277 vi. Ovada Norman, born Abt. 1923 in AL.

**1247. Thomas Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Norman, Jr** (Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Smith, Rutha<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1892 in AL. He married **Anie Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1896 in AL.

Children of Thomas Norman and Anie Unknown are:

- 2278 i. Mazel<sup>7</sup> Norman, born Abt. 1918 in AL.
- 2279 ii. Unreadable Norman, born Abt. 1920 in AL.

**1256. Jesse Lee<sup>6</sup> Davidson** (William Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1876 in Alabama, and died 12 Oct 1936 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR. He married (1) **Cynthia Elizabeth Foster** 02 Feb 1902. She was born 1881 in Arkansas, and died Bef. 1916 in Independence Co., AR. He married (2) **Pherby Isabel Nolan** Abt. 01 Jun 1916 in Jackson Co., AR. She was born 04 Aug 1898 in Independence Co., AR, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.

Children of Jesse Davidson and Cynthia Foster are:

- 2280 i. William H.<sup>7</sup> Davidson, born 1903 in Arkansas.
- 2281 ii. Sallie L. Davidson, born 1905 in Arkansas.
- 2282 iii. Thelma Addis Davidson, born 03 Oct 1906 in Independence Co., AR; died 27 Sep 1908 in Independence Co., AR.
- + 2283 iv. Eathel Basil Davidson, born 1909 in Independence Co., AR.

Children of Jesse Davidson and Pherby Nolan are:

- 2284 i. Neil<sup>7</sup> Davidson, born 1917 in Independence Co., AR.
- 2285 ii. Irene Davidson, born 1919 in Independence Co., AR.

**1257. Elijah Clark<sup>6</sup> Davidson** (William Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1878 in Tallapoosa Co., Alabama, and died 01 Sep 1954 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR. He married **Laura Lynamin Slatton**. She was born 11 Feb 1883, and died 05 May 1923 in Manila, Mississippi Co., AR.

Notes for Elijah Clark Davidson:

His WW II draft card lists his address as Bald Know, White, AR

In 1920 Elijah and Laura lived in Independence Co., AR with children Theron, Lelar, Myrtle, Ralph, Edith and John. This census is the source for Myrtle, Edith and John.

In 1930 Elijah lived in Oil Trough, Independence, AR with Ralph, Edith, John, Ones (Owen?) and Myrtle (Phifer) widow, Myrtle's daughter Fariah, age 4 yr 4 mo. and daughter in law Bessie L. Davidson Age 23, b. AR, married about 1928 and granddaughter Ruth E., age 8 mo. b. AR.. Ralph, John and Ones are all listed as single so she must be married to Ralph or Thayron.

In 1940 Elijah lived in Mississippi Co., AR, is widowed, has son Z. C. (should be T. C.) Davidson and his wife Bessie, Son Ralph, age 26, son June (Ones in 1930), age 20, granddaughters Ruth age 10 and Vera Lynn, age 4.

Children of Elijah Davidson and Laura Slatton are:

- + 2286 i. Thayron<sup>7</sup> Davidson, born 1904 in Arkansas.
- 2287 ii. Lela Davidson, born 1905 in Arkansas.
- 2288 iii. Ralph W. Davidson, born 30 Jul 1912 in Arkansas; died 07 Dec 1975 in Arkansas. He married Jessie L. Unknown; born 09 Jun 1913; died 11 Nov 1995 in Arkansas.
- + 2289 iv. Myrtle E. Davidson, born Abt. 1908 in Arkansas.
- 2290 v. Edith E. Davidson, born Abt. 1916 in Arkansas.
- 2291 vi. John W. Davidson, born Abt. 1918 in Arkansas.
- 2292 vii. Ones June Davidson, born Abt. 1921 in Arkansas.

**1258. John Thomas<sup>6</sup> Davidson** (William Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1885 in Arkansas, and died 04 Oct 1949 in Arkansas. He married (1) **Ida Whitener** 24 Feb 1904. She was born Abt. 1883 in Arkansas, and died Aft. 1914 in Arkansas. He married (2) **Belle Varnell Williams** 08 Nov 1914 in Jackson Co., AR.

Notes for John Thomas Davidson:

In 1920 they lived in Independence, AR near his father. This census is the source for child Lee Allen and corrected spelling of the others.

Children of John Davidson and Ida Whitener are:

- 2293 i. Joules<sup>7</sup> Davidson, born 1906 in Arkansas.
- 2294 ii. John Davidson, born 1909 in Arkansas.
- 2295 iii. Israel Davidson, born 1912 in Independence Co., AR.

Child of John Davidson and Belle Williams is:

- 2296 i. Lee Allen<sup>7</sup> Davidson, born 1916 in Independence Co., AR.

**1259. Robert Allen<sup>6</sup> Davidson** (William Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1888 in Arkansas, and died 20 Feb 1970 in Arkansas. He married (1) **Margaret Alice Ahart** 04 Oct 1908 in Jackson Co., AR. She was born 1891 in Arkansas. He married (2) **Laura June Hardin** 07 Feb 1915 in Jackson Co., AR.

Child of Robert Davidson and Margaret Ahart is:

- 2297 i. Oscar<sup>7</sup> Davidson, born 1909 in Arkansas.

Child of Robert Davidson and Laura Hardin is:

- 2298 i. Orville<sup>7</sup> Davidson, born 1918 in Independence Co., AR.

**1275. Roger Quitman<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 27 May 1970 in Kerrville VA Hos., Kerr, TX. He married **(1) Jimmay Nesbitt** 15 Sep 1917 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She was born Abt. 1894 in Texas, and died 1921. He married **(2) Carrie Imoegan Watson** 02 Jun 1923 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX. She was born 1895 in Alabama. He married **(3) Maria Epifania Lopez V. Carmen** 20 Sep 1952 in Las Cruces, NM. She was born 1912.

Notes for Roger Quitman Pepper:

In 1930 Roger and Carrie lived in Archer, TX with son Paul, age 5, b. Texas. He was 28 at his first marriage and she was 18 at hers so this is a puzzle. She is 34, he is 36 and they have been married 7 years. This must be her second marriage and his second (the 28 is when he married her).

In 1920 Roger, age 26 and Jimmay, age 23 lived in Cotton, OK

Children of Roger Pepper and Jimmay Nesbitt are:

- 2299 i. Unnamed Son<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1920; died 1920.
- + 2300 ii. Betty Mozell Pepper, born 1921.

Child of Roger Pepper and Carrie Watson is:

- + 2301 i. Paul Curtis<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 21 May 1924 in Petrolia, Clay, TX.

Child of Roger Pepper and Maria Carmen is:

- + 2302 i. Olinda Belle<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 20 Jul 1953 in Tucson, AZ.

**1276. Robert Pitser<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1895 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died Aug 1983 in Alvin, Brazoria, TX. He married **Jessie Mann** 01 Jul 1939 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She was born 1908 in Texas.

Notes for Robert Pitser Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Served in Army 1917-1919 in World War I

His WW II Draft card lists his address as 1503 Taylor St., Wichita Falls, TX. He is 47, was b. 6 May 1895 in Rusk Co., TX. Person who will know his address is R. E. Pepper, same address. He works for W. B. Omuhundro, Wichita Falls, TX. Place of employment is seven miles east of Bowie, TX.

In 1940 Robert and Jessie lived in Wichita Falls, TX; in 1935 he lived in the same place but she lived in Victoria, TX. With them is John R. Marshall, step-son, age 3. Robert is a rig helper for an oil company.

Child of Robert Pepper and Jessie Mann is:

- + 2303 i. John Robert Marshall<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 12 Aug 1936 in Fannin Co., TX.

**1277. Agnes Latitie<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1897 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died Dec 1985 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married **William Frank Fiederlein** 14 Mar 1923 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1901 in NYC, NY.

Children of Agnes Pepper and William Fiederlein are:

- 2304 i. William George<sup>7</sup> Fiederlein, born 1926.
- 2305 ii. Mildred Lucille Fiederlein, born 10 May 1929.

**1278. Jewell Lenora<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1900 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died Oct 1986 in i.O.O.F. Home, Ennis, TX. She married **John Shelby High** 30 Apr 1922 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He was born 1888, and died 1942.

Children of Jewell Pepper and John High are:

- 2306 i. John Shelby<sup>7</sup> High, Jr., born 1923.
- 2307 ii. Harold Frank High, born 1925.

**1279. Elma Dean<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 25 Oct 1970 in Longview, Gregg, TX. She married **Louie Hobson**



**Benson** 13 Jun 1926 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He was born 1898 in Cameron, TX, and died 1992.

Children of Elma Pepper and Louie Benson are:

- 2308 i. Robert Louie<sup>7</sup> Benson, born 24 Jun 1927 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- 2309 ii. Gloria Dean Benson, born 1932.
- 2310 iii. Nancy Louise Benson, born 1936.
- 2311 iv. Albert Pattillo Benson, born 1939.

**1296. Cleddie Poe<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Gilchrist Shaw<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1913 in Gregg, TX, and died 1987 in Houston, TX. He married **Gladys Lee Massingill**.

Child of Cleddie Pepper and Gladys Massingill is:

- 2312 i. Jo Ann<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 21 Mar 1946 in Dallas, TX.

**1297. Verna Ross<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1906 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 04 Sep 1929. She married **(1) James Bryant Armstrong**. He was born Abt. 1892 in Texas. She married **(2) William Franklin Mangus**. He was born 1900, and died 1967.

Notes for Verna Ross Pepper:

Husband Armstrong is based on birth certificate for Wynema Fay Armstrong.

Child of Verna Pepper and James Armstrong is:

- 2313 i. Wynema Fay<sup>7</sup> Armstrong, born 08 Oct 1928 in Clay Co., Texas.

Child of Verna Pepper and William Mangus is:

- 2314 i. Virginia Ruth<sup>7</sup> Mangus, born 1924.

**1298. Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1907 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 13 Sep 1968 in Jefferson Co., OK. He married **Iva Lee Anderson** 21 Sep 1927 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born 1910 in Coleman Co., Texas.

Children of Alton Pepper and Iva Anderson are:

- + 2315 i. Mable Louise<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 21 Jun 1928 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX.
- + 2316 ii. Dortha Maxine Pepper, born 11 Feb 1930 in Clay Co, TX.
- + 2317 iii. Patsy Ruth Pepper, born 10 Feb 1932 in Byers, Clay Co., TX.
- + 2318 iv. Joy Faye Pepper, born 29 Apr 1934 in Rusk, Texas.
- 2319 v. Alton Carroll Pepper, born 16 Jun 1936 in Clay Co, TX. He married Lillian Mae Allen 01 Aug 1959 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co., GA; born Abt. 1939.
- + 2320 vi. Nelda Fern Pepper, born 19 Sep 1938 in Thornberry, Clay Co. TX.
- + 2321 vii. Garland Dale Pepper, born 06 Nov 1940 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 2322 viii. Sharon Lee Pepper, born 04 Aug 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 2323 ix. Helen Lavonne Pepper, born 05 Oct 1945 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 2324 x. Howard Brock Pepper, born 03 Aug 1949 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- 2325 xi. Connie Jo Pepper, born 26 Aug 1950 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 2326 xii. Debra Kaye Pepper, born 21 Dec 1951 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 2327 xiii. Lillie Dianne Pepper, born 05 Aug 1953 in Wichita Falls, TX.

**1299. William Clifford<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1911 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX. He married **(1) Iva Elizabeth Bullard** 28 Nov 1927 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1912 in Texas. He married **(2) Hersel Lea Whitaker** 28 May 1932 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., OK. She was born Abt. 1911. He married **(3) Pauline Estelle Nichols Buss** 28 Dec 1970 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1939.

Notes for William Clifford Pepper:

In 1940 they lived in Clay Co., TX and he is a driller in an oil field.

Child of William Pepper and Iva Bullard is:

- 2328 i. William Arnold<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 22 Apr 1928 in Clay Co., TX.

Children of William Pepper and Hersel Whitaker are:

- + 2329 i. Fred Ray<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 03 May 1934 in Byers, Clay Co., TX.
- + 2330 ii. Jerry Dale Pepper, born 30 Aug 1936 in Wichita Falls, Clay Co., TX.
- + 2331 iii. Jackie Lea Pepper, born 20 Nov 1938 in Thornberry, Clay Co., TX.
- + 2332 iv. Allen Don Pepper, born 25 Jan 1940 in Thornberry, Clay Co. TX.
- + 2333 v. Ronnie Joe Pepper, born 02 Nov 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- + 2334 vi. Micheal Blair Pepper, born 08 Sep 1946 in Wichita Falls, TX.

**1300. Everett Eugene<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1912 in Black Jack, Rusk, TX, and died 12 Sep 1995 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Lorene Mack** 08 Jan 1935 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., OK. She was born 1913 in Texas.

Notes for Everett Eugene Pepper:

In 1940 they lived in Clay Co., TX and he is a pumper in an oil field.

Children of Everett Pepper and Lorene Mack are:

- + 2335 i. Kenneth Wayne<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 23 Jun 1936 in Byers, Clay Co., TX.
- + 2336 ii. Edwin Gary Pepper, born 15 Jul 1947 in Wichita Falls, TX.

**1301. Mable Catherine<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1917 in Rusk, Texas. She married **(1) Arnold Lee Whitehurst** 25 Dec 1934. He was born Abt. 1908, and died 1944. She married **(2) Theodore Cecil Brookshire** 27 Jan 1946. He was born Abt. 1916.

Notes for Mable Catherine Pepper:

Jack Pepper lists the Whitehurst sons as Brookshire so they were probably adopted by her second husband.

Children of Mable Pepper and Arnold Whitehurst are:

- 2337 i. Eddie Lee<sup>7</sup> Whitehurst, born 1936.
- 2338 ii. Ronald Wayne Whitehurst, born 1938.

Child of Mable Pepper and Theodore Brookshire is:

- 2339 i. Jeffry Lynn<sup>7</sup> Brookshire, born 1946.

**1304. Edwin Lee<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Oscar Miller<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1910 in Clay Co, TX, and died 10 Jun 1989 in Alameda Co., CA. He married **Joannah Glisson** 30 Apr 1934 in Clovis, NM. She was born Abt. 1914 in Texas.

Notes for Edwin Lee Pepper:

On Joellyn's birth cert. he is listed as Edwin Leo Pepper

Children of Edwin Pepper and Joannah Glisson are:

- + 2340 i. Joellyn<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 29 Dec 1935 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX.
- + 2341 ii. Judy Kay Pepper, born 23 Dec 1940 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.
- 2342 iii. Cynthia Jeanne Pepper, born 22 Sep 1951 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. She married Mark Grimes 25 Jun 1972 in Reno, NV; born 1948; died 1975.
- 2343 iv. Elizabeth Ann Pepper, born 06 Sep 1955 in Alameda Co., CA.

**1308. David Edwin<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Homer Finley<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1929 in Clay Co, TX. He married **(1) Bernice Spinks**. He married **(2) Patricia Inez Beck**.

Notes for David Edwin Pepper:

Jack Pepper does not list a second wife for David but the Texas Birth Index lists his wife as Patricia Inez Beck with this child (there may be others).

Child of David Pepper and Bernice Spinks is:

- 2344 i. Jacqueline Kay<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 02 Apr 1961 in Wichita Co, TX.

Child of David Pepper and Patricia Beck is:

- 2345 i. David Edwin<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 06 Apr 1964 in Wichita Co, TX.

**1314. Charlotte Jewel<sup>6</sup> Miller** (Minerva M.<sup>5</sup> Anderson, Jesse Pepper "Dick"<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1899, and died 08 Nov 1994. She married **Aulcy Abe Ward**.

Child of Charlotte Miller and Aulcy Ward is:

- + 2346 i. Paul Winston<sup>7</sup> Ward.

**1339. Mary Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Hasty** (Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1865 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1937. She married **John H. Ledbetter**. He was born Abt. 1865 in Tennessee.

Children of Mary Hasty and John Ledbetter are:

- 2347 i. Samuel J.<sup>7</sup> Ledbetter, born Abt. 1887 in Tennessee.
- 2348 ii. Alline E. Ledbetter, born Abt. 1890 in Tennessee.
- 2349 iii. Forest L. Ledbetter, born Abt. 1893 in Tennessee.
- 2350 iv. Martha C. Ledbetter, born Abt. 1901 in Tennessee.
- 2351 v. John H. Ledbetter, born Abt. 1905 in Tennessee.

**1362. Clyde L.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Alexander Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1871 in IA, and died 1955. He married **Georgia Florence Haver** 1894 in Wright, IA. She was born 07 Mar 1876 in IA.

Notes for Clyde L. Pepper:

In 1940 Clyde and Georgia (indexed as Gordie) lived in Pleasant Valley Twp, Gregory Co., SD. Clyde's brother Virgil, age 66, divorced, lived with them on a farm. Son Glenn lives next door.

Children of Clyde Pepper and Georgia Haver are:

- 2352 i. Gladys M.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Jan 1895 in SD; died 31 Mar 1982 in Petaluma, CA.
- 2353 ii. Grace Pepper, born 1897 in SD.
- + 2354 iii. Glenn H. Pepper, born 1900 in SD.
- + 2355 iv. Archie A. Pepper, born 09 Jul 1902 in SD; died Dec 1975 in Gregory, SD.
- 2356 v. Hazel Pepper, born 1905 in SD.
- 2357 vi. Dale Randolph Pepper, born 06 Jun 1907 in SD; died 29 Nov 1993 in Gregory, SD. He married Estelle L. Mewherter 20 Mar 1930 in Gregory, SD; born 1910.

**1364. Virgil Basil<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Alexander Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1874 in IA, and died 1951. He married **Ada Adraina Cornelia DeVoogd** 1989. She was born 17 Aug 1879 in Zeeland Province, Holland, and died 03 Jun 1969 in Clark Co., WA.

Notes for Virgil Basil Pepper:

In 1900 Virgil, Ada and Mike lived in McCulley Precinct, Boyd Co., Nebraska

Children of Virgil Pepper and Ada DeVoogd are:

- 2358 i. Mike<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born May 1900 in Boyd Co., NE; died in Boyd Co., NE.
- 2359 ii. Simon Pepper, born 1901 in Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1994 in King, WA. He married Maime Idella Soine 1930 in Prob. Divide Co., ND; born 14 Aug 1904 in Williams, ND; died 17 Dec 1991 in Washington State.
- 2360 iii. Harold Irvin Pepper, born 1902 in Boyd Co., NE; died 16 Jun 1949 in Clark Co., WA. He married Dora J. Lund; born Abt. 1903; died 1993 in Divide Co., ND.
- 2361 iv. Cora Belle Pepper, born 30 Nov 1903 in Boyd Co., NE; died 10 Jan 1999 in Williams, ND. She married Martin Johan Zelmar; born 01 Oct 1898 in Polk Co., MN; died 28 Mar 1981 in Tioga, ND.
- 2362 v. Vera Ina Pepper, born 02 Feb 1907 in Boyd Co., NE; died 13 Nov 1988 in San Francisco, CA.

**1365. Amanda Pearl<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Alexander Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876 in IA, and died Aft. 1910 in SD. She married **Samuel O. Weaver** Abt. 1892 in SD. He was born Abt. 1869 in IA.

Children of Amanda Pepper and Samuel Weaver are:

- 2363 i. Lela V.<sup>7</sup> Weaver, born Abt. 1895 in SD.
- 2364 ii. Lloyd G. Weaver, born Abt. 1897 in SD.
- 2365 iii. Jay J. Weaver, born Abt. 1900 in SD.
- 2366 iv. Cecil Weaver, born Abt. 1901 in SD.
- 2367 v. Wayne W. Weaver, born Abt. 1907 in SD.
- 2368 vi. Wilma W. Weaver, born Abt. 1907 in SD.

**1367. Judd Justin J.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Alexander Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1944. He married **Abigail Pruden**, daughter of Mahlon Pruden. She was born Abt. 1873 in IA, and died in SD.

Notes for Judd Justin J. Pepper:

On the 1910 Grandview, SD census he is living with his parents, occupation auctioneer.

In 1940 He and Abbie and son Bayward live in Brady Twp, Jackson Co., SD, farm, in same house as 1935. Her brother, Henry, age 71, single, lives with them.

Child of Judd Pepper and Abigail Pruden is:

- 2369 i. Bayard B.<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1912 in Kadoka, SD; died Abt. 1994 in SD.

**1388. William W.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Dudley Holton<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer Scroggs<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1866. He married **Nora Hinds**.

Child of William Pepper and Nora Hinds is:

- 2370 i. Stanton Abbott<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 05 Mar 1898.

Notes for Stanton Abbott Pepper:

His WW I Draft card lists home as Huffman, Mississippi Co., AR; he farms, nearest relative is W. W. Pepper and he is employed by W. W. Pepper. He is of med ht, med build, blue eyes, light colored hair; dtd 12 Sep 1918.

His WW II Draft card lists him at R1, Blytheville, AR, b 5 Mar 1898 in Newman, IL; person who will know his address is W. W. Pepper, same address. He is self employed. He is 5'9", 192#, gray eyes, gray hair, rudy complexion. He has a scar on outside of each leg.

**1394. Kelton Lyon<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Dudley Holton<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer Scroggs<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1874 in IL, and died 01 Aug 1971 in Bay Pines, FL. He married **(1) Mary Belle Gentry** 1902. She was born 17 Dec 1877 in VA, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Decatur, GA. He married **(2) Jennie Unknown** 1931 in Hillsborough, FL. She was born Abt. 1877 in Georgia.

Notes for Kelton Lyon Pepper:

In 1940 Kelton and Jennie lived in Hillsborough Co., FL (Tampa). No occupation is given but they have 10 lodgers listed with them. This census is the source of Jennie's first name, approx. age and birth place.

Children of Kelton Pepper and Mary Gentry are:

- 2371 i. George Edwin<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 19 Aug 1903 in Crown Point, IN; died Nov 1987 in Ormond Beach, FL.
- 2372 ii. Nina Catherine Pepper, born 09 Feb 1904 in IL; died Apr 1984 in FIL. She married George E. Wickline.
- 2373 iii. Georgia Edwina Pepper, born 1905 in IL.
- 2374 iv. Mary Belle Pepper, born Abt. 1909 in IL.

**1395. Charlie<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Dudley Holton<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer Scroggs<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1878. He married **Edith Scott** 28 May 1902.

Child of Charlie Pepper and Edith Scott is:

- 2375 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 10 Mar 1903.

**1396. Horton W.<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Dudley Holton<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer Scroggs<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1881. He married **Beatrice Lena Barber** 15 Jul 1902.

Child of Horton Pepper and Beatrice Barber is:

- 2376 i. Helen Katherine<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 25 Jun 1903.

**1412. Elizabeth P.<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Lyne<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Robert Perry<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Elijah Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1902 in Idaho. She married **John N. Crutcher**. He was born Abt. 1893 in KY.

Children of Elizabeth Smith and John Crutcher are:

- 2377 i. Thomas S.<sup>7</sup> Crutcher, born Abt. 1929 in KY.
- 2378 ii. Robert P. Crutcher, born Abt. 1932 in KY.
- 2379 iii. Laura S. Crutcher, born Abt. 1936 in KY.

**1418. Samuel Dale<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1909 in Calhoun Co., WV, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Parkersburg, WV. He married **Anabelle Lewis**. She was born 1913 in WV.

Notes for Anabelle Lewis:

A West Virginia marriage record lists her name as Anna Bell Newbrough, marriage date 1934 in Wirt, WV "West Virginia, Marriages, 1853-1970," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FYFL-46X> : accessed 10 Nov 2012), Samuel Dale Pepper and Anna Bell Newbrough, 1934.

The 1940 census has them in Wirt WV with two children that were born before 1934; possibly this is Annie's second marriage.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Anabelle Lewis are:

- 2380 i. Estella<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in WV.
- 2381 ii. Geraldine Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in WV.
- 2382 iii. Ruby Jane Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in WV.
- 2383 iv. Robert Dale Pepper, born 1940 in WV.

Notes for Robert Dale Pepper:

There is a Robert Dale Pepper listed as a father in the Texas Birth Index with a spouse named Marjorie Anne Mcbath.

**1419. James Donald<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1911, and died 1975. He married **Dolly Woodring**. She was born Abt. 1912 in WV.

Notes for James Donald Pepper:

In 1940 Don J. Peppers and wife Dolly lived in Wirt, WV with sons Stanley, age 5 and Jerry age 2, in the same house as in 1935. He works for the WPA.

Children of James Pepper and Dolly Woodring are:

- 2384 i. Roy Stanley<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 07 Mar 1935 in WV; died 19 Apr 1992.
- 2385 ii. Jerry Dewayne Pepper, born 13 Mar 1938 in WV.
- 2386 iii. Carol Jean Pepper, born 01 Oct 1941.
- 2387 iv. James Lee Pepper, born 03 Aug 1943.

**1420. Bernadine Blake<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1913. She married **John Reed**. He was born Abt. 1909.

Children of Bernadine Pepper and John Reed are:

- 2388 i. Kenneth Paul<sup>7</sup> Reed, born Abt. 1944.
- 2389 ii. Robert Lee Reed, born Abt. 1944.

**1421. Katherine<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1915, and died 1995. She married **Lewis Smith**. He was born 1906, and died 1966.

Children of Katherine Pepper and Lewis Smith are:

- 2390 i. James Lee<sup>7</sup> Smith, born Abt. 1944.
- 2391 ii. Mar Louise Smith, born Abt. 1944.
- 2392 iii. Lois Anne Smith, born Abt. 1944.

**1422. Delma Maud<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1917. She married **Edward Grimm** 16 Apr 1934. He was born 1908.

Children of Delma Pepper and Edward Grimm are:

- 2393 i. Wanda Lee<sup>7</sup> Grimm, born 1936.
- 2394 ii. Betty Lou Grimm, born 1938.
- 2395 iii. Ruby Mae Grimm, born 1940.
- 2396 iv. Nancy Rush Grimm, born 1942.
- 2397 v. Edward Theodore Grimm, born 1944.
- 2398 vi. Larry Eugene Grimm, born 1946.

**1423. Harry Lee<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1920, and died 17 Feb 1987. He married (1) **Maxine Wynona Beane**. She was born 1922. He married (2) **Grace Betty Wix**. She was born Abt. 1916.

Children of Harry Pepper and Maxine Beane are:

- 2399 i. Larry Dwayne<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 04 Apr 1947.
- 2400 ii. Garry Eugene Pepper, born 11 Jun 1949.
- 2401 iii. Janie Lou Pepper, born 22 Dec 1952.
- 2402 iv. Becky Lynn Pepper, born 22 Jan 1957.
- 2403 v. Ernest Lee Pepper, born 03 Aug 1963.

Child of Harry Pepper and Grace Wix is:

- 2404 i. Teddy Lee<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 13 Sep 1940; died 16 Dec 1992.

**1424. Roy Edwin<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1927. He married **Darlene Brain** 13 Jun 1953. She was born 1932.

Child of Roy Pepper and Darlene Brain is:

- 2405 i. Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1962.

**1425. William Paul<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Leroy C.<sup>5</sup>, James A.<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1929 in Wirt, WV, and died 23 Nov 1998. He married **Jean Hepner** 29 Oct 1951. She was born Abt. 1928.

Children of William Pepper and Jean Hepner are:

- 2406 i. Ronald Paul<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 28 Aug 1952.
- 2407 ii. Terry Lee Pepper, born 15 Jun 1954.
- 2408 iii. Sharon Ann Pepper, born 12 Nov 1957.

**1429. Robert Hurshel<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Robert Omer<sup>5</sup>, John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1902 in Calhoun Co., WV, and died 30 May 1938 in Parkersburg, WV.

Child of Robert Hurshel Pepper is:

- + 2409 i. Female<sup>7</sup> Pepper.

**1457. Fred Holland<sup>6</sup> Pepper** (Abner Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1907 in WV, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV. He married **Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1905.

Children of Fred Pepper and Unknown are:

- + 2410 i. Opal Irene<sup>7</sup> Pepper, born 1926.
- + 2411 ii. Patricia Pepper, born Abt. 1940.
- 2412 iii. Raymond Pepper, born Abt. 1940.
- + 2413 iv. Donald Pepper, born Abt. 1940.

**1469. Robert Donald<sup>7</sup> Pierce II** (Sarah Gilbert<sup>6</sup> Rosser, Dianna E.<sup>5</sup> Bush, Mildred<sup>4</sup> Oldham, William<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>2</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895 in Arkansas, and died 03 Oct 1950 in Cass Co., TX. He married **Metta Lorene Lee** 12 Mar 1922 in Union Co., AR. She was born 1904 in Texas, and died 1985.

Notes for Robert Donald Pierce II:

Name: Donald Pierce-Event: Marriage-Event Date: 12 Mar 1922-Event Place: Union, Arkansas, United States  
Age: 26-Estimated Birth Year: 1896-Residence: El Dorado, Union, Arkansas-Spouse: Lorene Lee-Spouse's Age: 18-Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: 1904-Spouse's Residence: El Dorado, Union, Arkansas-Marriage License Date: 11 Mar 1922-Page: 360-Film Number: 1993209-Digital Folder Number: 004315550-Image Number: 00544

Source Citation-"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N99T-CQD> : accessed 09 Aug 2012), Donald Pierce and Lorene Lee, 1922.

In 1930 Robert and Lorene lived in Panola, TX with four children. They have been married for 8 years and he is a foreman on a log team.

His Texas death certificate gives his usual address as Rt. 1, DeBerry, Panola Co., TX and he died in Brooks Clinic Hospital in Atlanta, Cass Co., TX. He was operated on 25 Sep 1950 for a ruptured appendix and died 11 days later.

Children of Robert Pierce and Metta Lee are:

- 2414 i. Fredna<sup>8</sup> Pierce, born Abt. 1923 in Arkansas.
- 2415 ii. Freta Pierce, born Abt. 1925 in Arkansas.
- 2416 iii. R. D. Pierce, born Abt. 1927 in Arkansas.
- 2417 iv. Leon Pierce, born Abt. 1930 in Texas.
- 2418 v. Viola Pierce, born Abt. 1932 in Texas.
- 2419 vi. Henry Pierce, born Abt. 1935 in Texas.
- 2420 vii. Martha Jo Pierce, born Abt. 1939 in Texas.
- 2421 viii. Lyndal S. Pierce, born 08 Dec 1941 in Texas.

**1474. DDS Elisha David<sup>7</sup> Pepper, DDS** (Franklin James<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1878 in Yazoo, MS, and died 07 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married (1) **Lucy Gertrude Beall** 12 Nov 1902 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1882, and died 1906. He married (2) **Lena Magdalena Dittman** 12 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She was born 1886 in Indiana, and died 1977.

Notes for DDS Elisha David Pepper, DDS:

In March 1924, Dr. Pepper moved his family to Jackson, MS, where business would be better. Lena's father, William Carl Dittman, lived with them. About 1927 Theodore Carl "Tate" Dittman, her brother, moved to Jackson to live with them and help with their small dairy. In 1939, the Peppers moved back to Pickens, where they bought a house and 47 acres of land. The house was known as "The Grove" and was built by Col. J.F. Tye in 1873. They continued to run their dairy for several years. In the late 1940's, Lena sold land to build the Pickens Baptist Church, and also sold other lots. Dr. Pepper practiced his profession until about 1956, when he had to retire because of illness. After the death of the Peppers, the house was sold and later torn down.

In 1940 Elisha and Lena lived in Pickens Town, MS, Holmes Co., with the three sons. He is a dentist. In 1935 they lived in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. With them are William C. Dittman, father-in-law, b. Germany, age 84, widow and his son Theo. C., age 49, single, b. Illinois. Lena is a manager of a dairy and her brother Theo is a laborer in a dairy.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Lena Dittman are:

- 2422 i. James David<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 15 Jul 1919 in Pickens, Holmes, MS; died 09 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Emma Lucille Jonietz 10 Oct 1945; born 07 May 1920 in Bexar Co., TX; died 14 Dec 2011 in Jackson, MS.

Notes for Emma Lucille Jonietz:

Emma Lucille Jonietz Pepper, 91, died unexpectedly in her home on Wednesday, Dec. 14. Visitation will be at St. Therese Church on Friday, Dec. 16, from 4 - 7 p.m. followed by a prayer service at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Saturday, Dec. 17, at St. Therese at 11 a.m. followed by burial in Lakewood Memorial Park. Visitation will also be held from 10 - 11 a.m.

Emma was born on May 7, 1920, in Bexar County, Texas, to John Vincent Jonietz and Bridget Cecile Drzymalla. She attended China Grove School in Martinez and Draughan Business College in San Antonio. Her first job was in the business office of Colonial Cake Company.

During World War II Emma met James "Pep" Pepper, the love of her life, while he was in San Antonio preparing for deployment. He proposed in a letter from overseas and they married on Oct. 10, 1945, and settled in Jackson where she and Pep worked in floor covering eventually opening Pepper Carpets.

In 1947 the first of her four children was born and she began juggling family, church, school, work and a myriad of activities connected to each.

Emma joined St. Peter Parish, so she could meet people and continue her faith development. For many years she was a member of the Diocesan Council of Catholic Women (DCCW). She was a founding member of St. Therese Parish and was a member of the choir and Little Flower Circle from 1955 until her death. She served on the parish council, the CWA, fund-raising committees, and she coordinated the parish's Young at Heart group for seniors.

Following Pep's death in 1978, she began her new career as a sales associate with D.H. Holmes/Dillard's for 21 years. After retiring in 1999 for about two weeks she worked part-time for Ye Olde Lamp Shop until she retired again at age 85.

Emma's extracurricular activities included but were not limited to membership in the Jackson Garden Club, league bowling at Cotton Bowl Lanes, monthly bunko for over 55 years, being a member of the Jackson Jaycettes and Women in Construction (WIC).

She continued her associate membership in the Military Order of World Wars (MOWW), serving as assistant to the adjutant in arranging monthly meetings until her death. She was awarded the Patrick Henry Bronze Medal for Patriotism in 2006.

Recently she was featured in an article in Our Sunday Visitor, a national Catholic newspaper, on the "Blessings of Military Service."

Some of Emma's happiest times were escorting bus trips for Jackson Tour giving her the opportunity to travel and see the USA. She visited all but 6 states. She enjoyed working in the gift shop at the special exhibits presented by the Mississippi Commission for International Cultural Exchange. After the Palaces of St. Petersburg Exhibit she traveled to Russia to see the treasures first-hand. Her last trip was to Poland, her family's homeland.

Emma was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, three brothers (John, Ben and Urbin Jonietz), four sisters (Virgie Nelson, Agnes Vogel, Marie Kaupert, Dolly Tone), and two granddaughters (Keisha and Bridget Avalon).

Survivors include her son James D. Pepper Jr. (Ann) of Huntsville, Ala.; three daughters -- Janna Avalon (Billy) of Jackson, Debbie Reidy (Tim) of Austin, Texas, and Teresa Maloney (Jimmy) of Hattiesburg.

Grandchildren include Tripp Pepper of Batesville, Blake Shook (Cindy) of Collierville, Tenn., Ashley Brock (Adam) of Midland City, Ala., Michael Avalon (Kayla) of Inverness, Vance Avalon of Jackson, Travis Reidy (Rachel) of Austin, Texas, Patrick Avalon of Jackson, and Patrick, Justin and Wade Maloney of Hattiesburg.

Great-grands include Dylan and Caroline Shook, Aiden and McKayla Reidy, Brooks and Tucker Avalon, and Jackson Avalon.

Her 10 grandsons will be pallbearers - Tripp, Blake, Adam, Michael, Vance, Travis, 2 Patrick's, Justin, and Wade.

- 2423 ii. William Elisha Pepper, born 14 Aug 1920 in Pickens, Holmes, MS; died 17 Jul 1994 in Yazoo, MS. He married Audrey Billingslea 20 Dec 1944 in Pickens, Holmes, MS; born 1924.

Notes for William Elisha Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: A native of Holmes County, MS, moved to Benton, Yazoo Co., MS in about 1963. He worked for Southern Natural Gas Co. for 36 years, and retired as a corrosion technician. He was a World War II Marine Corps veteran, serving in the Raider Battalion. He was a member of Benton United Methodist Church.

- 2424 iii. Jed Theodore Pepper, born 13 Dec 1925 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Ada Louise Williams 22 Aug 1948 in Williamsville, Attala, MS; born 1930.

**1478. Elizabeth Annie<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1875 in Yazoo, MS, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married **Oscar Lewis Deason** 10 Oct 1911 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1870, and died 1920.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and Oscar Deason are:

- 2425 i. Archie Lewis<sup>8</sup> Deason, born 1912; died 1944.  
2426 ii. Oleta Ree Deason, born 1914.  
2427 iii. Oscar Hoover Deason, born 1915; died 1993.

**1481. Raymond Victor<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1881 in Yazoo, MS, and died Feb 1947. He married **Irene Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1901 in Mississippi.



Notes for Raymond Victor Pepper:

In 1940 Raymond lived in Jackson, MS. This census is the source for his wife and daughter's names, ages and birthplace as well as for the daughter's husband. Raymond is a salesman for a retail food store and the son-in-law is a sign hanger for neon advertising. They lived in the same place in 1935.

Child of Raymond Pepper and Irene Unknown is:

- 2428 i. Joy<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Mississippi. She married J. H. Haverstroh; born Abt. 1918 in Mississippi.

**1482. Samuel Elam<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1882 in Yazoo, MS, and died 21 Jan 1950. He married **Kate Lora Purvis** 30 Jan 1910 in Colby, Yazoo, MS. She was born 1889, and died 1977.

Notes for Samuel Elam Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: When he was only ten years of age, his father died, leaving a widow and ten children. It was necessary for him to go to work to help support the young family. At the age of 18 he rode his horse fifty miles to the Mississippi Delta, where he found work with a relative who had a store on Silver Creek, between where the towns of Louise and Midnight are located. This energetic young man was soon hired to manage Hillsdale Plantation. During his lifetime, he was affiliated with practically every plantation along the Creek from Holly Bluff to Midnight. He also operated several stores during this time. A real outdoorsman, he loved to fish and hunt, and loving young people, he spent many hours teaching boys to hunt the woods and fish the streams. Since his only son died in infancy, Sam lavished his attention and love on his nephew, Earl Pepper, with whom he fished and hunted, and served as confidante. He was a real hero during the flood of the Mississippi Delta in 1927. For days he guided the boats and barges through the flooded area as they picked up the stranded and carried them to the Refugee Camp near Yazoo City, where they lived for the duration of the flood. Sam enjoyed playing good practical jokes on his friends and relatives. Once when his cousin Hugh Pepper came to the Delta to fish, Sam asked his friend, P.A. Bennett, to go fishing with Hugh, but to speak loudly all day as Cousin Hugh was deaf. Then he told Hugh that Mr. Bennett was deaf. The two men spent the whole day screaming at each other and at the end of the day they found out that they had been victims of a Sam Pepper joke. With a vivid imagination and being a big talker, Sam was at home in any crowd as he entertained them with his tall tales of fishing and hunting. He and Dr. J.N. Mecklin hunted turkey from Scooba, Mississippi to the island in the Mississippi River. Once they were caught by a game warden, while hunting with Mississippi licenses on an island, that happened to be located in Arkansas, and were carried before a judge in an Arkansas town. When the judge asked if they had an attorney, Dr. Mecklin told him that Sam Pepper would represent them. This was an opportunity for Sam to tell the judge a tale. He said, "Your Honor, I have turkey blood flowing in my veins, and can't keep from searching for turkeys. When I was a boy, I cut my foot so badly while chopping wood, that I practically bled to death. Living far from a doctor, my mother caught a turkey and after chopping off its head, she caught the blood in a pan. Then, with a medicine dropper, she put the turkey blood into my cut blood vessel. Since that time I can't resist looking for turkeys." The judge smiled and said to the game warden, "Take these men back to the island. Pepper is a good lawyer, and lies better than any I know." Sam Pepper never ran out of such tales to tell. In his younger days, he loved to dance, and had the reputation of being one of the best dancers of the waltz in the area. He will long be remembered by his many friends and the younger Peppers whom he loved and entertained.

In 1940 Sam and Kate and daughter Nina, age 27, single, lived in Louise Town, Humphreys, MS. Sam is a farmer and Kate is a bookkeeper for a plantation. They lived in the same house in 1935.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Kate Purvis are:

- 2429 i. Samuel Elam<sup>8</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 30 Jan 1911; died 03 Feb 1911 in MS.  
2430 ii. Nina Pearl Pepper, born 19 Nov 1911 in MS; died 06 Jul 1987 in Alabama.

Notes for Nina Pearl Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: She was one of the most conscientious researchers of genealogy in the Pepper family, and provided a major portion of the material for the descendants of Zedekiah Pepper. She was very active in the Daughters of the American Revolution, until her health limited her participation. Many cemetery and Bible records, now in the Mississippi Archives, were prepared by her, and have been invaluable to a large number of persons as they research their family histories.

- 2431 iii. Catherine Elizabeth Pepper, born 18 Jul 1914 in Yazoo, MS; died 30 Jun 1997 in Carrollton, Pickens, AL. She married (1) Wilford Mouton Murphy 03 Nov 1935 in Vicksburg, MS; born 1908. She married (2) Thomas Ransom Spell, Jr. 26 Jul 1951; born 1919.

**1483. Allen Rhorer<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1885 in Yazoo, MS, and died 06 Aug 1956 in Yazoo City, MS. He married **Susie Victoria Smith** 23 Dec 1917 in Black Jack, Yazoo, MS. She was born 1894 in Mississippi, and died 1950.

Notes for Allen Rhorer Pepper:

In 1940 Allen and Susie lived in Humphreys Co., MS with son E. (Eugene) Earl. They are farming and in 1935 they lived in rural Humphreys Co., MS

Children of Allen Pepper and Susie Smith are:

- 2432 i. Frances Louise<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 1923.
- 2433 ii. Eugene Earl Pepper, born 16 Feb 1926 in MS. He married Lena Mae Sanders; born 1933.

**1488. Edna Earl<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Christopher Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1881, and died 20 Oct 1909. She married **Davis Latana Gibson** 31 Oct 1899 in Holmes, MS. He was born 1876.

Child of Edna Pepper and Davis Gibson is:

- 2434 i. Tudor Pepper<sup>8</sup> Gibson, born 1900; died 1981.

**1490. Christine<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Christopher Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1889 in MS, and died 17 Mar 1919. She married **William Harris Haynes** Oct 1913. He was born 1893.

Children of Christine Pepper and William Haynes are:

- 2435 i. Margaret Ann<sup>8</sup> Haynes, born 1915.
- 2436 ii. Lucille Haynes, born 1916.
- 2437 iii. Chris Pepper Haynes, born 1919.

**1492. Harry Hart<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Thadeus Theodore<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1882 in Yazoo, MS, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Yazoo, MS. He married **Naomi Elizabeth Ward** 21 Oct 1906 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1886, and died 1977.

Notes for Harry Hart Pepper:

In 1930 Harry and Naomi lived in Yazoo, MS with 11 children. Missing were Harry Jr (died as an infant) and Harry Ward.

In 1940 Harry and Naomi lived in Yazoo, MS with Wesley, James, Dan and Patrick in the same house as 1935; Harry is a farmer and the boys are listed as farm labor. Son Ward lives nearby.

Children of Harry Pepper and Naomi Ward are:

- 2438 i. Harry Hart<sup>8</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 1907 in Yazoo, MS; died 1907 in Yazoo, MS.
- 2439 ii. Mary Millicent Pepper, born 01 Jul 1908 in Yazoo, MS; died 19 Jun 1993 in Sumrall, Lamar, MS. She married Zebedee Alfred Foy 21 Sep 1932; born 1908; died 1993.
- 2440 iii. Harry Ward Pepper, born 02 Nov 1909 in Vaughan, Yazoo, MS; died 06 Jan 1972. He married Julia Raye Royal; born 1907; died 1987.

Notes for Harry Ward Pepper:

In 1940 This family lived in Yazoo, MS near his father and mother. He is listed as Ward Pepper and son Stanford Ward is listed as Ward, Jr. They live in the same house as 1935 and are farming.

- 2441 iv. Lemuel William Pepper, born 16 Jan 1911 in Yazoo, MS; died May 1987 in Pickens, Holmes, MS.
- 2442 v. Edna Elaine Pepper, born 04 Aug 1912 in Yazoo, MS. She married (1) Prince Albert Denson; born 1894. She married (2) Shed Hill Mills; born 1900; died 1944.
- 2443 vi. Margurite Pepper, born 1913 in Yazoo, MS; died Oct 1991 in Carthage, Leake, MS. She married Oster Daniels, Rev.; born Abt. 1909.
- 2444 vii. Elsie Pepper, born 1915 in Yazoo, MS. She married Clyde Butler; born 1911.
- 2445 viii. Fred Woodrow Pepper, born 15 Feb 1917 in Yazoo, MS; died 05 Jul 1989 in Bellaire, Harris, TX. He married Velma Carolyn Morgan 23 Aug 1941 in Houston, TX; born 1919.
- 2446 ix. Thadeus Theodore Pepper, born 08 Sep 1918 in Yazoo, MS; died 23 Apr 1994 in Yazoo, MS. He married Mary Cornelia Hurdle 01 Aug 1954 in Slayden, Marshall, MS; born 1930.

- 2447 x. Wesley Thomas Pepper, born 23 Mar 1920 in Yazoo, MS. He married Leah Josephine Denson; born 1919.
- 2448 xi. James Alston Pepper, born 1921 in Vaughan, Yazoo, MS. He married Dorothy Rogers; born Abt. 1925.
- 2449 xii. Daniel W. Pepper, born 01 Jul 1923 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 May 1956 in Yazoo, MS. He married Pauline Rainier 01 Jul 1945 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1923.
- 2450 xiii. Graydon Patrick Pepper, born 29 Sep 1928 in Yazoo, MS. He married Gloria Delois Bird 28 Dec 1952 in Jackson, Hinds, MS; born 1928.

**1493. Linnie<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Thadeus Theodore<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1886 in Yazoo, MS. She married **James Henry Waggoner**. He was born 1884, and died 1950.

Child of Linnie Pepper and James Waggoner is:

- 2451 i. Elizabeth Ray<sup>8</sup> Waggoner, born 1911; died 1957.

**1494. Lutie<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Thadeus Theodore<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1888 in Yazoo, MS, and died 19 Jun 1952. She married **William J. Hewitt**. He was born 1870, and died 1944.

Child of Lutie Pepper and William Hewitt is:

- 2452 i. Evelyn C.<sup>8</sup> Hewitt, born 1911; died 1996.

**1496. Nettie Ina<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Thadeus Theodore<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1894 in Yazoo, MS, and died 12 Jan 1927. She married **George Miller Chester**. He was born 1897, and died 1936.

Notes for George Miller Chester:

In 1940 George Chester, age 17, b. Mississippi and Lois Chester, age 15, b. Mississippi were living in New Orleans with their aunt Mamie Pepper, age 48, single, b. Mississippi

Children of Nettie Pepper and George Chester are:

- 2453 i. RN Leila Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Chester, born 1919.
- 2454 ii. George Miller Chester, Jr., born 1922 in Mississippi; died 1979.
- 2455 iii. RN Mary Lois Chester, born 1924 in Mississippi.
- 2456 iv. Paul Pepper Chester, born 1927; died 1958.

**1497. Wesley Thomas<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Thadeus Theodore<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1896 in Yazoo, MS, and died 18 Nov 1919 in Yazoo, MS. He married **Annie Fisher** 07 Nov 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1897.

Child of Wesley Pepper and Annie Fisher is:

- 2457 i. Claudine<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 18 Sep 1918 in Yazoo, MS. She married Lynn Edwin Shurley 14 Nov 1937; born 1915.

**1499. Hattie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Sharp<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah B.<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1873 in Deasonville, Yazoo, MS, and died 02 Feb 1966. She married **James Presley** 29 Jan 1896 in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born Abt. 1870 in Mississippi.

Notes for James Presley:

In 1910 they lived in Yazoo, MS with children Gladdis, age 18, Lizzie, age 16, Nora, age 8, Jim, age 6 and Rossie (dau.) age 1, All b. MS

In 1920 James and Hattie Elizabeth lived in Yazoo, MS with children Nora, age 17, James Jr. , Age 16 and Rosa Brown, age 10.

Children of Hattie Pepper and James Presley are:

- 2458 i. Gladdis<sup>8</sup> Presley, born Abt. 1892 in MS.
- 2459 ii. Lizzie Presley, born Abt. 1894 in MS. She married John Randolph Parson; born Abt. 1882 in Mississippi.
- 2460 iii. Lanora Virginia Presley, born Abt. 1896.
- 2461 iv. Mary Louise Presley, born Abt. 1899.
- 2462 v. Nora Presley, born Abt. 1902 in MS.

- 2463 vi. James Presley, Jr., born Abt. 1904 in MS.  
 2464 vii. Rosa Brown Presley, born Abt. 1909 in MS.

**1501. Robert Wyche<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Sharp<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah B.<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1877 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 18 Aug 1943 in Yazoo, MS. He married **Mary Elizabeth Dixon** 11 Sep 1906 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 12 Feb 1882 in MS, and died 05 Feb 1964 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for Robert Wyche Pepper:

In 1910 they lived in Yazoo, MS with children Bishop D. and Lessle.

According to Mary Elizabeth's obit, there should be another child in this family (total of 12).

In 1920 Robert and Mary Elizabeth lived in Yazoo, MS with Bishop Dixon, Lessel, John, Lewis, R. W., Mike Whatley, Philip Woodrow and Elizabeth.

In 1930 they lived in Yazoo, MS; Robert Jr lived with his grandparents, Robert, Sr's parents. Dixon is marked as absent; Lessel is marked as absent; John L., Mike W., Philip W. Elizabeth, Linnie N., Susie L., Lois J. and Richard L. lived with them. Alice had died as an infant. That makes 12.

In 1940 Robert Wyche and Lizzie lived in Yazoo, MS with Linnie, age 22, Philipp, age 21, Susie Lee, age 18, Lois, age 15 and Richard, age 13. With them are Robert Wyche's mother, Lenora, age 89, widowed. Robert is a farmer and they are living in the same house as in 1935.

Children of Robert Pepper and Mary Dixon are:

- 2465 i. Bishop Dixon<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 11 Jun 1907 in Yazoo, MS; died 02 Nov 1999 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Azalie Boudousquie 22 May 1934; born 1914 in Mississippi.

Notes for Bishop Dixon Pepper:

In 1940 Dixon Pepper, wife Azalie B and son Dixon lived in Jackson, MS where he is a head field assistant for Triple A. In 1935 they lived in Kosciusko Co, Attala, MS

- 2466 ii. Alice Elinor Pepper, born 16 Aug 1908 in Yazoo, MS; died 10 Jul 1909 in Yazoo Co., MS.  
 2467 iii. Lessel Pepper, born 02 Sep 1909 in Yazoo, MS; died 09 Aug 2009 in Yazoo, MS. She married Vernon Ray Deason 18 Apr 1934 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 14 Jul 1909 in Yazoo, MS; died 12 Dec 1996.  
 2468 iv. John Louis Pepper, born 27 May 1911 in Yazoo, MS; died 07 Jan 1961 in Yazoo, MS. He married Thelma Elizabeth Scarborough 27 Mar 1938 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 18 Apr 1917 in Mississippi; died 07 May 2002 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for John Louis Pepper:

In 1940 John and Thelma lived in Yazoo, MS; in 1935 they lived in rural Yazoo Co., MS; he is a farmer.

- 2469 v. Robert Wyche Pepper, Jr., born 27 Dec 1912 in Yazoo, MS; died 29 Feb 1976 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Laura Louise Overby 07 Aug 1934; born 14 Aug 1913 in Mississippi.

Notes for Robert Wyche Pepper, Jr.:

In 1940 Robert and Laura and daughter Laura lived in Hinds Co., MS. He is an electrician's helper for Power and Light. In 1935 they lived in rural Yazoo Co., MS

- 2470 vi. Michael Whatley Pepper, born 05 Jun 1914 in Yazoo, MS; died 09 May 1988 in Jacksonville, FL. He married Jimmie H. Hooker 23 Aug 1941; born 1920.  
 2471 vii. Philip Woodrow Pepper, born 04 Mar 1916 in Yazoo, MS; died 29 Dec 1988. He married Madge Ellen Pendarvis 14 Sep 1943; born 1919.  
 2472 viii. Mary Elizabeth Pepper, born 03 Jun 1918 in Yazoo, MS; died 16 Jan 1994 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married Jeff Herman Hardwick 05 Mar 1939; born 1910; died 1987.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: She was very active in organizing and participating in family reunions over the last 30 years or more of her life. She served as secretary of the Pepper Reunion, held at Lake Tiak O'Khata, Louisville, MS, for a number of years--and at various other places prior to that time. The following is from the program for her funeral service 18 Jan 1994. She had planned the entire service including the following personal history that was part of the printed program: "A Celebration of Life "Mary Elizabeth Pepper Hardwick was born on June 3, 1918 at Vaughan, Mississippi. Her parents, Elizabeth Dixon Pepper and Robert Wyche Pepper were both descended from early settlers of Yazoo County. As the middle child of 12 children, Elizabeth assumed adult responsibilities at a young age. There were good times at Deasonville School, Benton High School, Ellison Church, and relatives around every bend. "In 1939 Elizabeth married Jeff Hardwick, and in 1941 they moved to Honey Island, a remote part of Humphreys County. There they reared their three children, Frances, Glynn, and Jeff, Jr. (Sonny). There are few farmers in Humphreys County today who do not know her from long association with the ASCS office. She later worked for Deposit Guaranty Bank in Louise. "The church was an important part of her

life for long time, but the Emmaus Walk, three years ago, was a high point. Elizabeth made the walk a few months before discovering she had cancer. "Many people attest to her witness as she fought the long battle. She continued to take care of others, play games with her grandchildren, and gather people around the piano and sing. "She loved music, fishing, flowers,---a good story---a good laugh. Elizabeth loved life, and on January 16, 1994, God opened the doors of larger life to her. Praise his holy name!"

- 2473 ix. Linnie Nora Pepper, born 29 Apr 1920 in Yazoo, MS; died 29 Sep 1989 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA. She married Jacob Franklin 22 Sep 1944.

Notes for Linnie Nora Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: She played varsity women's basketball at Holmes Junior College, Goodman, MS, and taught school for two years in north Mississippi. During World War II, she served as a civilian employee of the Statistical Office at Grenada Air Force Base in Grenada, MS. She and her husband lived in Warner, NH for three years after WW II. While there, she served as coach of a girls' championship basketball team. She had lived in Dalton, MA from 1949 until her death. A member of the Temple Anshie Amunim in Pittsfield, she was past president of its Sisterhood and a member of Hadassah in Pittsfield. She was also president of Women's Allied Golf Association and a former member of its board of directors. The following letter was written on the day that her brother, Richard, died, and less than three weeks after Mike's death. Of course she could not know that before the end of 1988, she would lose another brother, Philip. May 12, 1988 Dear Family and Friends, Even though I cannot be with you in person, please know that I am with you in spirit. There was a time when we were one big, happy family and moments like this seemed so remote. Society and our desire to have our own happy families separated us and we chose to live in different communities. I hope we have made those communities a little better for our having been a part of them. We were certainly given a great heritage on which to base our lives, and whether or not we used that heritage was up to each of us as individuals. John L. was asked once if there were many fights among us with so many kids around. He replied, "Maybe, but we could always go around the house and find another playmate." And pretty soon the reason for the misunderstandings was forgotten and we were friends again. Our playmates are leaving us one by one. That is how I remember them. John L.--who never held a grudge for long. He also taught us how to dance. He was the best dancer in the neighborhood and didn't mind dancing with his younger sisters. W.--who joined the navy to see the world and probably saw more than his share. Mike--who helped us cook and taught us how to soak pots and pans; that was before Brillo pads and running water. And Richard--who Mama brought into our lives so we girls could learn how to take care of babies in case we ever had our own. We loved him, we cared for him, and we spoiled him. But we have long since learned that babies and how to care for them came to us by Special Delivery. Their wives and their children have known them for a much longer time and so the loss is much greater for them--but the loss of a loved one, no matter what age, is painful and sad to the rest of us as well. We have some beautiful memories which have become our blessings. However, it is hard to think of oneness when our world is not complete, when those who brought wholeness to our lives have gone and nothing but memory can fill the emptiness their passing leaves behind. Memory can tell us only what we were in the company of those we loved. It cannot help us find what each of us, alone, must now become. Yet, no one is really alone. Those who have gone before us echo still within our thoughts and words, and what they did is part of what we have become. "When cherished ties are broken and the chain of love is shattered, only trust and the strength of faith can lighten the heaviness of the heart. At times the pain of separation seems more than we can bear, but if we dwell too long on our loss, we embitter our hearts and harm ourselves and those about us. "Grief can be a great teacher when it sends us back to serve and bless the living. We learn how to counsel and comfort those, who like ourselves, are bowed in sorrow. We learn when to keep silent in their presence and when only a few words will assure them of our love and concern." So as we say goodbye to yet another loved one, may we never forget that we are a family with a whole lot of love. That love will always keep us close. I love you. s/ Linnie

- 2474 x. Susie Lee Pepper, born 21 Nov 1921 in Vaughan, Yazoo, MS. She married Edward Lee Crews 07 Aug 1943 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, FL; born 1915.
- 2475 xi. Lois Juanita Pepper, born 23 Feb 1924. She married Kenneth Martin Heard, M.D. 30 Nov 1944; born 1921; died 1979.
- 2476 xii. Richard Lincoln Pepper, born 01 May 1927; died 29 May 1988 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Lois Braswell 15 May 1948 in Jackson, Hinds, MS; born 01 Feb 1928.

**1511. Everett Montgomery<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Beall<sup>6</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Yazoo, MS, and died 24 Sep 1961 in Lexington, Holmes, MS. He married **Beatrice Brister** Aft. 1918. She was born 1890 in Mississippi.

Notes for Everett Montgomery Pepper:

In 1940 Everett (E. M.) Pepper and wife Beatrice lived in Yazoo, MS in the same house as in 1935. He is a mail carrier with the postal service. With them are Gertrude and Lois and Beatrice's daughter, Mavis Daniels, age 23.

Children of Everett Pepper and Beatrice Brister are:

- 2477 i. Gertrude Beall<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Aug 1923 in Yazoo, MS.
- 2478 ii. Lois Matilda Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Yazoo, MS.

**1512. Prentiss P.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Beall<sup>6</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1887 in Yazoo, MS, and died in Birmingham, AL. He married **Hazel Shirk**. She was born 1891 in Mississippi.

Notes for Prentiss P. Pepper:

In the 1930 Jefferson, AL census Prentiss is listed as Asst. Secretary, Life Insurance.

Children of Prentiss Pepper and Hazel Shirk are:

- 2479 i. Emma Lee<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 10 Sep 1919 in Birmingham, Alabama. She married Sears Childers Steele 13 Jan 1945 in Birmingham, AL; born 09 Nov 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL.

Notes for Emma Lee Pepper:

Her marriage licenses lists her occupation as payroll clerk; she lived at 3095 Salisbury Rd, Birmingham; her husband to be lived at the same address.

Notes for Sears Childers Steele:

Marriage licenses lists occupation as soldier

- 2480 ii. Doris Pepper, born 1922 in Birmingham, AL; died in Birmingham, AL.

**1514. Roy A.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Beall<sup>6</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1894 in Yazoo, MS, and died 03 Jan 1958. He married **Thelma Barr** Abt. 1919 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1898 in Mississippi, and died 1981.

Notes for Roy A. Pepper:

In 1930 Roy and Thelma lived in Yazoo with sons Ennis, age 11 and Roy, Jr. age 5 yr 11 mo. Roy Sr. is a Rural Letter Carrier.

In 1940 Roy and Thelma lived in Yazoo, MS with son Roy, Jr.; Roy, Sr. is a mail carrier with the postal service; they live in the same house as in 1935. Thelma's father S. S. Barr, age 80, widower, lived with them.

Children of Roy Pepper and Thelma Barr are:

- 2481 i. Ennis B.<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1919 in Yazoo, MS; died 09 Nov 1985 in Jacksonville, FL.
- 2482 ii. Roy A. Pepper, Jr., born 18 Apr 1924 in Vaughan, Yazoo, MS.

**1539. Jack Horton<sup>7</sup> Pepper, P.E.** (John Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1893 in Yazoo City, MS, and died 19 Jun 1974 in Yazoo City, MS. He married **Evie Louise Mcraven** 02 Apr 1917 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1899, and died 1995.

Notes for Jack Horton Pepper, P.E.:

Father died when he was only seven years old. Raised by mother and spent summers and holidays with uncles and aunts. Graduated from Yazoo City High School, and received a BS in Electrical Engineering from Mississippi State University (then Miss. A + M College) in 1914. Lettered in track and was a member of the relay team that held the school record for many years. Also on team were Don Scott, for whom the football field was named, and Dudy Noble, long time athletic director, for whom the baseball field was named. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, and actively pursued these hobbies until the day of his death. Worked on family genealogy for many years, and was a prime-mover in starting an annual family reunion. (From Jack Pepper file)

Children of Jack Pepper and Evie Mcraven are:

- 2483 i. Jack Wilson<sup>8</sup> Pepper, P.E., born 12 Jan 1918 in Yazoo City, Yazoo, MS. He married (1) Dorothy Heidel Luse, RN; born 1921; died 1982. He married (2) Helen Catherine Chunn Saxton 10 Jan 1985 in Jackson, Hinds, MS; born 1921.

Notes for Jack Wilson Pepper, P.E.:

Jack Pepper Notes: Graduated from high school in Yazoo City, MS, 1935. BS in Civil Engineering from Miss. State Univ., 1939. 2LT in Army Reserves. Hydraulic Engineer, U. S. Geological Survey, Ocala, FL, 1939-1941. Called to active duty, July 1941, Camp Davis, NC (Anti-aircraft). Commander of Barrage Balloon battery, Camp Tyson, TN. After unit converted to Signal Corps, was transferred back to

Anti-aircraft unit, Camp Stewart, GA. Later transferred to Transportation Corps in New Orleans, LA, assigned as the commander of a port company (freshly inducted Negro troops). Trained company at New Orleans, then completed unit training at Boston, MA. Participated in the Battle of Okinawa. Company had best record of all port companies assigned to Tenth Army, and had been selected for special assignment for the invasion of Japan. Fortunately, the war ended before the plans were executed. Turned down opportunity of transfer to 24th Corps (occupation of Korea) with promotion to LTC, and returned home. Released from active duty, April 1946, as Major CE-Res. Operated a consulting engineering firm in Yazoo City, MS, 1946-1956. Employed as State Water Engineer in 1956, and continued in that position until retirement in Sept. 1983. Received numerous honors during his professional career. President, Miss. Engineering Society. President, Miss. Section of ASCE. Chairman, Interstate Conference on Water Problems. Chairman, Interstate Conference on Environment (composed of administrators of the three principal water related programs in each of the 50 States.) Chairman, Advisory Panel on Water Research to U.S. Secretary of Interior. Chairman, State Committee of U.S. Water Resource Council.

In 1940 Jack lived in Marion Co., FL. He is listed as a hydraulic engineer working for US Geological Survey. He boards with Vernon Clyatt. In 1935 he lived in Yazoo, MS. Another boarder, Guy B. Harrell, Jr. is also from Yazo and works the same place, is same engineer.

- 2484 ii. Frances Louise Pepper, born 08 Dec 1919 in Yazoo, MS. She married James Lenward Coram 17 Nov 1947 in Albany, GA; born Abt. 1920.
- 2485 iii. Lorena Pepper, born 18 Apr 1922. She married David Herman Edlen, Sr. 22 Feb 1947 in Seoul, Korea; born Abt. 1919.
- 2486 iv. Betty Margaret Pepper, born 05 Feb 1934 in Yazoo City, MS. She married John Tilden Grantham, Jr. 22 Jun 1957 in Yazoo Co., MS; born 1930; died 1993.

**1540. Eugene Johnson<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Elisha Jerome<sup>6</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1900 in Mississippi, and died 23 Nov 1972 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married **Mary Louise Greenhaw** 27 Jul 1925. She was born 1904, and died 1987.

Notes for Eugene Johnson Pepper:

In 1940 E. J. Pepper lived in Greenville, Washington Co., MS, same place as 1935 and is a receiving clerk for wholesale hardware. Annis Julia's name is indexed as "Annie" in this census.

Child of Eugene Pepper and Mary Greenhaw is:

- 2487 i. Annis Julia<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 27 Feb 1938 in Grenada, MS. She married Albert E. Breland, Jr. M.D.; born 1939.

**1542. Rachel Irene<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Elisha Jerome<sup>6</sup>, John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1907. She married **Claude Glenn**. He was born Abt. 1903.

Child of Rachel Pepper and Claude Glenn is:

- 2488 i. Frances<sup>8</sup> Glenn, born Abt. 1938.

**1546. Vernon Ray<sup>7</sup> Deason** (Elizabeth Bettie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, John Jefferson<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1909 in Yazoo, MS, and died 12 Dec 1996. He married **Lessel Pepper** 18 Apr 1934 in Yazoo Co., MS, daughter of Robert Pepper and Mary Dixon. She was born 02 Sep 1909 in Yazoo, MS, and died 09 Aug 2009 in Yazoo, MS.

Children of Vernon Deason and Lessel Pepper are:

- 2489 i. Douglas Louis<sup>8</sup> Deason, PhD, born 1935.
- 2490 ii. Betty Jo Deason, born 1936.
- 2491 iii. Barbara Jean Deason, born 1942.

**1557. Elizabeth Delilah<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Hugh McLaurin<sup>6</sup>, Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1896 in Yazoo, MS, and died 08 Sep 1976 in Yazoo, MS. She married **William Tucker Dixon** 26 Dec 1922 in Yazoo, MS. He was born 1896, and died 1987.

Children of Elizabeth Pepper and William Dixon are:

- 2492 i. Rev. William Tucker<sup>8</sup> Dixon, Jr., born 1924.
- 2493 ii. Bettie Agnes Dixon, born 1928.

**1559. Hugh McLaurin<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (Hugh McLaurin<sup>6</sup>, Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Yazoo Co., MS, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Canton, MS. He married **Nola Josephine Arnold** 22 Jun 1922. She was born 1901 in Mississippi, and died 1993.

Notes for Hugh McLaurin Pepper, Jr.:

In 1940 Hugh McLaurin (Laurin) Pepper and wife Nona lived in Yazoo, MS in the same place as 1935. No occupation is listed. With them are Robt. Hugh, Sara Jane, Nola Joe, Bettie Jean and Baby Laurin (indexed as Bobby Laurin). Patricia is not listed; must have died before 1940.

Children of Hugh Pepper and Nola Arnold are:

- 2494 i. Robert Hugh<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Yazoo, MS; died 23 Oct 1989 in Memphis, TN. He married Wanda Echols; born 1926.

Notes for Robert Hugh Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: He was an Army Air Corps World War II veteran and a member of Bartlett United Methodist Church. He was a member of Woodlawn Masonic Lodge, Summer Avenue Eastern Star and the Al Chymia Shrine Brass Band.

- 2495 ii. Nola Jo Pepper, born 22 Apr 1924 in Yazoo, MS. She married Grayson Williams; born Abt. 1918.  
2496 iii. Sarah Jane Pepper, born 22 Oct 1924 in Yazoo, MS; died Jan 1980 in Yazoo, MS. She married William Strickland; born Abt. 1920.  
2497 iv. Betty Jean Pepper, born 20 Aug 1927. She married James Ray Townsend; born Abt. 1921.  
2498 v. Hugh McLaurin Pepper III, born 18 Jan 1930 in Yazoo Co., MS. He married Janice Jo Anne Galle; born Abt. 1928.  
2499 vi. Patricia Pepper, born Abt. 1937 in Yazoo, MS. She married (1) Bobby Joe Canerdy; born Abt. 1933. She married (2) Hilbert M. Gramelspacher 1972 in Lan Luis Obispo, CA; born 1943.

**1560. Edith Linwood<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Ernest Linwood<sup>6</sup>, Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1898 in Yazoo, MS, and died Apr 1974 in Yazoo, MS. She married **Aubrey Norwood Nichols** in Yazoo Co., MS. He was born 1896, and died 1980.

Children of Edith Pepper and Aubrey Nichols are:

- 2500 i. Doris Elise<sup>8</sup> Nichols, born 1920; died 1983.  
2501 ii. Myra Grace Nichols, born 1923.  
2502 iii. Aubrey Norwood Nichols, Jr., born 1925.  
2503 iv. Charles Wister Nichols, born 1927.  
2504 v. Betty Siegel Nichols, born 1931.  
2505 vi. Ruby Linwood Nichols, born 1933.  
2506 vii. Arthur Siegel Nichols, born 1936.

**1561. Ernest Bruce<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Ernest Linwood<sup>6</sup>, Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1900 in Yazoo, MS. He married **Marshall Hawkins**. She was born 1904 in Mississippi.

Notes for Ernest Bruce Pepper:

In 1940 Ernest and Marshall lived in Starkville, MS with son Ernest B, Jr.; in 1935 they lived in Durant, Holmes Co., MS; Ernest is an engineer in land terrasing (sic).

Child of Ernest Pepper and Marshall Hawkins is:

- 2507 i. Ernest Bruce<sup>8</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 1935.

**1562. Hayes Swayze<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Ernest Linwood<sup>6</sup>, Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1902 in Yazoo, MS, and died 22 Feb 1977. He married **Daisy Ellie Stubblefield** 09 Jan 1936 in Flora, Madison, MS. She was born 1909.

Notes for Hayes Swayze Pepper:

In 1940 Hayes and Ellie lived in Yazoo, MS in the same house as 1935 and farm.

Children of Hayes Pepper and Daisy Stubblefield are:

- 2508 i. Ellie Graves<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 14 Mar 1945 in Yazoo, MS.  
2509 ii. Hayes Stubblefield Pepper, born 04 Nov 1947 in Yazoo, MS.



**1564. Leonard Augustus<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Ernest Linwood<sup>6</sup>, Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1917 in Yazoo, MS. He married **(1) Francis Hazel Unknown** Bef. 1940. She was born Abt. 1921 in Mississippi. He married **(2) Lamurl Fuller, R.N.** 07 Mar 1945 in SC. She was born Abt. 1922.

Notes for Leonard Augustus Pepper:

In 1940 Leonard A. Pepper, age 22, b. Yazoo, MS, lived in Brooksville, MS with wife Francis Hazel who was living in this same place in 1935 while he was living in Yazoo, MS in 1935. This census is the source for all information about Francis Hazel and the assumption that she was his first wife. He is a T? Engineer in T??

Children of Leonard Pepper and Lamurl Fuller are:

- 2510 i. Leonard Augustus<sup>8</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 01 Apr 1947.
- 2511 ii. Judith Ann Pepper, born Abt. 1953.
- 2512 iii. John Edward Pepper, born Abt. 1955. He married Linda Unknown; born Abt. 1954.

Notes for John Edward Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Employed by LeFleur Cadillac, Jackson, MS since 1986.

**1567. Robert Homer<sup>7</sup> Beall** (Jessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1894 in Mississippi, and died 1968. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Robert Homer Beall:

In 1940 Robert and his two daughters (this census is the source for those children) lived with his mother in Yazoo, MS. He is divorced and is a farmer.

Children of Robert Beall and Unknown are:

- 2513 i. Winnie<sup>8</sup> Beall, born Abt. 1925 in Mississippi.
- 2514 ii. Norma Jean Beall, born Abt. 1932 in Mississippi.

**1571. Edward Horton<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Robert Campbell<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1906 in Quitman, MS, and died 24 May 1963 in San Antonio, TX. He married **Alta Mccullum** 05 Aug 1934 in Ft. Worth, TX. She was born 1908, and died 1984.

Notes for Edward Horton Pepper:

Death Cert. lists salesman, wholesale shoe co., 218 Haverhill Dr, San Antonio TX. Informant was Mrs. E. H. Pepper

Children of Edward Pepper and Alta Mccullum are:

- 2515 i. Mada<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 10 Jul 1938 in Mobile, AL. She married Arthur Wenske, LTC 27 Feb 1960; born 1936.
- 2516 ii. Carolyn Pepper, born 10 Jul 1938 in Mobile, AL. She married William Weatherford Miller 28 Feb 1960; born 1934.

**1573. Edna Earl<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Robert Campbell<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Horton<sup>5</sup>, Zedekiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1911 in Lincoln, MS, and died 28 Sep in Gulfport, MS. She married **Rae Bryant** 23 Nov 1936 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 1910 in Mississippi, and died 1994.

Children of Edna Pepper and Rae Bryant are:

- 2517 i. Edna Rae<sup>8</sup> Bryant, born 1943.
- 2518 ii. Zetta Mae Bryant, born 1948.

**1580. James Franklin<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah E.<sup>6</sup>, Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1897 in Louisiana. He married **Nannie Bell Lawrence** Abt. 1924. She was born Abt. 1897 in Alabama.

Notes for James Franklin Pepper:

On the list of Cullman Co., AL grooms J. F. Pepper marries Norcie Lawrence 14 Mar 1920

In 1930 J. F. Pepper, b. LA, and Narcie B. live in Cullman Co., AL with daughter Virginia L. b. Ohio, age 4 yr 9 mo. and Narcie's father William A. Lawrence. James is a laborer in some kind of mill--looks like "Heady"  
On the 1940 census, James Franklin Pepper and Nannie Bell, wife, live in Cullman Co., AL. Bell may be her middle name.

James F. Pepper's WW I draft card lists his address as Rt. 1, Lacon, AL and his birth as 22 Jan 1897 in LA. His father was b. LA; his nearest relative is Israel Pepper, Rt. 10, Cullman AL. The card is signed with his mark. He has gray eyes, is tall and stout with light colored hair. Date of card is 5 June 1918. (I don't know who Israel Pepper is unless it is his father's middle name but the initial doesn't fit.)

Child of James Pepper and Nannie Lawrence is:

- 2519 i. Virginia L.<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Ohio.

**1583. Samuel K.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Ezeriah E.<sup>6</sup>, Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1909 in Louisiana. He married **Vera Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1912 in Alabama.

Notes for Samuel K. Pepper:

In 1940 this family lived in Cullman Co., AL (That is where the names of his wife and 3 children were found.) He is a farmer.

Children of Samuel Pepper and Vera Unknown are:

- 2520 i. Vernell<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in Alabama.  
2521 ii. Elisha Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Alabama.  
2522 iii. Dorothy Fay Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in Alabama.

**1586. Etta Savanna<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Franklin P.<sup>6</sup>, Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1887 in Catahoula Parish, LA, and died 01 Jan 1984 in Dodson, Winn, LA. She married **Robert William Stewart** 18 Sep 1904 in Winn, LA. He was born 1876, and died 1936.

Notes for Etta Savanna Pepper:

Etta and Basha were twins -- they married twin Stewart brothers

Children of Etta Pepper and Robert Stewart are:

- 2523 i. Earl<sup>8</sup> Stewart, born 1905; died 1905.  
2524 ii. Bernice Stewart, born 1907.  
2525 iii. Mary E. Stewart, born 1911; died 1911.  
2526 iv. Archie W. Stewart, born 1911; died 1978.  
2527 v. Luther Stewart, born 1914; died 1939.  
2528 vi. Leon Stewart, born Abt. 1915.  
2529 vii. Lonnie Stewart, born 1917.  
2530 viii. Ester Louise Stewart, born Abt. 1917.  
2531 ix. Mattiefay Stewart, born 1919.  
2532 x. Edith M. Stewart, born 1921; died 1921.

**1589. Bertha A.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Franklin P.<sup>6</sup>, Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1878 in Louisiana, and died 14 Mar 1955 in Winn, LA. She married **Joseph A. Stewart** 1896. He was born 1874, and died 1953.

Children of Bertha Pepper and Joseph Stewart are:

- 2533 i. Maggie G.<sup>8</sup> Stewart, born 1897.  
2534 ii. Preston Guy Stewart, born 1899; died 1968.  
2535 iii. Lottie Stewart, born 1906.  
2536 iv. Lora L. Stewart, born 1909; died 1926.  
2537 v. Ellis J. Stewart, born 1911; died 1973.  
2538 vi. Velma Stewart, born 1915.

**1590. Mary Lue<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Franklin P.<sup>6</sup>, Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1884 in LA, and died 09 Sep 1910 in Winn, LA. She married **Henry W. Stewart** 28 May 1903 in Winn, LA. He was born 1876, and died 1929.

Children of Mary Pepper and Henry Stewart are:

- 2539 i. Rhuey Ome<sup>8</sup> Stewart, born 1904.
- 2540 ii. Greely Henry Stewart, born 1906; died 1975.
- 2541 iii. Harlan Stewart, born 1908; died 1908.
- 2542 iv. Leland Stewart, born 1910; died 1910.

**1591. Clarence Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Franklin P.<sup>6</sup>, Jesse B.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1896, and died 08 Dec 1964 in Lasalle Par., LA. He married **Euola Smith**. She was born 1899, and died 1967.

Notes for Clarence Benjamin Pepper:

In 1940 C. B. Peppers and Eulola lived in LaSalle, LA, with son Homer L. and were farming.

Children of Clarence Pepper and Euola Smith are:

- 2543 i. Lena Odell<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 20 Dec 1916. She married James H. Kariker 1936; born 1915; died 1980.
- 2544 ii. Frank Aulsy Pepper, born 01 Jan 1920 in Rhinehart, Catahoula, LA; died 01 Jan 1998 in Rhinehart, Catahoula, LA. He married Doshia Gearldine Deville; born 1924; died 1990.
- 2545 iii. Homer Lee Pepper, born 01 Dec 1921 in Jena, Lasalle Par., LA. He married Freda Lea Lewis 12 Nov 1944 in Jena, Lasalle Par., LA; born 1924.
- 2546 iv. Infant Girl Pepper, born 16 Mar 1926 in Jena, Lasalle Par., LA; died 16 Mar 1926 in Jena, Lasalle Par., LA.

**1598. William "Huey"<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lorenzo Orville<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1899 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Yakima, WA. He married **Helen Eva Lawrence** 24 Jun 1923 in Jackson Par., LA. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Jackson Par., LA, and died 13 Apr 2001 in Yakima, WA.

Notes for William "Huey" Pepper:

In 1930 they lived in Jackson, LA with son John.

In 1940 this family was living in Jackson, LA; Huey is a farmer.

Children of William Pepper and Helen Lawrence are:

- 2547 i. John Henry<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 31 Oct 1924 in Wyatt, Jackson Par., LA; died 07 Oct 1984 in Yakima, WA.
- 2548 ii. William Hartcel Pepper, born 13 Jan 1935 in Wyatt, Jackson Par., LA; died 08 Jan 2009 in Yakima, WA.

**1600. Lorenzo Orval<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lorenzo Orville<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1904 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 07 Nov 1978 in Ouachita Parish, LA. He married **Evie Lee Hendrix** 30 Aug 1929 in Luna, Ouachita Par., LA. She was born Abt. 1915 in Louisiana.

Notes for Lorenzo Orval Pepper:

In 1940 they lived in Ouachita, LA with children Donnell Z (son) age 8, Willie O. (son), age 6 and Travis D. (son) age 4. Evie's mother, Orie Lenard, b. MS, age 72 lived with them.

Children of Lorenzo Pepper and Evie Hendrix are:

- 2549 i. Girl<sup>8</sup> Pepper.
- 2550 ii. Donald Ray Pepper, born 21 Apr 1931 in Louisiana; died 01 Nov 1996.
- 2551 iii. Willie O. Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in Louisiana.
- 2552 iv. Travis D. Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.
- 2553 v. Bonnie Lucille Pepper, born 14 Jul 1947; died 31 Dec 1983.

**1601. John Otis<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lorenzo Orville<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1906 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 03 Dec 1985 in Yakima, WA. He married **Viola Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1915 in Louisiana.

Notes for John Otis Pepper:

In 1930 John and Viola lived in Jackson, LA next door to Huey and Helen Pepper.

The 1940 census lists John Pepper in Jackson, LA, age 32. This census is the source for the wife and children's names and ages.

Children of John Pepper and Viola Unknown are:

- 2554 i. J. L.<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Louisiana.
- 2555 ii. Lizzie Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1935 in Louisiana.

**1602. Ola<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lorenzo Orville<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1908 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 27 Feb 1995 in Jackson Parish, LA. She married **Alton Herman Bond**.

Children of Ola Pepper and Alton Bond are:

- 2556 i. Dewain<sup>8</sup> Bond.
- 2557 ii. Herman Bond, born 31 Jul 1932. He married Marguerite Pierce; born 06 Nov 1932.
- 2558 iii. Alton Ray Bond.
- 2559 iv. Johnny Mac Bond.
- 2560 v. Beatrice Bond.

**1604. Alice Grace<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lorenzo Orville<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1914 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 15 Aug 1985 in Lincoln Parish, LA. She married **David Sinclair Wells** 23 Jun 1934 in Jackson Parish, LA. He was born 14 Dec 1914 in Huntington, Angelina Co., TX, and died 30 Apr 1997 in Bossier Parish, LA.

Children of Alice Pepper and David Wells are:

- 2561 i. Verble Grace<sup>8</sup> Wells, born 22 May 1935 in Jackson Par., LA; died 14 Nov 2002 in Jackson Par., LA.
- 2562 ii. Infant Son Wells, born 1936; died 1936.
- 2563 iii. Child Wells.

**1606. Charlie Lee<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lorenzo Orville<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1920 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 28 Aug 1994 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Mary Ora Perdue**.

Child of Charlie Pepper and Mary Perdue is:

- 2564 i. David Lee<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 20 Jun 1954 in Harris, TX. He married Carolyn Hope McGowan.

Notes for David Lee Pepper:

Spouse and child from Texas birth index. Another spouse, Deborah Ann Fontenote and children, Travis Lee Pepper, b 15 Jun 1989 in Harris Co., and Kimberly Ann Pepper, b. 23 Apr 1992 in Harris Co., is listed in the index.

**1608. James Alfred<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (George Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1886 in Winn, LA, and died 02 May 1962 in Winn, LA. He married **Edna Ophelia Smith** 24 Mar 1905 in Winn, LA. She was born 1891 in Louisiana, and died 1952.

Notes for James Alfred Pepper:

His WW II Draft Card lists him as James Alford Pepper, Sikes, Winn Co., LA; he is 56, b. 17 Jan 1886 in Winn, LA. Person who will know his address is Mrs. J. A. Pepper, same address. He is a farmer. His signature is his mark.

In 1910 they lived in Winn, LA near his parents with a son Luna A. (?) age 2 and a dau. Alda D age 3 mo.

In 1940 J. A. and Edna Pepper lived in Winn, LA, farming with sons Alvin (making railroad ties), Odice, James and

Cecil and Daughters Vergie and Letty Mae.

Children of James Pepper and Edna Smith are:

- 2565 i. Alvin<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1908 in Louisiana.
- 2566 ii. Alda Pepper, born Abt. 1910 in Louisiana.
- 2567 iii. Odice Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Louisiana.
- 2568 iv. Vergie Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Louisiana.
- 2569 v. Cecil Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Louisiana.
- 2570 vi. Letty Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Louisiana.

**1611. Augusta<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (George Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born

14 Dec 1890 in Winn, LA, and died 07 Oct 1912 in Winn, LA. She married **Grover Smith** 26 Feb 1908 in Winn, LA. He was born 1888, and died 1972.

Children of Augusta Pepper and Grover Smith are:

- 2571 i. Merlie O.<sup>8</sup> Smith, born 1909.
- 2572 ii. Bertie Smith, born 1912.

**1614. Kindred Elisha<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (George Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Winn, LA, and died 01 Sep 1972. He married (1) **Addie Tuberville**. She was born Abt. 1900. He married (2) **Esther Gates Unknown** 03 Dec 1940 in Winn, LA. She was born Abt. 1914.

Notes for Kindred Elisha Pepper:

His WW II Draft Card lists his residence as Sikes, Winn, LA. He is 45, b. 11 Jun 1896 in Winn. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Ester Pepper. He is a farmer and signed with his mark.

In 1940 K. E. Pepper and wife Ether, lived in Winn, LA with daughter Fancile Gates (hers from a previous marriage I assume), Doyle Pepper, age 12 and Leola Pepper, age 8. I assume these children were from Kindred's first wife.

Children of Kindred Pepper and Addie Tuberville are:

- 2573 i. Doyle<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Louisiana.
- 2574 ii. Leola Pepper, born Abt. 1932 in Louisiana.

**1616. Edwin Hamilton<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (George Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1902 in Winn, LA, and died 06 May 1974 in LaSalle, LA. He married **Irene Mcnaughton** 19 Dec 1920 in Winn, LA. She was born Abt. 1902.

Notes for Edwin Hamilton Pepper:

In 1940 E. H. and Izena Pepper lived in Winn, LA, farming. I assumed this was Edwin Hamilton Pepper who I had listed as married to "Irene." The names and ages of the children LaVella through Elvis came from this census.

Children of Edwin Pepper and Irene Mcnaughton are:

- 2575 i. LaVella<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1923 in Louisiana.
- 2576 ii. Joseph Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Louisiana.
- 2577 iii. Lloyd Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in Louisiana.
- 2578 iv. Rosa Lee Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in Louisiana.
- 2579 v. Laudie Mae Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.
- 2580 vi. Elvis Pepper, born Abt. 1939 in Louisiana.

**1619. Carrie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (George Richard<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1909 in Winn, LA, and died 29 Dec 1974 in Winn, LA. She married **Jesse William Crain**. He was born 1874 in Louisiana.

Children of Carrie Pepper and Jesse Crain are:

- 2581 i. J. Reese<sup>8</sup> Crain, born Abt. 1934 in Louisiana.
- 2582 ii. Cedric Crain, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.
- 2583 iii. Dale Crain, born Abt. 1937.

**1621. Elisha Joshua<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1893 in Winn, LA, and died 12 Feb 1994 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. He married **Faith Lamar Cirlot** 10 Sep 1919 in Moss Point, Jackson, MS. She was born Abt. 1898 in Moss Pond, Mississippi.

Notes for Elisha Joshua Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists his name as Elisha J. (Intl only) Pepper, his address as R 4, Box 311, Marshall, Harrison Co., TX. He is 48, was born in Dodson, Winn Co., LA on 7 Oct 1893. Person who will know address is Mrs. Faith Pepper. He is employed ty Texas & Pacific R? Shops, Marshall, TX.

On son E. J. Pepper's birth cert. he is listed as a car builder. On the amended, Jan 1958, cert. he is listed as a Coachbuilder for the RR.

Children of Elisha Pepper and Faith Cirlot are:

- 2584 i. John Antoine<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 11 Oct 1921 in Winn, LA; died 04 Feb 1945 in WW II, Phillipine Island. He married Catherine Leatherwood; born 1925.
- 2585 ii. Della Mae Pepper, PhD, born 03 Dec 1925 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. She married (1) James Jetter; born 1921. She married (2) Harold Christopher Todd; born 1920.
- 2586 iii. Elisha Joshua Pepper, Jr., born 06 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Harrison, TX; died 23 Sep 1945 in Harrison Co., TX.

Notes for Elisha Joshua Pepper, Jr.:

Death Cert. lists, single, Apprentice machinest at T & P Railway Shops, 605 N. Franklin, Marshall, TX; informant was E. J. Pepper, Sr.

- 2587 iv. Grady Paul Pepper, born 07 Nov 1931 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. He married Martha Elizabeth Bartlett 16 Aug 1958 in Marlin, TX; born 1935.
- 2588 v. Joseph Felix Pepper, born 12 Sep 1940 in Marshall, Harrison, TX.

**1624. Etta<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1899 in Winn, LA, and died 25 Oct 1969 in Jonesboro, Jackson, LA. She married **Joseph Wheeler Dark**. He was born Abt. 1895.

Notes for Joseph Wheeler Dark:

In 1940 Joseph and Etta Dark lived in Jackson, LA with children Lois and Joseph W., Jr. He is a laborer in a paper mill.

Children of Etta Pepper and Joseph Dark are:

- 2589 i. Infant Son<sup>8</sup> Dark, born 1920; died 1920.
- 2590 ii. Lois Marie Dark, born 1924.
- 2591 iii. Joseph Wheeler Dark, Jr., born 1928.
- 2592 iv. Wanda Deloris Dark, born 1941.

**1626. Walter<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1905 in Jackson, LA. He married **Ann Irene Moffett** 29 May 1926 in Jackson, LA. She was born Abt. 1907.

Notes for Walter Pepper:

In 1940 Walter and Irene lived in Jackson, LA. This census is the source for the names and ages of the three children.

Children of Walter Pepper and Ann Moffett are:

- 2593 i. Bethard<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Louisiana.
- 2594 ii. Katherine Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Louisiana.
- 2595 iii. Carolyn Pepper, born Jan 1940 in Louisiana.

**1627. Rawson<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1908. He married **Mary Louise Davis**. She was born Abt. 1912.

Children of Rawson Pepper and Mary Davis are:

- 2596 i. Rawson<sup>8</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 27 May 1936 in Harrison Co., TX.
- 2597 ii. Samuel Henry Pepper, born 02 Nov 1939 in Harrison Co., TX.

**1629. Floyd<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Samuel Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1912 in Louisiana. He married **Lena Mae Hogan** 28 Nov 1933 in Jackson, LA. She was born Abt. 1912 in Louisiana.

Notes for Floyd Pepper:

In 1940 Floyd, Lena Mae and Ursalina lived in Jackson, LA, farming.

Child of Floyd Pepper and Lena Hogan is:

- 2598 i. Ursalena<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 25 Jul 1936 in Jackson, LA; died 03 Oct 1959 in Jonesboro, Jackson, LA.

**1632. Lawson Condor<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah Zavala<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1900 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 17 Aug 1980 in Jackson Parish, LA. He married **Essie Kelly** 14 Oct 1923 in Winn, LA. She was born 1901 in Louisiana.

Notes for Lawson Condor Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Grew up on a farm a few miles North of Sikes, Winn Parish, LA. His wife grew up on a farm near Gaars Mill, LA. They lived part of their first married year at Natchitoches, LA. The rest was spent on a farm one mile East of Sikes on Highway 126.

In 1940 this family lived in Winn, LA, farming. Son Garland is listed as an infant with no name.

Children of Lawson Pepper and Essie Kelly are:

- 2599 i. Lorene<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 08 Aug 1924 in Winn, LA; died 10 Jul 1995 in Union, LA. She married Earl Helious Green; born 1920.
- 2600 ii. Lewis Roscoe Pepper, born 25 Sep 1926 in Winn, LA. He married Ollie Juanita Joyner 12 Nov 1955 in Monroe, LA; born 1927.
- 2601 iii. Dale Rodger Pepper, born 02 Mar 1928 in Winn, LA; died 01 Sep 1970.
- 2602 iv. Leroy Pepper, born 20 Sep 1931 in Winn, LA; died 06 Jul 1993 in Winn, LA. He married Margie Dale Wells 13 Aug 1950; born 1933.
- 2603 v. Carl Thomas Pepper, born 04 Jun 1934 in Sikes, Winn, LA. He married Betty Fern Goodeaux; born Abt. 1938.
- 2604 vi. Geraldine Pepper, born 28 Apr 1937 in Winn, LA. She married Franklin Lamar Compton; born 1937.
- 2605 vii. Garland Pepper, born 12 Mar 1940 in Winn, LA. He married Cheryl Ann Parker; born 31 May 1944 in Winn, LA.
- 2606 viii. Howard Pepper, born 10 Nov 1943 in Winn, LA. He married Barbara Jean Alford; born Abt. 1947.

**1637. Horace Greeley<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah Zavala<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1909 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 12 Mar 1995 in Baton Rouge, LA. He married **Ruby Iris Gertrude Gates** 19 Oct 1935. She was born 1912 in Louisiana, and died 1994.

Notes for Horace Greeley Pepper:

In 1940 Horace and family lived in Winn, LA; he is a teacher in a public school

Children of Horace Pepper and Ruby Gates are:

- 2607 i. Rosemary<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 21 Aug 1936 in Winn, LA. She married Charles Stockett, Jr.; born 1931.
- 2608 ii. Sarah Ann Pepper, born 12 Sep 1937 in Winn, LA. She married Robert Bruce Jones 02 Jun 1957 in Jackson, Hinds, MS; born 1930.
- 2609 iii. Horace Greeley Pepper, Jr, born 03 Jun 1939 in Winn, LA. He married Carolyn Fay Jordon; born 1940.
- 2610 iv. Gabria Pepper, born 27 Aug 1940 in Winn, LA. She married Charles Wilkins in Baton Rouge, LA; born 1937.

**1638. Homer<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah Zavala<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1911 in Winn Parish, LA. He married **(1) Eddie Lee Gaddis**. She was born 1926. He married **(2) Rush Gullede** 04 May 1984 in Jones, MS. She was born Abt. 1947.

Child of Homer Pepper and Eddie Gaddis is:

- 2611 i. Linda Ann<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 13 Nov 1955 in Laurel, Jones, MS. She married Steven Dale Singley 01 Aug 1975 in Columbia, Marion, MS; born 1956.

**1639. Noah<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah Zavala<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1913 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 29 Aug 1983 in Winn Parish, LA. He married **Mary Louise Mays**. She was born 1916, and died 1993.

Notes for Noah Pepper:

In 1940 Noah and Louiza lived in Winn, LA with son Douglas. He is a farmer.

Children of Noah Pepper and Mary Mays are:

- 2612 i. Douglas J.<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 03 Mar 1936 in Winn, LA. He married Bonnie Jean Rape; born 1939.
- 2613 ii. Gerald Curtis Pepper, born 05 Aug 1942 in Winn, LA. He married Mary Ann Godwin Waldsworth; born 1943.
- 2614 iii. Elizabeth Ann Pepper, born 13 May 1952 in Winn, LA. She married Brandon Scott Litton; born 1950.
- 2615 iv. Mary Louise Pepper, born 30 Aug 1943 in Winn, LA; died 26 Oct 1993. She married (1) Billy James

- Bonnette Abt. 1965; born Abt. 1936. She married (2) Bill Mansell Aft. 1972; born Abt. 1941.
- 2616 v. Noah Clifton Pepper, born 24 Oct 1947 in Jonesboro, Jackson, LA. He married Mary Ann Mckaskle; born 1949.

**1640. Morgan<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah Zavala<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1914 in Winn Parish, LA, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Winn Parish, LA. He married **(1) Patricia Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1918. He married **(2) Georgia Ray Folden** 1936 in Columbia, LA, daughter of Unknown Folden and Kate Unknown. She was born 1917, and died 1996.

Notes for Morgan Pepper:

In 1940, Winn, LA there is a Morgan Pepper age 24, b. LA, single, listed as head of household. ???

Jack Pepper note: He was a US Navy veteran of World War II. Worked for Hunt Oil Co. for 36 years prior to his retirement.

(Don't know where I got this!--SL) It has been brought to my attention that certain people that maintain the late Jack Peppers website members.tripod.com/~jackpepper/bull/wga15.html#I1418

Have gone through a lot of trouble deleting two generations from this website on purpose. The person they deleted information from was Morgan E Pepper Sr. Born September 1914 to ZZ Pepper and Sarah Smith in Sikes Louisiana. Morgan was married to my mother for over 20 years I have marriage license and divorce papers to prove it. Morgan's eldest son was Morgan E Pepper Sr born Oct 1936 also have his birth records Morgan my father and Georgia R Folden was married in Columbia Louisiana in 1936 also have the marriage license if anyone ask. I was born September 5 1954 in St Martinsville Louisiana also have my birth certificate if anyone is interested. I am married and have children and grand children. Personally I really could care less about our omission but it upsets my children who are proud to be Pepper. After my dad and mom were divorced, my dad married another woman named Patrica and had two children two girls that also have children and grand children. I had a full DNA test and I am one of the five identical matches to Samuel Pepper 1725 South Carolina. This is the Samuel that everyone is trying to connect to. for one this proves I do exist and that I am a Pepper. For anyone that might doubt this just contact Dick Mickey at the Pepper DNA Project as they are the ones that brought this to my attention. Jack Pepper was my cousin. I knew him and another cousin named Grady Pepper. He and Jack researched our lineage. As it is the same for 25 or 30 years. Jack included me in his website and now whoever has it has gone through slot of trouble to delete me and my family from the site. I think this is a very low thing to do. If anyone wants to know more please email me as I have many Pepper family records, obituaries and photos. I just can't believe someone would delete a whole family out of history because they don't believe they are who they say they are. If there are any doubts by anyone I can surely prove the things I put here and will gladly show all the paperwork and records of what I am saying here. Also have personal letters that my dad Morgan wrote to my mother and brother during the war and also have paperwork where my mother got an allotment from the Navy where my dad was. Also I have letters concerning me that my dad wrote my mom.. To whomever I do exist whether you like it or not and my father was Morgan E Pepper Sr.

Notes for Georgia Ray Folden:

In 1940 Georgia lived with her mother and sister Vera and her daughter, Morgan, age 4 in Ouachita, LA; she is a waitress in a coffee shop.

Children of Morgan Pepper and Patricia Unknown are:

- 2617 i. Eva Marie<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Aft. 1954. She married Unknown Raburn; born Abt. 1945.
- 2618 ii. Laura E. Pepper, born Aft. 1954. She married Unknown Pope; born Abt. 1945.

Children of Morgan Pepper and Georgia Folden are:

- 2619 i. Morgan E.<sup>8</sup> Pepper, Jr, born 24 Oct 1936; died 08 Jun 1981 in Houston, TX. He married Marcelline Jones in Harris Co., TX; born Abt. 1940.
- 2620 ii. David Michael Pepper, born 05 Sep 1954. He married Frances E. Davis 05 Mar 1977; born 1953.

**1641. Elma<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Zedekiah Zavala<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1916 in Winn Parish, LA. She married **John Alton Nickelson** 16 Oct 1936. He was born 1910, and died 1973.

Notes for John Alton Nickelson:

In 1940 J Alton and Elmy Nickelson lived in Bienville, LA; he is a Louisiana Highway engineer.

Children of Elma Pepper and John Nickelson are:



- 2621 i. John Alton<sup>8</sup> Nickelson, Jr., born 1943.  
2622 ii. Sarah Rosanne Nickelson, born 1949.

**1649. Adley<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Joshua<sup>6</sup>, James Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1902 in Jackson Par., LA, and died 09 Dec 1972 in Haughton, Bossier Par., LA. He married **Lillian Laurene Nelson** 27 Apr 1927, daughter of James Nelson and Unknown. She was born 1904.

Notes for Adley Pepper:

In 1940 Adley, Lillian and son James and daughter Betty and father-in-law, James J. Nelson, Lived in Morehouse, LA

Children of Adley Pepper and Lillian Nelson are:

- 2623 i. James William<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 03 Apr 1928 in Alexandria, LA. He married Tommie Chlotilde Baird 22 Jun 1951 in Robson, CAddo Par., LA; born 12 Aug 1927 in Haynesville, LA; died 04 Apr 2012 in Bossier City, LA.

Notes for Tommie Chlotilde Baird:

BOSSIER CITY LA- Services for Tommie Baird Pepper, 84, will be held Saturday April 7, 2012 at 10:00 a.m. at the Haughton United Methodist Church with Pastor Tom Dungan officiating. Interment will follow at the Haughton Cemetery. The family will be receiving visitors from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Friday, April 6, 2012 at Hill Crest Funeral Home.

Tommie was born on August 12, 1927 in Haynesville, Louisiana, and went to be with the Lord April 4, 2012 in Bossier City. She retired from teaching science and math at Haughton High School after 29 years. She was a member of the Haughton United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women and a former member of the Village Lions Club. Tommie was an avid sports fan and she loved spending time with family.

Tommie was preceded in death by her parents John T. and Audrey Harrell Baird.

She is survived by her loving husband of 60 years, James W. Pepper; son, John Pepper and partner Randy Joiner; daughter Ann Andrews and husband Maurice; sister Evelyn Walker; brother Joe Baird and wife Edmee; granddaughter Karen Jordan and husband Jason and great granddaughters, Elizabeth and Audrey Jordan.

Pallbearers will be her former students and friends, Harold Porter, Walter Jamar, Leon Maxey, Jimmy Gibson, Charles Parker, and Byron Noble.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to A.C.T.I.O.N. food bank in Haughton.

- 2624 ii. Betty Sue Pepper, born 13 Dec 1929 in Cartwright, LA. She married John C. Craiglow 15 Jun 1951 in Beaumont, TX; born 1923.  
2625 iii. Loretta Ann Pepper, born 30 Dec 1940 in Oak Ridge, Morehouse, LA. She married Paul Jason 15 Jun 1951 in Haughton, Bozzier Par., LA; born Abt. 1930.

**1650. Odessa<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Joshua<sup>6</sup>, James Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1903 in Jackson Par., LA, and died 12 Nov 1978 in Lincoln Par., LA. She married **William Hugh McLaurin** 31 Jul 1929. He was born Abt. 1902 in Louisiana.

Notes for William Hugh McLaurin:

In 1940 William and Odessa lived in Jackson, LA with daughters Emma and Mary Ann. This census is the source for those daughters. Hugh is a superintendent, public school.

In 1930 they lived in Jackson, LA (no children) and both are teachers in a public school

Children of Odessa Pepper and William McLaurin are:

- 2626 i. Emma Jane<sup>8</sup> McLaurin, born Abt. 1933 in Louisiana.  
2627 ii. Mary Ann McLaurin, born Abt. 1937 in Louisiana.

**1651. Francis Willard<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Joshua<sup>6</sup>, James Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1906 in Jackson Par., LA. She married **Allen Abiah Breeden** 09 May 1931 in Ruston, Lincoln Par., LA. He was born 1906, and died 1974.

Children of Francis Pepper and Allen Breeden are:

- 2628 i. James A.<sup>8</sup> Breeden, born 1934.  
2629 ii. Jannis Dean Breeden, born 1937.

**1666. Bailey Barron<sup>7</sup> Terral** (Lee Restal<sup>6</sup>, Athelia Geneva<sup>5</sup> Pepper, Ezeriah O.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1900 in Jackson, LA, and died 04 Oct 1969 in Winn, LA. He married **Eva Virginia Watts** Aft. 12 Sep 1918. She was born 1902, and died 1974.

Notes for Bailey Barron Terral:

1930 census Jackson, LA occupation, truck driver. His WW I draft card lists Nannie Shackelford as his mother. He works for C. A. Shackelford.

Children of Bailey Terral and Eva Watts are:

- 2630 i. Lendell Lonnie<sup>8</sup> Terral, born 1922 in Louisiana; died 1996.
- 2631 ii. Mertis Grace Terral, born 1922 in Louisiana; died 2003.
- 2632 iii. Clifton Johnnie Terral, born 1924 in Louisiana; died 1999.
- 2633 iv. Simonton Richard Terral, born 1926 in Louisiana; died 2005.
- 2634 v. Billie Restal Terral, born 1927 in Louisiana; died 2001.
- 2635 vi. Othie Irene Terral, born 1930 in Louisiana; died 2006.
- 2636 vii. Juddy Bailey Terral, born 26 Feb 1944 in Louisiana; died 15 Jan 2003. He married Unknown Bain 02 Jul 1967.
- 2637 viii. Child Living Terral.
- 2638 ix. Child Living Terral.
- 2639 x. Child Living Terral.
- 2640 xi. Child Living Terral.

**1676. James Hiram<sup>7</sup> King** (Lycurgus Basson<sup>6</sup>, James Mathern<sup>5</sup>, Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1891 in Lincoln Co., MS, and died 01 Mar 1960 in Lincoln Co., MS. He married **Dixie Della Dykes**. She was born 02 Jun 1903, and died 02 Aug 1970 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Child of James King and Dixie Dykes is:

- 2641 i. Robert<sup>8</sup> King.

**1686. James Willie<sup>7</sup> King** (Hillary Halbert<sup>6</sup>, James Mathern<sup>5</sup>, Mary Odie<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1896. He married **Lelia Carraway**. She was born 1900.

Child of James King and Lelia Carraway is:

- 2642 i. James Willie<sup>8</sup> King, Jr., born 13 Aug 1927 in MS.

**1725. Ernest<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Samuel A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1906 in Lincoln, MS, and died 19 Oct 1973 in Lincoln, MS. He married **Lillie Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1912 in Mississippi.

Notes for Ernest Pepper:

In 1940 Ernest Pepper lived in Lincoln Co., MS with wife Lillie and daughter Lorine (This census is the source for Lillie and Lorine). They lived in the same place in 1935; he is a farmer.

Child of Ernest Pepper and Lillie Unknown is:

- 2643 i. Lorine<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1936 in Mississippi.

**1731. Wilma Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Lincoln, MS. She married **Benton L. Porter** 09 Dec 1940 in Lincoln, MS. He was born 1919.

Children of Wilma Pepper and Benton Porter are:

- 2644 i. Carroll Ray<sup>8</sup> Porter, born 1941.
- 2645 ii. Patricia Dianne Porter, born 1944.
- 2646 iii. Lynn Porter, born 1946.
- 2647 iv. Ben Porter, born 1948.

**1732. Gladys Pearline<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1922 in Lincoln, MS. She married **Howard Richardson** 09 Dec 1940 in Lincoln,

MS. He was born 1921.

Children of Gladys Pepper and Howard Richardson are:

- 2648 i. Virginia<sup>8</sup> Richardson, born 1942.
- 2649 ii. Jeanette Richardson, born 1943.
- 2650 iii. Clyde Walker Richardson, born 1947.
- 2651 iv. Rebecca Ann Richardson, born 1952.

**1733. Thomas Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1924 in Lincoln, MS, and died 21 Mar 1993 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS. He married **Anne Ezell**. She was born 1928.

Notes for Thomas Lawrence Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Information on family from obituary in 22 Mar 1993 issue "Daily Leader," Brookhaven, MS.

Children of Thomas Pepper and Anne Ezell are:

- 2652 i. Debra<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 1959.
- 2653 ii. Tom J. Pepper, born 1959.

**1735. Marlon Alvin<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1928 in Lincoln, MS. He married **Bonnell Roberts** 29 Mar 1947 in Lincoln, MS. She was born 1929.

Children of Marlon Pepper and Bonnell Roberts are:

- 2654 i. Alvin Ladon<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 14 Jan 1952 in Lincoln, MS; died 16 Jan 1985 in Lincoln, MS.
- 2655 ii. James Roger Pepper, born 23 Jun 1948 in Lincoln, MS.
- 2656 iii. Randy Glenn Pepper, born 02 Nov 1954 in Lincoln, MS.
- 2657 iv. Van Timothy Pepper, born 25 May 1958 in Lincoln, MS.
- 2658 v. Terry Gregory Pepper, born 23 Jun 1963 in Lincoln, MS.

**1736. Dorothy Jane<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1930 in Lincoln, MS. She married **(1) Unknown Brooks**. He was born Abt. 1926. She married **(2) Charles Moore**. He was born Abt. 1926.

Children of Dorothy Pepper and Charles Moore are:

- 2659 i. Mark Anthony<sup>8</sup> Moore, born 1961.
- 2660 ii. Kathy Charlene Moore, born Abt. 1961.
- 2661 iii. Brenda Carol Moore, born Abt. 1961.
- 2662 iv. Van Stephen Moore, born Abt. 1961.

**1737. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1933 in Lincoln, MS. She married **Paul Newman**. He was born Abt. 1934.

Children of Ruth Pepper and Paul Newman are:

- 2663 i. Paula Ruth<sup>8</sup> Newman, born Abt. 1969.
- 2664 ii. Russell Gene Newman, born Abt. 1969.
- 2665 iii. Kenneth Lesley Newman, born Abt. 1969.
- 2666 iv. Edith Ann Newman, born Abt. 1969.

**1738. Josie Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1939 in Lincoln, MS. She married **Bobby Wright**. He was born Abt. 1930.

Child of Josie Pepper and Bobby Wright is:

- 2667 i. Bobby Joe<sup>8</sup> Wright, born 1959.

**1739. Jerry Edgar<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Van Horton<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Hemstine<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1945 in Lincoln, MS. He married **(1) Carolyn Harveston**. She was born Abt. 1949. He married **(2) Mary Cole**. She was born Abt. 1949.

Child of Jerry Pepper and Mary Cole is:

- 2668 i. Jerry Bruce<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1980.

**1740. Josie Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Samuel J.<sup>6</sup>, Edward M.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1902 in Lincoln, MS, and died 03 Oct 1997 in Lincoln, MS. She married **Van Horton Pepper** 25 Jul 1920, son of Samuel Pepper and Martha Cotton. He was born 1898 in Mississippi, and died 1962.

Notes for Van Horton Pepper:

In 1930 V. H. and Josie lived in Lincoln, MS with daus. Wilma, age 9; Gladys, age 7, sons T. L., age 5; James H. age 4 4/12; Marlin, age 2 and Van's mother, Martha, age 73, widow.

In 1940 Van and his family lived in Lincoln, MS next door to his brother Samuel. They lived in the same house in 1935. Van is a farmer.

His WW I Draft card has his signature as Vain Horton Peper, his address as \$2, Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS and nearest relative is his mother, same address; she is also his employer. He is tall, slender with brown eyes and brown hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918.

Children are listed above under (850) Van Horton Pepper.

**1755. Myrtle<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Ada Penn<sup>6</sup> Pepper, William Penn<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1911 in Lincoln Co., MS. She married **Unknown McLemore**.

Notes for Myrtle Smith:

In 1940 Myrtle and her daughter lived with her parents. This census is the source for her husband's last name and the name of her daughter.

Child of Myrtle Smith and Unknown McLemore is:

- 2669 i. Sara Nan<sup>8</sup> McLemore, born Abt. 1938 in Mississippi.

**1782. Charles Doyle<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jim Warner<sup>6</sup>, Odum Augustus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1919 in Arkansas, and died Bef. Aug 2012. He married **Ruby McKnight**. She was born Abt. 1920.

Notes for Charles Doyle Pepper:

His WW II draft card lists him at R 1, Junction City, Union Co., AR, b 2 FEB 1919 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is Mr. Jim Pepper, father, same address. he is 5'11", 135 lb, gray eyes, blonde hair, sallow complexion

Children of Charles Pepper and Ruby McKnight are:

- 2670 i. Ricky Lynn<sup>8</sup> Pepper. He married Barbara Unknown.  
2671 ii. Charles Jimmie Pepper, born 14 Mar 1950 in Junction City, AR; died 23 Aug 2012.

Notes for Charles Jimmie Pepper:

Charles Jimmie Pepper, 62, of Junction City, passed away Thursday, August 23, 2012, at the John R. Williamson Hospice House. He was born March 14, 1950, to Charles Doyle and Ruby McKnight Pepper in Junction City, AR.

He was a member of College Avenue Church of Christ and worked as a pumper for Smackover Drilling for 40 years. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and the horse races.

He is preceded in death by his father.

Survivors include his mother, Ruby McKnight Pepper; brother, Ricky Lynn Pepper (Barbara) all of Junction City, AR; daughter, Cindy Pepper; and three grandchildren.

Visitation will be held from 6:00-8:00 p.m. Saturday, August 25, 2012, at Young's.

Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Sunday, August 26, 2012, at Young's Chapel with Rev. Billy Smith and Bro. John Fields officiating. Burial will follow at Olive Branch Cemetery under the direction of Young's Funeral Directors.

Serving as pallbearers will be Kevin Hux, Victor Nipper, Dennis Vines, Boyd Williams, J.D. Williams, and Steve Williams. Honorary pallbearers will be Jimmie Wayne Anderson, Tim McKnight and Kenny Merritt.

Memorials may be made to Life Touch Hospice, 2301 Champagnolle Rd., El Dorado, AR 71730 or to the Children's Home in Paragould, AR.

**1786. Joe H.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909 in Union Par., LA, and died 11 Mar 1989. He married **Audrey M. Ford** 1934 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1913 in Arkansas.

Notes for Joe H. Pepper:

In 1940 This family lived in Union, LA, farming. The only child at that time was Betty Carolyn.

Children of Joe Pepper and Audrey Ford are:

- 2672 i. Betty Carolyn<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1939. She married John A. Courtney 1960 in Union Co., AR; born 1936.
- 2673 ii. Joann Pepper, born Abt. 1944. She married Unknown Wilson; born Abt. 1940.
- 2674 iii. Nancy Margaret Pepper, born Abt. 1944. She married Unknown Futch; born Abt. 1940.

**1787. Ernest Samuel<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1915 in Union, AR, and died 20 Jan 1994 in Union, AR. He married **Lillian Nell Goodwin** 19 Jul 1938. She was born 1918.

Child of Ernest Pepper and Lillian Goodwin is:

- 2675 i. John Henry<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 23 May 1939 in El Dorado, AR. He married Gail Duke; born Abt. 1937.

Notes for John Henry Pepper:

His draft card lists address as Rt 4, Bx 78-A, El Dorado, AR. Person who will know where he is is his father, E. S. Pepper(s), same address. John is a senior at Norphlet HS 1957; he has blue eyes, red hair and a fair complexion. he is 5' 10" tall, wt 135. Has had broken left wrist; dtd 24 May 1957.

**1796. Thelma<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Odum Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1903 in LA, and died 15 Jun 1955 in Gregg, TX. She married **Dr. O. E. Sherman**.

Notes for Thelma Pepper:

Her Texas death cert is the source for her husband's name.

Child of Thelma Pepper and O. Sherman is:

- 2676 i. William Eugene<sup>8</sup> Sherman, born 29 Mar 1937 in Dallas, TX.

**1802. Jesse Harper<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lonnie<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1938 in Junction City, AR, and died 24 Jan 1980. He married **Ruby Fox**. She was born Abt. 1942.

Notes for Jesse Harper Pepper:

His draft cards lists address as R1, B170, Junction City AR; person who will know where he is is brother, Mr. Lonnie Pepper, Jr, 2003 N. College, El Dorado, AR. His occupation is construction laborer for Hamm's Trucking, 1301 Commercial Ave., Oxnard, CA, dtd 18 Aug 1960; he served in the Air Force from 5/7/56 to 5/6/60; he has blue eyes, blonde hair, ruddy complexion, is 5' 7" approx, and approx 160 lbs.

Children of Jesse Pepper and Ruby Fox are:

- 2677 i. Jack<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1973.
- 2678 ii. Jesse Harper Pepper, Jr., born Abt. 1973.
- 2679 iii. Charles Pepper, born Abt. 1973.

**1804. Robert Alton<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1912 in Arkansas, and died 05 Feb 1970. He married **Lola Marie Grafton**. She was born Abt. 1916.

Notes for Robert Alton Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 2, El Dorado, AR, b. 13 Mar 1912 in Caledonia, AR. Person who will know where he is is Mr. Fred Pepper, FAtHer, same address. He works fo J. Warner, General Contractor. He is 5'3", 132 #, blue eyes, black hair, ruddy complexion. s/16 Oct 1940.

Child of Robert Pepper and Lola Grafton is:

- 2680 i. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1949 in Louisiana. She married Ernest R. Barham, Jr.; born Abt. 1943.

**1806. Elton<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1915, and died 18 Jun 1994 in El Dorado, Union, AR. He married **Estelle Elizabeth Lawrence**. She was born 1923.

Notes for Elton Pepper:

His WW II draft card lists him at R2, El Dorado, Union, AR, b 5 Sep 1915, CAledonia, AR; person who will know his address is Mr. Fred Pepper (father) at same address. He is self employed. He is 5' 7", 145#, blue eyes, blonde hair light complexion.

Children of Elton Pepper and Estelle Lawrence are:

- 2681 i. Laurence Neal<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 1951.
- 2682 ii. Eileen Elizabeth Pepper, born 24 Dec 1959.

**1807. Willie Voncille<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1917. She married **Everett Harold Baker** 17 Apr 1939. He was born Abt. 1914.

Children of Willie Pepper and Everett Baker are:

- 2683 i. Harold Wayne<sup>8</sup> Baker, born Abt. 1948.
- 2684 ii. Connie Ann Baker, born Abt. 1948.

**1808. Leo Odie<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1918, and died 24 Oct 1969. He married **Pansy Hendricks**. She was born Abt. 1920.

Notes for Leo Odie Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him as Odie (none) Pepper at \$2, El Dorado, AR, b 13 Aug 1918 in Union, AR. Person who will know his address is Fred Pepper, father. He is employed by his father. He is 5'6", 116 #, has hazel eyes, brown hair and ruddy complexion.

Children of Leo Pepper and Pansy Hendricks are:

- 2685 i. Barry Don<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 08 May 1947; died 10 Apr 1971 in Vietnam. He married Joyce Unknown; born Abt. 1948.
- 2686 ii. Judy Pepper, born Abt. 1952. She married Unknown Dumas; born Abt. 1948.
- 2687 iii. Christine Pepper, born 1952.

**1810. Jessie Harper<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred<sup>6</sup>, Jesse Harper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1924, and died Oct 1986 in Harris Co., TX. He married **Emma Jean Covey**. She was born Abt. 1928.

Notes for Jessie Harper Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 2, Eldorado, AR, b 22 Feb 1924 in Union, AR. Person who will know his address is Fred Pepper, same address; he is unemployed. He is 5' 11 1/2", 125#, gray eyes, blonde hair, light complexion.

Children of Jessie Pepper and Emma Covey are:

- 2688 i. Pamela Jean<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 25 Oct 1945 in Jefferson Co., TX.
- 2689 ii. Gary Fred Pepper, born 17 Aug 1947 in Harris, TX. He married Candace Lee Trotter.
- 2690 iii. Kathy June Pepper, born 05 Jan 1952 in Harris, TX.

**1836. Myrtice Mildred<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Leo Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, Ezeriah Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1927 in AR. She married **Benjamin Green Sikes**. He was born 1918.

Children of Myrtice Pepper and Benjamin Sikes are:

- 2691 i. Ronald Lewis<sup>8</sup> Sikes, born 1950.
- 2692 ii. Gary Neal Sikes, born 1952.
- 2693 iii. Connie Sue Sikes, born 1955.

**1840. James Curtis<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Elmore<sup>6</sup>, William Morris<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1907 in AR, and died 01 Jan 1993 in Union, AR. He married **Lydia Eary Thurlkill** 04 Jan 1931 in Union Co., AR. She was born Abt. 1911.

Notes for James Curtis Pepper:

His WW II Draft card lists him at R 6, Box 135, El Dorado, AR, b 14 Sep 1907, Union Co., AR. Person who will know his address is Mrs. Lydia Earry Pepper, wife, same address. He works for SANitary Dairy, Fred Murphy, Owner. He signed his name as Curtis Pepper. He is 5' 7 1/2", 175#, blue eyes, blonde hair, light complexion.

Child of James Pepper and Lydia Thurlkill is:

- 2694 i. James Curtis<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 04 Dec 1940 in El Dorado, AR. He married Barbara Ellen Sinclair 05 Jun 1965 in AR; born 19 Jun 1942 in AR.

Notes for James Curtis Pepper:

His Draft card lists address as R2, Box 228, El Dorado, AR; mailing address as Box 73, Tech Station, Ruston, LA; person who will always know his address is J. C. Pepper, Sr., R2, B228, El Dorado. He is a student at Louisiana Polytechnic Inst. Ruston, LA. He has green eyes, blonde hair, fair complexion, approx 5' 11" tall, weight approx 150 lb, dtd 4 Dec 1958

**1847. James Elmore<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (James Elmore<sup>6</sup>, William Morris<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1920 in AR, and died Bef. Aug 2012. He married **Mary Helen Simpson** 12 Dec 1946 in Union Co., AR, daughter of Hugh Simpson and Nellie Grey. She was born 04 May 1921 in El Dorado, AR, and died 02 Aug 2012 in Homer, LA or AR.

Notes for James Elmore Pepper, Jr.:

His WW II Draft card lists him at RFD 1, El Dorado, AR, b 3 Nov 1920 in Union Co., AR. Person who will know where he is is J. E. Pepper, RFD 3, El Dorado, AR. He works for Ark Wholesale Gro Co in El Dorado. He is 5'11", 165#, blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion. He has a scar on L. hand between 3rd & 4th finger.

Notes for Mary Helen Simpson:

Homer, LA: Funeral services will be held for Mary Helen Simpson Pepper, 91, at the Chapel of Rose-Neath Funeral Home in Homer on Saturday, Aug. 4, 2012 at 10 a.m. with John Simpson officiating. Interment will follow at Rocky Springs Cemetery in Lisbon, LA. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 5-7 p.m.

Mrs. Pepper was born May 4, 1921 in El Dorado, AR to Hugh Minor Simpson and Nellie Grey Simpson. She entered into rest Thursday, Aug. 2, 2012 at Presbyterian Village Nursing Home in Homer following a brief illness. Mrs. Pepper was a faithful member of the Homer Church of Christ, a homemaker and she loved playing cards and games, especially Skip-Bo.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 52 years, James E. Pepper, Jr.; 2 sisters, Laura B. Whatley and Addie R. Cook; and 1 brother, Hugh Simpson.

She is survived by 3 sons and daughters-in-law, James Randall and Rocky Pepper of Homer, Darrell and Susan Pepper of Summerfield and Paul and Melissa Pepper of Ruston; 1 daughter, Rita Pepper of Little Rock, AR; 1 brother, John Simpson and wife Dorothy of Memphis, TN; 5 grandchildren, Brian Pepper, Jennifer Maher, Evan Pepper, Kaitlyn Pepper and Dixie Smith; 3 great-grandchildren, Dalton, Maggie and Jessie Ann Maher; numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives and many friends.

Pallbearers will be Barry Johnson, Herby Pepper, Woody Nixon, Ronnie McKenzie, Wayne Tanner and Dennis Gaston.

Children of James Pepper and Mary Simpson are:

- 2695 i. James Randall<sup>8</sup> Pepper. He married Rocky Unknown.  
2696 ii. Darrell Pepper. He married Susan Unknown.  
2697 iii. Paul Pepper. He married Melissa Unknown.  
2698 iv. Rita Pepper.

**1852. Lallie Jean<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Harold Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lawrence<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1930. She married **Charles William Davis, Sr.** He was born 1929.

Child of Lallie Pepper and Charles Davis is:

**1862. John Bunyon<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Serena Ellen<sup>6</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1893 in Mississippi, and died 1968. He married **Oveda Adams**. She was born 1893 in Mississippi, and died 1968.

Notes for John Bunyon Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: His father died prior to his birth. He was raised by his maternal grandparents and chose to use his grandfather's surname.

In 1940 John Bunyon Pepper and his family (this census is the source of the children's names) lived in Webster, MS in the same house as in 1935. His mother Ella, age 65, widow, lives with them. They farm.

Children of John Pepper and Oveda Adams are:

- 2700 i. Aaron<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1920 in Mississippi.
- 2701 ii. Leonard Pepper, born Abt. 1922 in Mississippi.
- 2702 iii. Verena Pepper, born Abt. 1924 in Mississippi.
- 2703 iv. Josh Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Mississippi.
- 2704 v. Upton Pepper, born Abt. 1928 in Mississippi.
- 2705 vi. Nesta Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Mississippi.
- 2706 vii. Eugene Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Mississippi.

**1863. Henry Wade<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Allen<sup>6</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1895 in Webster, MS, and died 23 Jan 1968 in Webster, MS. He married **Flora Belle Lewis**. She was born 1897, and died 1977.

Notes for Henry Wade Pepper:

In 1940 Wade and Flora live in Webster, MS in the same house as 1935. With them are Sallie, Betty and Ralph. Wade is a farm operator.

Children of Henry Pepper and Flora Lewis are:

- 2707 i. Ralph Mitchell<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 20 Feb 1916. He married Grace Elizabeth Oswalt 11 Oct 1942; born 22 Dec 1921 in Webster, MS.
- 2708 ii. Lloyd Walker Pepper, born 19 Oct 1918. He married (1) Edith A. Sykes; born 1917 in Mississippi. He married (2) Dovie Viola Towery 26 Nov 1965; born 1917.

Notes for Lloyd Walker Pepper:

Since his first wife was still living at the time of his second marriage, it must have been a divorce. In 1940 Lloyd and wife May Ed (Edith?) lived in Webster, MS next door to his parents. He is a farm operator.

- 2709 iii. Sallie Etoile Pepper, born 25 Jan 1923. She married James A. Joyner 17 Jun 1950; born 1923.
- 2710 iv. Elizabeth Lewis Pepper, born 05 Nov 1929. She married James Ewing Fletcher 03 Aug 1952; born 1921.

**1865. George Dewey<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Allen<sup>6</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1899 in Webster, MS, and died Bef. 1935 in Webster, MS. He married **Alma Allday**. She was born 1901, and died Bef. 1940.

Notes for George Dewey Pepper:

Originally I had George Dewey Pepper's death date as 1930 but on the 1940 census I find G. W. Mayhall, widow, age 55, b. MS, with stepchildren (listed here for George Dewey). I already had Clovis and Herman and this census is the source for Henry and Georgia. Since Georgia is only 7, her father could not have died in 1930. In 1940 he and this family live in Sunflower, MS and his sister Cora May lives with them. He lives in the same house as 1935 but all the others lived in rural Sunflower Co. in 1935.

Children of George Pepper and Alma Allday are:

- 2711 i. Clovis<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 1926 in Webster, MS.
- 2712 ii. Herman J. Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in Webster, MS; died 04 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married Betty Jo Unknown; born Abt. 1935.
- 2713 iii. Henry Allen Pepper, born Abt. 1925 in Mississippi.
- 2714 iv. Georgia Erlene Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Mississippi.



**1866. Howell Mitchell<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Allen<sup>6</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1901 in Webster, MS, and died 15 May 1991 in Webster, MS. He married (1) **Martha Carah Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1904 in Mississippi, and died 1994. He married (2) **Ruby Vaughn**. She was born 1905, and died 1936.

Children of Howell Pepper and Martha Unknown are:

- 2715 i. Evelyn<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1924 in Mississippi.
- 2716 ii. Everett Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in Mississippi.
- 2717 iii. Cecil Pepper, born Abt. 1930 in Mississippi.

**1871. James Kara<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jesse Allen<sup>6</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Jesse Allen<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911 in Webster, MS, and died 06 Jun 1984 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married **Nellie Marie Mckee**. She was born Abt. 1913.

Notes for James Kara Pepper:

In 1940 Carey Pepper and Nellie live with son Billy in Webster, MS, farming. In 1935 they lived in rural Webster, MS.

Notes for Nellie Marie Mckee:

Jack Pepper Note: Twin: Born 27 Nov 19\_\_ (not sure if this refers to son Kara Wayne or to Nellie)

Children of James Pepper and Nellie Mckee are:

- 2718 i. Billie Lynn<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Webster, MS. She married Deward Chrismond 01 Aug 1953; born Abt. 1930.
- 2719 ii. James Robert Pepper, born 22 May 1941 in Peppertown, Webster, MS. He married Bonnie Lee Stewart 20 May 1960 in Houston, Chickasaw, MS; born 1941.
- 2720 iii. Nellie Jane Pepper, born Abt. 1942 in Peppertown, Webster, MS. She married Larry Glenn Love; born 1946.

Notes for Nellie Jane Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: (Not sure if this refers to Nellie) Twin. Born 27 Nov 19\_\_

- 2721 iv. Jimmy Allen Pepper, born 10 May 1944 in Peppertown, Webster, MS. He married Clara Belle White in Bellefontaine, Webster, MS; born Abt. 1944.
- 2722 v. Kara Wayne Pepper, born Abt. 1947 in Peppertown, Webster, MS. He married Carolyn Annette Cooksey in Bellefontaine, Webster, MS; born Abt. 1952.

**1908. George Robert<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Wilson George<sup>6</sup>, Granville Buchanan<sup>5</sup>, William Riley<sup>4</sup>, John Monroe<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1942 in Webster, MS. He married **Joan Elizabeth Moore** 27 Jul 1968 in Yazoo Co., MS. She was born 1945.

Child of George Pepper and Joan Moore is:

- 2723 i. John Robert<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 1976 in Meridian, MS.

**1915. Hoper<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954. She married **Charles Sibley**. He was born Abt. 1950.

Children of Hoper Pepper and Charles Sibley are:

- 2724 i. Travis<sup>8</sup> Sibley, born Abt. 1985.
- 2725 ii. Gwen Sibley, born Abt. 1985.

**1917. Farrien<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1954. She married **Unknown Whatley**. He was born Abt. 1950.

Child of Farrien Pepper and Unknown Whatley is:

- 2726 i. Debra<sup>8</sup> Whatley, born Abt. 1985.

**1920. Mary Josephine<sup>7</sup> Patton** (Minerva Dell<sup>6</sup> Pepper, George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Don Bartley**. He was born Abt. 1939.

Child of Mary Patton and Don Bartley is:

2727 i. Shawn<sup>8</sup> Bartley, born Abt. 1968.

**1926. Emily<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Robert S.<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1952. She married **W. Edward Mashburn** 22 Feb 1972 in Decatur, DeKalb, GA. He was born 1948.

Children of Emily Pepper and W. Mashburn are:

2728 i. Mitchel Robert<sup>8</sup> Mashburn, born 1979.

2729 ii. Natalie Mashburn, born 1986.

**1928. George Samuel<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Lon Dean<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1953. He married **(1) Carol Marak**. She was born Abt. 1956. He married **(2) Barbro Ates**. She was born Abt. 1953.

Child of George Pepper and Carol Marak is:

2730 i. Dean Alexander<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 07 Nov 1985.

Child of George Pepper and Barbro Ates is:

2731 i. Alexia Deanne<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 24 May 1980.

Notes for Alexia Deanne Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: Mother mar (2) Andrew Heller. He adopted "Lexie" 1990

**1929. Lon Dean<sup>7</sup> Pepper, Jr.** (Lon Dean<sup>6</sup>, George Stanley<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1957. He married **Billie Kathryn Freund**. She was born 1956.

Child of Lon Pepper and Billie Freund is:

2732 i. Lon Dean<sup>8</sup> Pepper III, born Abt. 1989.

**1930. George Wesley<sup>7</sup> Parrish** (Frances Lavonia<sup>6</sup> Harris, Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1893 in Brooksville, AL. He married **Pankie B. Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1895 in AL.

Notes for George Wesley Parrish:

His WW I registration card from Marshall Co., AL says he has a dependent wife; he is of med. ht, stout build, blue eyes, dark color hair; dtd 5 Jun 1917

In 1920 George W. and Pankie B. Parrish lived in Marshall Co., AL with son John. This census is the source for the wife and child names.

In 1940 they lived in Marshall, AL with son John, age 21, Dau. Sunshine age 17, son James age 15, son Billy age 11, dau. Coleen age 9, dau. Fannie, age 7 and son Bennie age 4. This census is the source for most of these children.

Children of George Parrish and Pankie Unknown are:

2733 i. John W.<sup>8</sup> Parrish, born Abt. 1919 in AL.

2734 ii. Sunshine Parrish, born Abt. 1923 in AL.

2735 iii. James E. Parrish, born Abt. 1925 in AL.

2736 iv. Billy B. Parrish, born Abt. 1929 in AL.

2737 v. Coleen Parrish, born Aft. 1931 in AL.

2738 vi. Fannie E. Parrish, born Abt. 1933 in AL.

2739 vii. Bennie G. Parrish, born Abt. 1936 in AL.

**1939. Luther Isam<sup>7</sup> Harris** (John Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1899 in Alabama, and died 04 Jun 1981 in Marshall Co., AL. He married **Kansas Evalina Unknown** Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1899 in AL.

Notes for Luther Isam Harris:

In 1930 Luther and Eva lived in Marshall Co., AL (because the age and place fit I have assumed this is the correct Luther Harris) with dau. Varrell.

His WW I draft card lists his address as R #1 Horton, AL; he farms for his brother J. D. Harris who is his nearest relative; he is tall of med. build with blue eyes and dark hair. dtd 12 Sep 1918

In 1940 Luther and Evelina lived in Blount Co., AL with dau. Venell Velma

Child of Luther Harris and Kansas Unknown is:

2740 i. Vernell Velma<sup>8</sup> Harris, born Abt. 1921 in AL.

**1940. Joseph E.<sup>7</sup> Harris** (John Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1902 in AL. He married **Ethel Unknown** Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1905 in AL.

Notes for Joseph E. Harris:

In 1940 Joe lived in Marshall Co., AL with wife Ethel and sons Joe E., Jr. and son L. D.

In 1930 they lived in Rock Spring, Marshall Co., AL

Children of Joseph Harris and Ethel Unknown are:

2741 i. Joe E.<sup>8</sup> Harris, Jr., born Abt. 1923 in AL.

2742 ii. L. D. Harris, born Abt. 1926 in AL.

**1944. Ernest H.<sup>7</sup> Harris** (John Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Naomi<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1912 in AL. He married **Mary C. Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1917 in AL.

Notes for Ernest H. Harris:

In 1940 Ernest H. lived in Marshall Co., AL; his mother, Rebecca, lived with him. This census is the source for his wife, children J. L., Sarah A. and Loyd D.

Children of Ernest Harris and Mary Unknown are:

2743 i. J. L.<sup>8</sup> Harris, born Abt. 1936 in AL.

2744 ii. Sarah A. Harris, born Abt. 1938 in AL.

2745 iii. Loyd D. Harris, born Abt. 1940 in AL.

**1954. Johnnie Anderson<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1891 in Texas, and died 24 Aug 1919. He married **Emma Dee Douglas Sharp**. She was born Abt. 1896 in Texas.

Notes for Emma Dee Douglas Sharp:

Have assumed from the 1920 census that Emma was married to John M. Pepper and that these are his children. That year she lived near James Arthur and Ida Pepper in Rusk, TX.

Children of Johnnie Pepper and Emma Sharp are:

2746 i. Waymond Douglas<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 10 Jul 1913 in Rusk, TX; died 21 Nov 1993 in Rusk, TX. He married Ollie Mae Lane 24 Jul 1931; born 1915 in Rusk Co., TX; died 1986.

2747 ii. Alice Maude Pepper, born 16 Jun 1916 in Rusk, Texas; died 1976. She married (1) Sinco J. Geter; born Abt. 1900 in Louisiana. She married (2) Unknown Vincent; born Abt. 1905.

Notes for Sinco J. Geter:

In 1940 Sinco J. Geter, age 40, b. LA, Alice Geter, age 25 B. TX (wife) and son Donald G. Geter, age 1 b. LA lived in Natchitoches, LA. Previously I had Donald as being born in 1941; that is obviously wrong.

2748 iii. Wilma Bernice Pepper, born 16 Apr 1918 in Rusk, Texas; died 21 Jun 1982 in Rusk Co., TX. She married O. E. Williamson; born 1910; died 1950.

**1955. Essie Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1895 in Rusk, Texas, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Rusk, Texas. She married **Henry W. Grady Watson** 01 May 1915, son of William Watson and Americus Armstrong. He was born 10 Feb 1892 in Henderson, Rusk

Co., TX, and died 16 Mar 1976 in Henderson, Rusk, TX.

Notes for Henry W. Grady Watson:

In 1920 they lived in Rusk, TX with Noland, age 4 2 mo; Mildred, age 2 6 mo., and Hayden, age 4 mo.

In 1930 they lived in Rusk, TX with Nolan, Mildred, Hayden and Arthur near Essie's sister Leatha Freeman.

His WW I draft card lists him as being b. Henderson, TX. He farms for Wesley Long, Jacksonville, TX and has a wife and child. He is short of med. build with blue eyes and light colored hair.

In 1940 they lived in Rusk, Tx with son Aurthur, age 17.

His WW II draft card lists his address as Rt. #4, Box 137, Henderson, Rusk, TX; person who will know his address is Mrs. H. W. G. Watson of that same address.

The names of his parents came from his TX death cert. Informant was Mrs. Henry G. Watson.

Children of Essie Pepper and Henry Watson are:

- 2749 i. Nolan Morris<sup>8</sup> Watson, born 1916 in TX. He married Charlotte Kathleen Northcutt; born Abt. 1915 in TX.

Notes for Nolan Morris Watson:

In 1940 Nolan lived in Rusk, TX and was a bookkeeper in a bank. This census is the source for the names of his wife and two children.

- 2750 ii. Mildred Arlene Watson, born 28 Nov 1917 in Cherokee Co., TX.  
2751 iii. Hayden Grady Watson, born 1919.  
2752 iv. William Arthur Watson, born Abt. 1926.

**1956. Leitha Taylor<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1898 in Rusk, Texas, and died 12 Oct 1992. She married **William Munford Freeman** 13 Jan 1918 in Elderille, Gregg, TX. He was born 05 Jan 1889 in Texas, and died 1962.

Notes for William Munford Freeman:

In 1930 they lived in Rusk, TX with Basil, Kda and Virginia; his brother Carlton lived next door with his wife Hazel.

In 1940 Wm and Leatha lived in Rusk, TX, in the same house as 1935, farm. With them are dau. Virginia, Leatha's father J. A. Pepper and Wm's brother Carlton Freeman, age 31, married, b. TX

His WW I Draft card, dtd 5 Jun 1917, lists him as a farmer, single, living at RFD 3, Longview, TX; he is of med. ht, med. build, light blue eyes, light brown hair.

His WW II Draft card has him living at RFD 3, Longview, TX; person who will always know his address is Leatha T. Freeman of the same address. He is self employed

Children of Leitha Pepper and William Freeman are:

- 2753 i. Basil Lloyd<sup>8</sup> Freeman, born 1919; died 1972.  
2754 ii. Ida Mae Freeman, born 1921. She married Unknown Berry.  
2755 iii. Virginia Dare Freeman, born 1924; died 1996.

**1957. George Henry<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1901 in Rusk, Texas, and died 25 Oct 1981 in Rusk, TX. He married **Mary Dee Allyne Smith** 12 Jul 1924 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1903.

Notes for George Henry Pepper:

In 1930 George and Mary and three children lived near his parents in Rusk Co., TX

Son James Cecil's birth cert. says his father was a night watchman in a brick plant and was 31 years old at his last birthday. May Dee is listed as 28 on her last birthday and she has 4 children born alive and still living.

In 1940 they lived in Harrison, TX; May Dee is listed as Allyne; with them are Joy, Dalma, Ethel and James Cecil; they live in the same house as in 1935 and George is a shipping clerk in a brick & Tile Mfg. Co.

Children of George Pepper and Mary Smith are:

- 2756 i. Edith Joy<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 13 May 1925 in Rusk, Texas. She married Gene Collins; born Abt. 1923.  
2757 ii. Delma Jean Pepper, born 05 May 1927 in Rusk, Texas. She married Melton Nix; born 1920.  
2758 iii. Ethel Gay Pepper, born 05 Nov 1929 in Rusk, Texas. She married Charman Ingram; born Abt. 1919.  
2759 iv. James Cecil Pepper, born 26 Feb 1932 in Wascom, Harrison, TX. He married Vonrika Jane Richardson; born 1929.

**1958. Ross Vail<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1903 in Rusk, Texas, and died 26 Sep 1984 in Gregg, TX. He married **Bertha N. Smith** 05 Jul 1924 in TX. She was born 1905 in TX.

Notes for Ross Vail Pepper:

In 1940 Ross and Betha lived in Gregg, TX with Elwanda and Mimmie Ruth. He is a blacksmith and she is a sales clerk in a department store.

In 1930 they lived in Gregg, TX and he is a blacksmith. They have been married for 5 years.

Children of Ross Pepper and Bertha Smith are:

- 2760 i. Elwanda Marie<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 12 Apr 1925 in TX. She married John Ward Burgess; born 1922.
- 2761 ii. Jimmie Ruth Pepper, born 02 Feb 1928 in TX. She married John Mosco Keith; born 1920.

**1959. James Claude<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Rusk, Texas, and died 19 Mar 1961 in Gregg, TX. He married **Myra Mae Sizemore**. She was born 1901 in Charleston, WV, and died 1976.

Children of James Pepper and Myra Sizemore are:

- 2762 i. Norman<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 16 Oct 1922. He married Jaxine Georgia Bayette 24 Aug 1945 in Norfolk, VA; born Abt. 1922.
- 2763 ii. Kenneth Pepper, born 08 May 1923 in Rusk, Texas; died 1945 in WW II, Italy. He married Marie Boyette; born Abt. 1921.
- 2764 iii. Claudie Mae Pepper, born 12 May 1927 in Rusk, Texas; died 1927 in Rusk, Texas.
- 2765 iv. Dorothy Fay Pepper, born 09 May 1928 in Rusk, Texas.
- 2766 v. Lou Dean Pepper, born 15 Jul 1931.
- 2767 vi. James Guy Pepper, born 08 Oct 1933 in Gregg, TX. He married Mary Jo Pass.
- 2768 vii. Claude Ernest Pepper, born 26 Oct 1936 in Gregg, TX. He married (1) Sue Gladys Stevenson. He married (2) Judy Ann Bills.

Notes for Claude Ernest Pepper:

2nd wife, Judy Ann Bills, and her child(ren) are from the Texas birth index.

- 2769 viii. Judy Frances Pepper, born 14 Feb 1938 in Gregg, TX; died 11 Apr 1938 in Gregg Co., Texas.

Notes for Judy Frances Pepper:

Death Cert. lists 709 Level St, Longview, TX; Informant was J. C. Pepper of that address.

**1962. Wylie Garland<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1915 in Texas, and died 17 Jul 1956. He married **Martha Irene Wilson**, daughter of Unknown Wilson and Unknown. She was born 1919 in Texas.

Notes for Wylie Garland Pepper:

In 1940 Wylie and Irene lived with her grandmother, Mary B. Wilson but he is listed as grandson and she is listed as grand daughter.

Children of Wylie Pepper and Martha Wilson are:

- 2770 i. Michael Garland<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 14 Oct 1951 in Gregg, TX. He married Elisa Dee Mcalister.

Notes for Michael Garland Pepper:

Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 2771 ii. Karen Sue Pepper, born 17 Dec 1953 in Gregg, TX.
- 2772 iii. Richard Vaughn Pepper, born 09 Apr 1956 in Gregg, TX. He married Teresa Glennice Lindley.

Notes for Richard Vaughn Pepper:

Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

**1963. Lola Bell<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Elisha Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1904 in Rusk Co., Texas, and died 21 Oct 1991 in Harrison, TX. She married **Joseph Buford Strong**. He was born 1897 in Rusk Co., TX, and died 1964.

Notes for Lola Bell Pepper:

On the certificate for the birth of child 6 Apr 1935, Lola is said to have 5 children (including this one) with 5 living.

The 1930 census list her as first marrying at age 28.

Notes for Joseph Buford Strong:

On the 1930 Harrison Co. TX census he is listed as J. B. Strong.

On the 1940 Harrison Co. TX census Joseph is listed as J. Buford; he is a farmer and they live in the same place as in 1935. 5 children live with them, the oldest Ernest, the youngest Bettie L.

Children of Lola Pepper and Joseph Strong are:

- 2773 i. Ernest Ray<sup>8</sup> Strong, born Abt. 1922 in Texas.
- 2774 ii. Joseph Oliver Strong, born Abt. 1924 in Texas.
- 2775 iii. James M. Strong, born Abt. 1929 in Texas.
- 2776 iv. L. B. Strong, born Abt. 1932 in Texas.
- 2777 v. Betty Louise Strong, born 06 Apr 1935 in Harrison, TX.

**1964. Ernest Lee<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Elisha Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1906 in Texas, and died 10 Apr 1972 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. He married **Fairy Maurine Calhoun**.

Child of Ernest Pepper and Fairy Calhoun is:

- 2778 i. Brenda Lee<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 30 Sep 1951 in Rusk, Texas.

**1965. Lewis Carlton<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Elisha Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1909 in Texas, and died 21 May 1992 in Gregg, TX. He married **Alma Dee Williamson**. She was born Abt. 1917 in Texas.

Notes for Lewis Carlton Pepper:

In 1940 Lewis and his family lived in Rusk, TX; he is a rock mason for the WPA.

Children of Lewis Pepper and Alma Williamson are:

- 2779 i. Helen Joyce<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Texas.
- 2780 ii. Lonnie Carlton Pepper, born 22 Jul 1943 in Rusk, TX; died 25 Jan 1998 in Gregg, TX. He married Mitzy Lee Lumpkin.
- 2781 iii. Garry Keith Pepper, born 10 Feb 1957 in Gregg, TX.

**1967. Noel Sampson<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Elisha Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1913 in Texas, and died 22 Jul 1970 in Smith Co., Texas. He married **Joy Fay Kelley**. She was born Abt. 1917 in TX.

Notes for Noel Sampson Pepper:

On the 1920 census he is listed as Neal

On his Texas death cert. his residence is listed as 1102 N. Second, Longview, TX and his occupation was truck driver.

In 1940 Noel and Joy lived in Rusk, TX with son Noel Dean. Noel S. is a road construction laborer. They are next door to Joe & Jossie Kelly who are probably Joy Fay's parents.

Children of Noel Pepper and Joy Kelley are:

- 2782 i. Noel Dean<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 27 Jun 1939 in Rusk, Texas. He married Margie Faye Odom.

Notes for Noel Dean Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 2783 ii. Ronnie Joe Pepper, born 06 Aug 1942 in Rusk, Texas. He married Mary Evelyn Helton.

Notes for Ronnie Joe Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

2784 iii. Emory Don Pepper, born 30 Apr 1947 in Rusk, Texas. He married Pauline Evans.

Notes for Emory Don Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

2785 iv. Jerry Wayne Pepper, born 02 Jul 1950 in Rusk, Texas. He married Patricia Ann Smith.

Notes for Jerry Wayne Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index. There is another spouse, Beverly Joyce Martin with child Tonya Loe Pepper, b. 24 Nov 1976, Gregg Co., with Jerry Wayne Pepper listed as father.

**1968. Bonnie Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Elisha Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1915 in Texas, and died 1986 in Dallas, TX. She married **(1) R. V. Allen**. He was born Abt. 1911, and died 1955. She married **(2) William Jennings Smith** 1938. He was born Abt. 1912, and died Abt. 1955.

Notes for William Jennings Smith:

In 1940 Wm J. Smith, age 42, b. MS and Bonnie Mae Smith, age 23 b. TX lived in Gregg, TX with stepdaughter Shirley Ann Sharp. Wm is a waiter in a cafe.

Children of Bonnie Pepper and William Smith are:

- 2786 i. Judy Carol<sup>8</sup> Smith, born 20 Oct 1943 in Gregg, TX.
- 2787 ii. Jennifer Kay Smith, born 20 Feb 1946 in Gregg, TX.

**1969. Lillian Margaret<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (David Gadsden<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1897 in Texas, and died 02 Mar 1931. She married **George Washington Cantrell**. He was born 1892 in Texas, and died 1946.

Children of Lillian Pepper and George Cantrell are:

- 2788 i. Oma Findley<sup>8</sup> Cantrell, born 1921.
- 2789 ii. Malcolm Arnold Cantrell, born 1922.
- 2790 iii. Morris Walden Cantrell, born 1924; died 1927.
- 2791 iv. Dana Fair Cantrell, born 1925.
- 2792 v. Famie Elizabeth Cantrell, born 1927; died 1927.
- 2793 vi. Merril Oran Cantrell, born 01 Mar 1929.
- 2794 vii. Allen Meredith Cantrell, born 24 Feb 1931 in Upshur Co., TX; died 04 Feb 1986.

Notes for Allen Meredith Cantrell:

His birth cert. has a stamp on it : "DECEASED" 2-4-86 file #7691

**1970. Mary Ollie<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (David Gadsden<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1898 in Texas. She married **William Clifton Willis** 11 May 1919. He was born 1893 in Texas, and died 1962.

Notes for William Clifton Willis:

Birth cert. for son W. C. lists William Clifton Willis as father's name, b. Mississippi

Children of Mary Pepper and William Willis are:

- 2795 i. Julian Rex<sup>8</sup> Willis, born 30 Apr 1920 in Upshur Co., TX.
- 2796 ii. Dale Willis, born 1923.
- 2797 iii. Gordon Willis, born 1924.
- 2798 iv. William Cecil Willis, born 12 Jun 1926 in Upshur Co., TX.
- 2799 v. Shirley Marie Willis, born 12 Jan 1928 in Upshur Co., TX.
- 2800 vi. Mary Lynn Willis, born 30 Jun 1929 in Upshur Co., TX.
- 2801 vii. Janie C. Willis, born 1934.

**1971. Sudie Marion<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (David Gadsden<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1900 in Graham, Young, TX. She married **(1) Charles Everett Atteberry**. He was born Abt. 1890 in Erath Co., TX. She married **(2) Basil Chastain**. He was born Abt. 1896.

Children of Sudie Pepper and Charles Atteberry are:

- 2802 i. Charles Verdell<sup>8</sup> Atteberry, born 1918.
- 2803 ii. Emmett Meredith Atteberry, born 1919.
- 2804 iii. Ruth Margaret Atteberry, born 1922.
- 2805 iv. Datha Kathryn Atteberry, born 1924.
- 2806 v. Kenneth Atteberry, born 05 Mar 1927 in Westminster, TX.

**1972. Arnold Fall<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (David Gadsden<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1903 in Elderville, TX. He married **Hattie M. Perry** 26 Dec 1923 in Gilmer, TX. She was born 1904 in Rusk Co., TX.

Children of Arnold Pepper and Hattie Perry are:

- 2807 i. Norma Ruth<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 24 Jul 1925 in Big Sandy, Benton, TX.
- 2808 ii. Della Margaret Pepper, born 20 Feb 1928 in Gregg, TX.
- 2809 iii. Dorthey Arnold Pepper, born 01 Nov 1934 in Smith, TX.
- 2810 iv. Patsy Marie Pepper, born 20 Feb 1939 in Winona, Smith, TX.
- 2811 v. Janice Ann Pepper, born 23 Nov 1942.

**1973. Andrew Newell<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (David Gadsden<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1906 in Rusk, TX, and died Jan 1981 in Monticello, TX. He married **Mamie Rella Saterwhite** 24 Nov 1927. She was born 1907, and died 1984.

Children of Andrew Pepper and Mamie Saterwhite are:

- 2812 i. Monda Wilda<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 10 Feb 1934 in Lamb Co., TX.
- 2813 ii. Dwane Gary Pepper, born 04 Jan 1937 in Bailey, TX. He married Lois Elaine Ratica.
- 2814 iii. Jennifer Sue Pepper, born 10 Feb 1943 in Littlefield, Lamb, TX.

**1974. Auburn Cecil<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (David Gadsden<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1909 in Clyde, Callahan, TX, and died Oct 1980 in Monticello, TX. He married **Irma Grace Stephenson** 20 Sep 1930. She was born 1912.

Children of Auburn Pepper and Irma Stephenson are:

- 2815 i. Michael Vaughn<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 25 Sep 1939 in Gregg, TX; died 03 Apr 1975. He married Ruth Ann Crossland.

Notes for Michael Vaughn Pepper:

His name is Michael Van Pepper but the program insisted on making his last name Van Pepper so I made his middle name Vaughn.

- 2816 ii. William Jon Pepper, born 22 Aug 1945 in Camp Co., TX. He married Norma Kathy Jannise.

Notes for William Jon Pepper:

Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 2817 iii. David Cecil Pepper, born 20 Feb 1938 in Gregg, TX.

**1975. Auda Vee<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (David Gadsden<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1912 in Hawley, Jones, TX. He married **Irma Lee Dell Chaffin**. She was born 1914.

Notes for Irma Lee Dell Chaffin:

Jack Pepper has the last name of all three children as "Pepper."

Children of Auda Pepper and Irma Chaffin are:

- 2818 i. Lindley Gayle<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 05 Apr 1939 in Gladewater, Gregg, TX.
- 2819 ii. Ronald Vee Pepper, born 03 Nov 1944 in Dallas, TX. He married Elizabeth Eleanor Delange.
- 2820 iii. Carl Anthony Pepper, born 29 Jun 1953 in Dallas, TX.

**1997. Joseph Thurman<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Thomas M.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1906 in TX, and died 25 Dec 1971 in Rusk, TX. He married **Maude Matthews**. She was born Abt. 1911 in TX.



Notes for Joseph Thurman Pepper:

In 1940 this family lived in Rusk, TX. This census is the source for wife and children; wife's last name is from Ara Matthews, mother-in-law who lived with them.

His Texas death cert. is source for his first name and date of birth. The informant was his wife Mrs. Maud Pepper. His occupation was listed as teacher & superintendent School.

Children of Joseph Pepper and Maude Matthews are:

- 2821 i. Bettie Anne<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1932 in TX.
- 2822 ii. Gerald Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in TX.

**1999. Raymond Lee<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Thomas M.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1916 in TX. He married **Willie Bell Cunningham** 11 Sep 1939. She was born Abt. 1919 in TX.

Notes for Raymond Lee Pepper:

In 1940 Raymond and Willie Bell lived in Rusk, TX in the same house as in 1935; he is a cotton farmer.

Name: PEPPER RAYMON L-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 08 Apr 1944-Term of Enlistment:

Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Cp Wolters, Texas, United States-Race: White  
Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1916-Birthplace: TEXAS-Education Level: 3 years of high school  
Civilian Occupation: Plumbers, gas fitters, and steam fitters-Marital Status: Married-Military Rank: Private  
Army Branch: No branch assignment-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life  
Serial Number: 38684374-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 13676.133

Children of Raymond Pepper and Willie Cunningham are:

- 2823 i. Linda Lee<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 15 Apr 1942 in Rusk, Texas.
- 2824 ii. Raymond Don Pepper, born 08 Jun 1944 in Rusk, Texas. He married Beverly Maxine Bennett.

Notes for Raymond Don Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 2825 iii. Thomas Andrew Pepper, born 12 Apr 1946 in Rusk, Texas. He married Cynthia Ruth Iloff.

Notes for Thomas Andrew Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 2826 iv. William Eugene Pepper, born 22 Mar 1947 in Rusk, Texas. He married Linda Faye Sipes.

Notes for William Eugene Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 2827 v. Jessie Wayne Pepper, born 28 Sep 1948 in Rusk, Texas. He married (1) Rene Gay Works. He married (2) Christina Jo Laastad.

Notes for Jessie Wayne Pepper:  
spouse and child from Texas birth index. 2nd wife and child from Texas birth index also.

- 2828 vi. Johnny Paul Pepper, born 08 Dec 1951 in Rusk, Texas. He married Gayle Beatrice Thompson.

Notes for Johnny Paul Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

**2007. Jim Odis<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jethro R.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1904 in Rusk, Texas, and died 15 Mar 1976 in Rusk, Texas. He married **Lucille O. Smith** 13 Aug 1928. She was born 1912, and died 1997.

Child of Jim Pepper and Lucille Smith is:

- 2829 i. Betty Kate Carnes<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 01 Apr 1945 in Brownsboro, Henderson, TX. She married (1) Richard Matthews 20 Jul 1961; born 1936. She married (2) Ronnie Huggins 20 Oct 1984; born 1937.

**2008. Harvey Wilson<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jethro R.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1905 in Rusk, Texas, and died 30 Aug 1972 in Orange, Orange Co., TX. He married **Irene Burton**. She was born 1910, and died 1980.

Child of Harvey Pepper and Irene Burton is:

- 2830 i. Peggy<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 10 Oct 1930; died 11 Jan 1989. She married Dorman Birdwell 08 Oct 1947; born 1923.

**2009. Eva Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jethro R.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1907 in Rusk, Texas, and died 17 May 1997 in San Angelo, TX. She married **Sam Prather** 23 Nov 1926. He was born 1899 in Texas, and died 1960.

Children of Eva Pepper and Sam Prather are:

- 2831 i. Eva Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Prather, born 1930.
- 2832 ii. Gerald Edward Prather, born 1932.
- 2833 iii. Betty Ann Prather, born 31 Aug 1935 in Rusk Co., Texas.
- 2834 iv. Mary Sue Prather, born 1937.

**2010. Vernon Houston<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jethro R.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1911 in Henderson, Rusk, TX, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Dallas, TX. He married (1) **Lorene Ballenger** 18 Nov 1929 in Rusk Co., TX. She was born 1908, and died 1991. He married (2) **Thelma Irene Prather** 16 Dec 1936 in Louisiana. She was born 1914 in Texas.

Notes for Vernon Houston Pepper:

In 1940 Vernon and wife Irene lived in Rusk, TX with dau. Inell; he is a trucker, hauling gravel for road construction.

Death Cert. lists truck driver, married, Rt 1, Tatum, Rusk Co., TX; informant was Thelma Irene Pepper.

In 1930 Vernon and his first wife, Lorene, lived in Rusk, TX; he is 19 and she is 20.

Children of Vernon Pepper and Lorene Ballenger are:

- 2835 i. Boyd Houston<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 25 Jul 1930 in Rusk, Texas. He married Carmen Joyce Osburn 10 Apr 1952 in Turnertown, TX; born 11 Nov 1930 in Union, AR.
- 2836 ii. William Robert Pepper, born 01 Jan 1932 in Oak Hill, Rusk Co., TX. He married Louise Marie Hrna 04 Mar 1952; born 1932.

Children of Vernon Pepper and Thelma Prather are:

- 2837 i. Inell<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 16 Nov 1937 in Rusk, Texas. She married Worth Whitehead 26 Mar 1960; born 1937.
- 2838 ii. Floyd Darwin Pepper, born 20 Jan 1942 in Rusk, Texas. He married (1) Mary Louise Koenig 16 Aug 1969; born 1948. He married (2) Janette Wey Unknown 05 Nov 1988; born 1950.

**2011. Willie Estelle<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jethro R.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1919 in Rusk Co., TX. She married **Atwood Hardaway** 10 Dec 1937. He was born 1904, and died 1994.

Children of Willie Pepper and Atwood Hardaway are:

- 2839 i. Billy Ray<sup>8</sup> Hardaway, born 1939.
- 2840 ii. Gayle Hardaway, born 1949.

**2012. Herman Jones<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jethro R.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas. He married (1) **Drucilla Bennett** 02 Aug 1949. She was born 1931. He married (2) **Charlotte Sue Brock** 04 Mar 1966 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1933.

Child of Herman Pepper and Charlotte Brock is:

- 2841 i. Jeffrey Shane<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 09 Dec 1968 in Rusk, Texas. He married Rhonda Brown 18 Sep 1992; born 1968.

**2013. Horace Grigsby<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Jethro R.<sup>6</sup>, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1926 in Rusk, Texas. He married **Jody Myrtle Capps** 18 Aug 1947 in Rusk, TX. She was born 1930.

Notes for Horace Grigsby Pepper:

On the original birth cert. he is listed as William R. Pepper, father Jefferson R. Pepper, born 2 Mar 1926, Mother Anna Mae Grigsby. On the amended bc he is Horace Grigsby Pepper, father Jethro R. Pepper, b. 3 Mar 1926 and mother is Anna Mae Grigsby

Children of Horace Pepper and Jody Capps are:

- 2842 i. Gary Wayne<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 06 Nov 1955 in Gando, Jackson, TX. He married Lisa Michell Freeman 27 Sep 1977; born Abt. 1954.
- 2843 ii. Jimmy Ray Pepper, born 05 Jan 1960 in Longview, Gregg, TX. He married Lisa Jeanette Haden Abt. 1977; born 1957.
- 2844 iii. Horace Allen Pepper, born 05 Dec 1954 in Nueces Co., TX.

**2022. Clide Monroe<sup>7</sup> Grigsby** (Stella Jane<sup>6</sup> Pepper, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1905 in TX, and died 27 Nov 1988 in Harris, TX. He married **Oleda Earl Adams** 01 Aug 1931 in Miller, Arkansas. She was born 10 May 1913 in TX, and died 17 Oct 2002 in Harris, TX.

Children of Clide Grigsby and Oleda Adams are:

- 2845 i. Lowell<sup>8</sup> Grigsby, born Abt. 1932 in TX.
- 2846 ii. Billie Verne Grigsby, born 05 Jul 1934 in Rusk, TX.
- 2847 iii. Clyde Grigsby, born 05 Jul 1934 in Rusk, TX.
- 2848 iv. Linda Faye Grigsby, born 01 Nov 1951 in Harris, TX.

**2025. Alfred Wilson<sup>7</sup> Grigsby** (Stella Jane<sup>6</sup> Pepper, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1911 in TX, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Harrison, TX. He married **Joy Nell Wyatt**. She died 08 Apr 1990 in Dallas, TX.

Notes for Alfred Wilson Grigsby:

His death cert. states that he was in WW II. The informant was Joy Nell Grigsby; he was a pipefitter with a construction Co.

Name: Alfred W Grigsby-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 20 Mar 1942-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Cp Wolters, Texas, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1911-Birthplace: TEXAS-Education Level: Grammar school-Civilian Occupation: Unskilled sawmill occupations, n.e.c.-Marital Status: Single, with dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA-Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)-Source Reference: Civil Life Serial Number: 38125147-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946

Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 12916.57

Notes for Joy Nell Wyatt:

Source for her name and Jr. is "Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997"

Children of Alfred Grigsby and Joy Wyatt are:

- 2849 i. Alfred Wilson<sup>8</sup> Grigsby, Jr., born 29 May 1949 in Rusk, TX.
- 2850 ii. Stella Virginia Grigsby, born 24 Feb 1951 in Rusk, TX.
- 2851 iii. Brenda Sue Grigsby, born 02 Nov 1954 in Runnels, TX.

**2028. Martha Lois<sup>7</sup> Grigsby** (Stella Jane<sup>6</sup> Pepper, John Wilson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1917 in TX, and died 25 Jun 1953 in Gregg, TX. She married **Angus Waits**. He was born 22 Nov 1909 in TX, and died 21 Oct 1987 in Gregg, TX.

Children of Martha Grigsby and Angus Waits are:

- 2852 i. Angus Ronald<sup>8</sup> Waits, born Abt. 1937 in TX. He married Myrtle Sue Clinton.
- 2853 ii. Jerome Waits, born Abt. 1939 in TX.

**2036. Clara V.<sup>7</sup> Thomaston** (Ruth Evie<sup>6</sup> Phillips, Elizabeth Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1897 in Tallapoosa, AL, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Tallapoosa, AL. She married **George Knight** Abt. 1916. He was born Abt. 1897 in AL.

Notes for Clara V. Thomaston:

Source for Clara and her husband is Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974

Notes for George Knight:

In 1930 George and Clara lived in Lee Co., AL. He is a laborer in a cotton mill and she does spools in a cotton mill. This census is the source for children Nellie, Christine, Wilbur and Robert

Children of Clara Thomaston and George Knight are:

- 2854 i. Nellie Ruth<sup>8</sup> Knight, born Abt. 1917 in AL.
- 2855 ii. Christene Knight, born 14 Jan 1922 in AL; died 26 Nov 1998 in Montgomery, AL. She married Unknown Knox.
- 2856 iii. Wilbur Knight, born Abt. 1924 in AL.
- 2857 iv. Robert Knight, born Abt. 1927 in AL.

**2043. Mandy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Prather** (Lura L.<sup>6</sup> Phillips, Elizabeth Jane<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1903 in AL. She married **Unknown Owens**.

Child of Mandy Prather and Unknown Owens is:

- 2858 i. Robert<sup>8</sup> Owens, born Abt. 1921 in AL.

**2055. Alvin L.<sup>7</sup> Cotney** (Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Storey, Ruth A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1904 in Alabama, and died Mar 1986 in Tallapoosa, AL. He married **Ethel R. Unknown** Abt. 1927. She was born Abt. 1908 in AL.

Notes for Alvin L. Cotney:

COTNEY ALVIN L-Event Type: Military Service-Event Date: 27 Oct 1942-Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law-Event Place: Gunter Field, Montgomery, Alabama, United States-Race: White-Citizenship Status: citizen-Birth Year: 1904-Birthplace: ALABAMA-Education Level: Grammar school-Civilian Occupation: General farmers-Marital Status: Divorced, with dependents-Military Rank: Private-Army Branch:

Air Corps-Source Reference: Civil Life-Serial Number: 14173261-Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946-Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923-Box Film Number: 01662.23

Child of Alvin Cotney and Ethel Unknown is:

- 2859 i. Henry P.<sup>8</sup> Cotney, born Abt. 1929 in AL.

**2056. Sanford M.<sup>7</sup> Cotney** (Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Storey, Ruth A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1908 in Alabama. He married **Thelma Unknown** Abt. 1927. She was born Abt. 1912 in AL.

Notes for Sanford M. Cotney:

The 1930 Tallapoosa, AL US census is the source for wife and child.

Child of Sanford Cotney and Thelma Unknown is:

- 2860 i. Saxon<sup>8</sup> Cotney, born Abt. 1928 in AL.

**2057. Ruth L.<sup>7</sup> Cotney** (Mary A.<sup>6</sup> Storey, Ruth A.<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1911 in Alabama. She married **Samuel Jackson Meadows**. He was born 16 Apr 1889.

Notes for Samuel Jackson Meadows:

His WW I Draft card dtd June 1917 lists his date of birth as 16 April 1889, b. New Site, AL and he is a farmer. He claims exemption because of a physical disability but that disability is not stated. He is single, med. height, med. build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair.

Children of Ruth Cotney and Samuel Meadows are:

- 2861 i. Mary Vann<sup>8</sup> Meadows, born Abt. 1932 in Alabama; Stepchild.
- 2862 ii. Samuel D. Meadows, born 22 Apr 1934 in New Site, AL; died 18 Sep 2007 in Auburn, AL; Stepchild. He married Jewett Unknown.

Notes for Samuel D. Meadows:

Graveside services for Mr. Samuel D. Meadows, age 73, of

Alexander City will be Thursday, Sept. 20, 2007, at 11 a.m. at Bethlehem New Salem Cemetery. The Rev. Richard Hall, Jr. will officiate. The family will receive friends 5-8 p.m. on Wednesday, Sept. 19 at Radney Funeral Home.

Mr. Meadows passed away Sept. 18, 2007, at Bethany House in Auburn.

He was born on April 22, 1934, in New Site to S.J. Meadows and Ruthie (Cotney) Meadows. He was a member of the Alexander City Square Dancers, loved to travel, enjoyed gardening and baby sat for his twin grandchildren.

Samuel is survived by a son, Sammy D. Meadows and wife Tammie of Alexander City; grandchildren, John T. Walters, Brandi Nicole Meadows, Austin Kyle Meadows, all of

Alexander City; sister, Mary Vann Willoughby of Daviston and Jacquelyn Story of New Site; brother, Sanford Meadows of New Site; mother-in-law, Katherine Colley of Alexander City and in-laws, Jean and John Walters of Camp Hill.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Jewette Meadows and his parents.

Flowers will be accepted or contributions may be made to: NJROTC at Benjamin Russell High School, 225 Heard Blvd., Alexander City, AL 35010.

- 2863 iii. Jacquelyn Meadows, born 24 Aug 1936 in Alabama; died 09 Nov 2010 in Alabama; Stepchild. She married William Hiawathia Storey.

Notes for Jacquelyn Meadows:

Graveside service for Mrs. Jacquelyn Meadows Storey, 74, of New Site, will be Friday, November 12, 2010 at 1:00 pm at Bethlehem-New Salem Cemetery. Rev. Richard Hall, Jr. will officiate. The family will receive friends on Thursday, November 11, 2010 from 5:00 pm to 8:00 pm at Radney Funeral Home.

Mrs. Storey passed away on Tuesday, November 9, 2010 at her residence. She was born on August 24, 1936 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama to Samuel Jackson Meadows and Ruthie Cotney Meadows. She was a member of New Salem Baptist Church. She was also a member of the Alexander City Retired Senior Volunteer Program after working for New Site Mfg. Company. She loved quilting, flowers, and cooking. She also enjoyed traveling and spending time with her kids, grandkids, and great-grandkids. She is survived by her husband of 58 years, William Hiawathia Storey of New Site; son, Wesley Meadows Storey (Tammie) of New Site; sister, Mary Van Willoughby of Daviston; and brother, Sanford Lynn Meadows (Linda) of New Site.

She was preceded in death by her parents; son, William Doyt Storey; and brother, Samuel D. Meadows. Memorial messages may be sent to the family at [www.radneyfuneralhome.com](http://www.radneyfuneralhome.com).

Radney Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

The 1940 census lists her as a son, Jack L. age 4.

- 2864 iv. Sanford Lynn Meadows, born Abt. 1942 in Alabama; Stepchild. He married Linda Wilson.

**2064. James<sup>7</sup> Burgess** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1909 in AL. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for James Burgess:

In 1940 Janette Burgess, age 71, b AL lived with James Burgess, widow, age 31, b. AL, his son James, age 11 b. Ga and his dau. May Ruth, age 7 in Bartow, GA. If I read it correctly, James is a knitter in a knittingmill.

Children of James Burgess and Unknown are:

- 2865 i. James<sup>8</sup> Burgess, born Abt. 1929 in GA.

2866 ii. May Ruth Burgess, born Abt. 1933 in GA.

**2073. William Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Simms** (Sarah J.<sup>6</sup> Burgess, Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1909 in AL, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Lawrence Co., AL. He married **Ethel Marie Dodd**. She was born Abt. 1916.

Notes for William Lawrence Simms:

In 1940 William L. and Marie D. Simms lived in Maury Co., TN but in 1935 they lived in rural Lawrence Co., AL. He is a lineman for Power System.

Child of William Simms and Ethel Dodd is:

2867 i. Ruth<sup>8</sup> Simms, born 22 Aug 1961 in Morgan, AL; died 23 Aug 1961 in Morgan, AL.

**2077. Lillian R.<sup>7</sup> Simms** (Sarah J.<sup>6</sup> Burgess, Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1915 in AL. She married **Edwin Moody**. He was born Abt. 1914 in AL.

Child of Lillian Simms and Edwin Moody is:

2868 i. Nancy Lynn<sup>8</sup> Moody, born Abt. 1939 in AL.

**2080. Mary Cella<sup>7</sup> Burgess** (Jesse Halcom<sup>6</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1907 in AL, and died 17 Jan 1970 in Hartselle, Morgan, AL. She married **Phil H. Vaughan** Abt. 1927, son of Thomas Vaughan and Mary Unknown. He was born 21 Jul 1904 in AL, and died Jan 1986 in Morgan Co., AL.

Notes for Phil H. Vaughan:

In 1930 Phil and Mary lived in Morgan Co. (Decatur), AL next door to Thomas and Mary L. Vaughan--probably his parents.

In 1940 Phil and Mary lived in Morgan Co., AL with son J. P., Mother Mary, Aunt Lee Locky and cousin J. R. Vaughan. Phil is a co-operator of a retail grocery.

His birth date and death date are from US SS Death Index.

Child of Mary Burgess and Phil Vaughan is:

2869 i. J. P.<sup>8</sup> Vaughan, born Abt. 1931.

**2090. Loyce A.<sup>7</sup> Phillips** (Robert Teren<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1939 in OK. She married **Jim Peard**.

Child of Loyce Phillips and Jim Peard is:

2870 i. Tammi<sup>8</sup> Peard. She married Joe DeLozier.

**2091. Little Minnard<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Pinkney<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1899 in Newton, Texas, and died 04 Dec 1971 in Deweyville, Newton, TX. He married **Ethyl Eunice Langley**. She was born 1897 in Jackson Parish, LA, and died 1976.

Notes for Little Minnard Pepper:

In 1940 Little and Ethel are living in Webster, LA with children Eunice, Manuel, Thelma, Laverne, Miriam, Major B and Little's father John P, age 62, widowed.

In 1930 they live in Sabine, TX; on this census Lavern is listed as a son. Ethel is listed as 33, 1st married at age 24. Little is 30, 1st married at 22. His father was b. AR; he is a night watchman, industry skidder(?).

Children of Little Pepper and Ethyl Langley are:

2871 i. Eunice Erma<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 06 Nov 1922 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 04 Apr 1998 in Orange, Orange Co., TX. She married Roy Mcglothin 08 Nov 1943 in Leesville, LA; born Abt. 1917.

2872 ii. Lonnie Manuel Pepper, born 09 Jan 1925 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 23 Mar 1999 in Shreveport, LA. He married (1) Myrtis Langford; born Abt. 1929. He married (2) Montaree Bridges Aft. 1940; born Abt. 1921.

2873 iii. Thelma Louise Pepper, born 10 Nov 1926 in Jasper Co., TX. She married Flavel Thomas 19 Mar 1948; born Abt. 1922.

- 2874 iv. Laverne Pinkney Pepper, born 30 Jun 1928 in Old Hickory, Douglas, TN.
- 2875 v. Miriam Augustine Pepper, born 14 Oct 1930 in Burkeville, Newton, TX; died 31 May 1941 in Webster Par., LA.
- 2876 vi. Major B. Pepper, born 21 Feb 1933 in Mayflower, Newton, TX; died 07 Mar 1998 in Savannah, Hardin, TN. He married Helen Doss; born Abt. 1938.

**2092. Alice Anna<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Pinkney<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1902 in Nachitoches, TX, and died 01 Sep 1936 in Livingston, Polk, TX. She married **James Milton Horger** 09 Dec 1920 in Newton Co., TX, son of Donald Horger and Mattie Deggs. He was born 07 Aug 1893 in Polk Co., TX, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Harris, TX.

Notes for James Milton Horger:

His WW II Draft card lists his address as Corrigan, Polk, TX. Employed by D. L. Franklin, Acol, Polk Co. TX; person who will know is address is Mrsx. J. M. Horger

The birth cert for Gladdis Irene Horger lists Alice's birthplace as Louisiana. They live near Newton, TX.

His death cert. lists him as divorced (possibly a second wife?); his occupation is listed as carpenter in construction. He was in armed forces from 31 May 1917 to 12 Jan 1919

Children of Alice Pepper and James Horger are:

- 2877 i. Annie Laura<sup>8</sup> Horger, born 1923.
- 2878 ii. Hazel Horger, born 1925; died 1988.
- 2879 iii. Gladdis Irene Horger, born 29 Mar 1928; died 1995.
- 2880 iv. James Ray Horger, born 14 Dec 1935 in Polk Co., TX.

**2095. Elliott Perdugh<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Pinkney<sup>6</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1908 in Burkeville, Newton, TX, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Kerrville, Kerr, TX. He married **Vidala Ramirez** 03 Mar 1936 in Seguin, Guadalupe, TX. She was born 1908, and died 1971.

Notes for Elliott Perdugh Pepper:

Death Cert. lists guard at cement co., married, 108 Ortiz St., San Antonio, TX. Died at VA Hospital, Kerrville, TX after one day. Informant was hospital records. Was in armed services from 1/17/42-12/8/44

Child of Elliott Pepper and Vidala Ramirez is:

- 2881 i. Yolanda<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 01 Jan 1950 in San Antonio, TX. She married (1) Daniel Phillip Salazar 15 Apr 1967 in San Antonio, TX; born 1948. She married (2) Ricky Leroy Miller 12 Jun 1983 in Corpus Christi, TX; born 1953.

Notes for Yolanda Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: From a card about the 1994 Pepper reunion to Mrs. Henrilee McCutcheon at Long Beach, CA, Yolanda received my address and wrote a letter in September, 1994, seeking information on William "H." Pepper and wife, Elizabeth Crawford. Records were provided that made the connection to our family. She then sent some family group sheets that gave the information on the descendants of Jesse Pepper, a son of William F. "Pinkney" Pepper. After webpage, "Peppertree," was posted on the Internet, she provided many more additions and corrections, especially for descendants of John Pinkney Pepper.

**2101. Reube Talbot<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Reuben Tolbert<sup>6</sup>, James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1909, and died 17 Jul 1972. He married **Audrey May Stine** Mar 1939. She was born 1916.

Children of Reube Pepper and Audrey Stine are:

- 2882 i. Barbara Ann<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 21 Aug 1943 in NY, NY. She married Maynard Gordon Priestman, Jr. 28 Jan 1967 in Hicksville, Nassau, NY; born 1944.
- 2883 ii. Jane Ellen Pepper, born 26 May 1946 in New York, NY. She married Joseph Albert Silberto Jun 1967 in Hicksville, Nassau, NY; born 1946.
- 2884 iii. James Lester Pepper, born 28 Jan 1955 in Nassau, NY. He married Barbara Ann Messner Nov 1977; born 1957; died 1997.

**2103. Robert Olin<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Reuben Tolbert<sup>6</sup>, James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1911 in Alabama. He married **Louvina Ezell**, daughter of D. E. Ezell. She was born Abt. 1913 in Florida.

Notes for Robert Olin Pepper:

In 1940 R. O. and Louvenia lived in Hardee Co., FL and he operated a retail grocery store. His father-in-law and a sister-in-law lived with them.

Children of Robert Pepper and Louvina Ezell are:

- 2885 i. Jack<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1938 in Florida.
- 2886 ii. Sue Helen Pepper, born Abt. 1942.
- 2887 iii. Beth Pepper, born Aug 1943. She married Unknown Cotney; born Abt. 1939.

**2104. Francis Doyle<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Reuben Tolbert<sup>6</sup>, James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1913 in Florala, Covington, Alabama. He married **Edith Mueller** 22 Nov 1945. She was born 1917, and died 1991.

Notes for Francis Doyle Pepper:

On the 1930 census he is listed as Doyle D. but on an earlier census as Francis D.

Children of Francis Pepper and Edith Mueller are:

- 2888 i. Judith Elaine<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 02 Nov 1946. She married M. Keith Venum, M.D. 13 Jun 1970; born Abt. 1944.
- 2889 ii. Francis Leroy Pepper, Phd, born 16 May 1948. He married Martha Jane Moore 08 Aug 1970; born Abt. 1948.
- 2890 iii. Larry John Pepper, born 21 Oct 1951. He married Elizabeth Ramer 01 Aug 1969; born Abt. 1947.
- 2891 iv. Maria Evette Pepper, born 06 Feb 1959. She married Ty Kreig.

**2105. Alva Mae<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Reuben Tolbert<sup>6</sup>, James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1916 in Florida. She married **Hoke Gant**. He was born Abt. 1911.

Children of Alva Pepper and Hoke Gant are:

- 2892 i. Infant<sup>8</sup> Gant, born 1939; died 1939.
- 2893 ii. Clarence Gant, born 1941.
- 2894 iii. Russell Gant, born 1946.
- 2895 iv. Harold Gant, born 1948.

**2106. Thomas Eugene<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Reuben Tolbert<sup>6</sup>, James Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1919 in Florida, and died 2001 in Florida. He married **Geneva Holland** 1938. She was born 05 Nov 1920 in Ft. Pierce, FL, and died 06 May 2012 in Winchester, TN.

Notes for Geneva Holland:

PEPPER, Geneva Holland, 91, died peacefully on Sunday, May 6, 2012, at Southern Middle Tennessee Medical Center in Winchester, Tenn. She was born in Ft. Pierce, Fla. on Nov. 5, 1920. In 1938, she married Thomas E. Pepper, her husband of 63 years. They owned and operated Pepper's Cash Grocery Store in Sebring, Fla., before moving to Plant City in 1972. In order to join family, they relocated to Okeechobee, Fla., in 1996. Geneva remained in Florida, after the death of her husband in 2001, until 2006, when she moved to Tenn., to be close to family. She enjoyed sewing and caring for her family. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas; one brother; one sister; and two grandsons. Survivors include her son, Gary (Sandra) Pepper of St. Joseph, Ill.; daughter, Karen (Cliff) Ingram of Manchester, Tenn.; and several grandchildren, great-grandchildren, step-grandchildren, step-great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Visitation will held on Saturday, May 12, 2012, at Salem Primitive Baptist Church, 14402 Salem Church Rd., Dover, Fla. at 1 p.m. until service time of 2 p.m. Burial will follow at the church's cemetery. Friends may send online condolences to [www.buxtonseawinds.com](http://www.buxtonseawinds.com) Arrangements are under the care of Matthew and Paul Buxton of Buxton-Seawinds Funeral Home, 3833 SE 18th Terrace, Okeechobee, Fla.

(This obit is the source for this person and the children.)

Children of Thomas Pepper and Geneva Holland are:

- 2896 i. Gary<sup>8</sup> Pepper. He married Sandra Unknown.
- 2897 ii. Karen Pepper. She married Cliff Ingram.

**2121. William Felton<sup>7</sup> Henderson** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John



Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1903 in Winston Co AL, and died 01 Aug 1982 in AL. He married **Zadie Mae Phillips** Abt. 1926 in Tennessee, daughter of Perry Phillips and Silena Boon. She was born 14 Apr 1909 in Tennessee, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Alabama.

Notes for William Felton Henderson:

In 1930 Felton and Zadie lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL with son William C. age 2 yrs 1 mo.

In 1940 Felton and Zadie lived in Addison in the same house they lived in in 1935. He is a cotton and corn farm operator. The youngest child at that time was Elouise, age 10/12.

Children of William Henderson and Zadie Phillips are:

- 2898 i. William Crawford<sup>8</sup> Henderson, born 05 Feb 1928; died 12 Dec 2005.
- 2899 ii. Marvin Henderson, born 05 Sep 1930. He married Christine; born 21 Jul 1931; died 20 Aug 1983.
- 2900 iii. Elizabeth Henderson, born 08 Mar 1932 in AL; died 11 Apr 1932 in AL.

Notes for Elizabeth Henderson:

On the 1940 census this daughter is listed as Lochiel

- 2901 iv. Dortha Loucille Henderson, born Abt. May 1933. She married Arlen Albert Glover; born 18 Jul 1935 in Cullman Co., AL; died 04 Mar 2013 in Cullman Co., AL.

Notes for Arlen Albert Glover:

Arlin Albert Glover

Nichols Funeral Home in Addison

ADDISON — Arlin Albert Glover

Arlin Albert Glover, 77 of Jones Chapel passed away on March 4, 2013.

He was born on July 18, 1935 in Jones Chapel. Arlin was a follower of Christ and cherished his relationship with God. He attended school in Jones Chapel and went on to be a farmer, dairy farmer, construction worker and cabinet maker. He especially loved gospel singings and watching the plants in the garden grow, and taking care of the vegetable garden for his family.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, March 6, 2013 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Nichols Funeral Home in Addison, where funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday. Reverend Mackey Watts and Reverend Marvin Bryan will officiate. Burial will be in Jones Chapel Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Dortha Loucille Henderson Glover; son, Timothy Arlen Glover and his wife Linda; daughters, Anita Gail Glover and Julie Darlene Barnett and her husband Robert; brother, Chester Wade Glover; and he was "Paw Paw" and "Grandpa" to five grandchildren, Jessica Barnett, Stephanie Barnett, Karen (Jamie) Brewster, Rose Gillian and Timothy Arlen Glover Jr.; and five great-grandchildren, Debbie Brewster, Katie Brewster, Jared Gillian, Whitney Brown and Caleb Glover.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Lonnie and Elizabeth Beckie Ann James Glover; two sisters, Charley Glover and Gracie Glover; and a sister-in-law, Sarah Clyde Glover.

- 2902 v. Lester Junus Henderson, born 01 Sep 1937 in Alabama; died 09 Apr 2010 in Decatur, AL. He married Frankie Rose Unknown.

Notes for Lester Junus Henderson:

Funeral services for Lester Junus Henderson, 72, of Falkville will be at 3 p.m. Sunday, April 11, 2010, at Cullman Heritage Funeral Home Chapel, Tommy McKoy officiating. Cullman Heritage Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Henderson died Friday, April 9, at Decatur General Hospital. He was born Sept. 1, 1937, in Alabama to Felton and Sadie Henderson. He was a laborer for the International Paper Company, and a veteran of the U.S. Army. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Frankie Rose Henderson; and several brothers and sisters. Survivors include two sons, Michael (Kristie) Henderson of Falkville and Stephen Henderson of Columbiana; three brothers, Wilson Henderson, Charles Henderson and Marvin Henderson; two sisters, Lucille Glover and Maureen Henderson; four grandchildren, Grant Henderson of Cullman, Brittany (Sage) Smith of Augusta, Ga., Kayla Henderson and Heather Henderson, both of Falkville; and a great-grandson, Cooper Smith of Augusta, Ga.

- 2903 vi. Eloise Henderson, born 01 Jun 1939. She married ? Doyle.
- 2904 vii. Royce Dean Henderson, born 17 Feb 1951; died 05 Jun 1971 in Cullman Co., AL.
- 2905 viii. Maureen Henderson.
- 2906 ix. Wilson Henderson.

**2125. Robert<sup>7</sup> White** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1914 in Lauderdale Co AL, and died 24 Nov 1972. He married **Elnor Allred Abt.** 1935. She was born Abt. 1920 in Alabama.

Notes for Robert White:

In 1940 Robert and his wife and son lived next door to Henry and Mary. He is a traveling salesman of household products.

Notes for Elnor Allred:

According to the 1940 census she was 15 years old when she married Robert.

Child of Robert White and Elnor Allred is:

- 2908 i. Carlis<sup>8</sup> White, born Abt. 1937 in Alabama.

**2132. Euna Cleo<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (James William<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1906 in Winston Co., AL, and died 27 Jan 1983 in Cullman, AL. She married **Wiley Waymon Fortenberry** 27 Dec 1924 in Cullman Co., Alabama, son of Unknown Fortenberry and Martha Unknown. He was born Abt. 1898 in Alabama, and died 12 May 1986 in Alabama.

Notes for Euna Cleo Meigs:

In 1930 Euna and Wayman lived in Jones Chapel District, Cullman Co., AL with daughter Octavia age 4 years 5 months and son Dual C. age 2 years 5 mo. With them is Martha Morgan. Wayman's mother, age 59, widow.

Notes for Wiley Waymon Fortenberry:

In 1940 Waymon and Eunie lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL. His mother, Martha Morgan, lived with them. (This census is where I found the children Areleva, Moye, Alton, and Billie Lee; I remember playing with Billy Lee when I was very young.) Waymon operates a corn and cotton farm.

Children of Euna Meigs and Wiley Fortenberry are:

- 2909 i. Etta Octavia<sup>8</sup> Fortenberry, born 01 Oct 1925 in Winston Co., Alabama. She married Norris Forest Caudle 23 Dec 1946 in Cullman Co., AL; born 03 Jul 1926 in Morgan Co., AL.
- 2910 ii. Dual C. Fortenberry, born 11 Oct 1927 in Alabama; died 18 Apr 1949.
- 2911 iii. Areleva Fortenberry, born Abt. 1931 in Alabama.
- 2912 iv. Moye Fortenberry, born Abt. 1934 in Alabama.
- 2913 v. Alton Fortenberry, born Abt. 1936 in Alabama.
- 2914 vi. Billie Lee Fortenberry, born 1939 in Alabama.

**2133. Noel Chester<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (James William<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Winston Co., AL, and died 19 Apr 1982 in Lawrence Co., TN. He married **Carrie Bernice Killen** 23 Dec 1928 in Lawrence Co., TN. She was born 11 Nov 1908 in Greenhill, AL, Lauderdale Co., and died in Nashville, Tn.

Notes for Noel Chester Meigs:

In 1930 Noel and Carrie lived in Iron City, Lawrence co., TN with dau. Noeldean, age 2 months. Noel is a laborer in a flooring mill.

In 1940 Noel and Carrie lived in Iron City, Lawrence Co., TN with children Dean N., Billye C. and Jack K. in the same place as 1935. Noel runs a saw in a hickory mill.

Children of Noel Meigs and Carrie Killen are:

- 2915 i. Noel Dean<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 28 Feb 1930 in Tennessee. She married Paul Butler.
- 2916 ii. Billy Claude Meigs, born 28 Feb 1932 in Tennessee. He married Edith Daugherty 23 Oct 1953 in Florence, AL; born 02 Nov 1933 in Florence AL, Lauderdale Co.
- 2917 iii. Jack Killen Meigs, born 31 Jan 1935 in Tennessee. He married (1) Barbara Kaye Livengood 10 Aug 1956 in Iron City, Lawrence Co., TN; born Abt. 1941. He married (2) Marcia Faye Morgan 22 Oct 1979 in Maury Co., TN; born Abt. 1942.

Notes for Barbara Kaye Livengood:

Her marriage license to Jack Meigs lists Bessie Irene Livengood as the next of kin but it is signed by Van

Troy Livengood as "Parent, Guardian, or Next of Kin" Barbara is 15 years old.

**2134. M. Therman<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (James William<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1910 in Winston Co., AL, and died 19 Aug 1992 in Winston Co., AL. He married **Alma Miller** 31 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co., TN. She was born 19 Dec 1911 in Alabama, and died 23 Oct 2004.

Notes for M. Therman Meigs:

In 1940 Therman and Alma and Etta Faye lived in Cullman, Co, AL. He is a farmer. In 1935 he lived in Winston Co., AL and Alma lived in Lawrence Co., TN

Children of M. Meigs and Alma Miller are:

- 2918 i. Etta Fay<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 28 Aug 1939 in Cullman, AL. She married Junior Lee Joel Sellers 19 Oct 1956; born 11 Nov 1932 in Marion Co., AL; died 01 Dec 2009 in Cullman, AL.

Notes for Junior Lee Joel Sellers:

Funeral services for Junior L. Sellers, 77, of Cullman will be at 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 4, 2009, at Cullman Funeral Home Chapel, the Revs. Jerry Lake, Doug Pitts and Steve Rodgers officiating, with interment in Jones Chapel Cemetery. Cullman Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Sellers passed away Tuesday, Dec. 1, at Cullman Health Care. He was born Nov. 11, 1932, to Jessie Lee and Gracie Alexander Sellers. He was a member and deacon of Jones Chapel First Baptist Church. He served his country in the U.S. Army in Korea and Germany. He was employed at Americold for over 23 years. He loved his family very much. He was preceded in death by his parents; his father- and mother-in-law, Thurman and Alma Meigs; a daughter, Linda Renee Wagner; two brothers, Buster and Lecil Sellers; two sisters, Geraldine Cyree and Shirley White; and two brothers-in-law, Doyce and Denzil Meigs. Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Etta Faye Meigs Sellers; two sons, Rick (Lisa) Sellers and Wade (Deborah) Sellers; two brothers, Leamon (Mary) Sellers and Tony (Jane) Sellers; two sisters, Lurleen McClellan and Dale (Virgil) Laney; 11 grandchildren, Krissi Stephens, Amber (Daniel) Schlosser, Kayla Sellers, Jessie Wagner, Leslie (Billy) McMurray, Jason Wagner, Lee Wagner, Scott (Cynthia) Selelrs, Melissa (Dave) Starnes, Jesse Moore and Doug Dingler; six great-grandchildren, Logan, Wesley, April, Levi, Holly and Canyon; a sister-in-law, Betty Meigs; and a host of family and friends.

- 2919 ii. James Doyce Meigs, born 09 Jun 1942; died 04 Apr 2008 in Cullman, AL. He married Betty ?.  
2920 iii. Wade Lynn Meigs, born Abt. 1944.  
2921 iv. Denzil Thurman Meigs, born 10 Feb 1948 in Cullman, AL; died 18 Oct 2009 in Addison, AL. He married Brenda Sue Barbee; born 09 Jul 1949 in Blountsville, AL; died 01 Jan 2007 in Vinemont, AL.

**2135. Fred Garvis<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (James William<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1912 in Winston Co., AL, and died 23 Aug 1975 in Winston Co., AL. He married **Aldna Cutcher** 19 Nov 1932 in Cullman Co., AL, daughter of Walter Cutcher and Minnie Legg. She was born 31 Mar 1917, and died 18 Sep 1979.

Notes for Fred Garvis Meigs:

In 1940 Fred and Alma and son Glenn lived in Winston Co., AL. He is a farmer.

Notes for Aldna Cutcher:

On the marriage license her name is spelled Aldna Crutcher. That is the name on "Find A Grave", too, so I changed it from Alma to Aldna.

Child of Fred Meigs and Aldna Cutcher is:

- 2922 i. Glen<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 1939 in Alabama. He married Codean.

**2136. Valent Vail<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (James William<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1917 in Winston Co., AL, and died 10 Feb 1992 in Akron, Ohio. He married **Pauline Thompson** 14 Oct 1937 in Cullman Co., AL, daughter of Ray Thompson. She was born 02 Apr 1918 in Jefferson Co., Alabama, and died 26 Mar 1981 in Summit Co., Ohio.

Notes for Valent Vail Meigs:

In 1940 Valent and Pauline lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL and he farms.

Children of Valent Meigs and Pauline Thompson are:

- 2923 i. D. Wayne<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 01 Aug 1942; died 02 Jul 1958.

2924 ii. James Larry Meigs, born 30 Jun 1946 in Cullman Co., AL; died 18 Jun 2004 in Akron, Ohio.

**2138. Leslie Lafayette<sup>7</sup> Allcorn** (Martha Ann<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1906 in Winston Co., AL, and died 27 Jul 1979 in St. Clair Co., AL. He married **Leora Davis** 29 Jan 1929.

Notes for Leslie Lafayette Allcorn:

In 1930 they were boarding with cousin Jacob Reves Phillips and his family in Walker Co., AL

In 1940 Leslie and his family lived in Walker Co., AL and he is a repair man in a coal mine. They live in the same place they lived in in 1935. A boarder, Elvie Thomas, female, age 14 lives with them; in 1935 she lived in rural Morgan Co., AL. Leslie is a carpenter in a coal mine.

Children of Leslie Allcorn and Leora Davis are:

- 2925 i. Orels Lafayette<sup>8</sup> Allcorn, born 31 Aug 1930; died 20 May 1933.
- 2926 ii. Martha Anna Allcorn, born 28 Mar 1933. She married James Grover Shirley 09 Aug 1958.
- 2927 iii. Barbara Ruth Allcorn, born 24 Jun 1937. She married (1) ?. She married (2) Onnie Hithcox. She married (3) Erskine Hood 1952.

Notes for Barbara Ruth Allcorn:

Barbara married Erskine Hood in 1952 when she was 15, got divorced; later got pregnant with Lora Renee. Her mother and father adopted Lora, giving her the name Allcorn.

**2140. Clara<sup>7</sup> Allcorn** (Martha Ann<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1909 in Winston Co., AL, and died 04 Oct 1994 in Alameda, CA. She married **Oscar Phillips**, son of Perry Phillips and Silena Boon. He was born 07 Jun 1906 in Goodsprings, TN, and died 01 Dec 1973 in Alameda, CA.

Notes for Oscar Phillips:

Last residence was 94544 Hayward, Alameda, CA; SS# 409-05-8900

Child of Clara Allcorn and Oscar Phillips is:

- 2928 i. Evelyn<sup>8</sup> Phillips, born 09 Sep 1932 in Leoma, TN. She married Larry Botelho; born 08 Aug 1933 in Oakland, CA.

**2143. Vergie Dean<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (George Jackson<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1912 in Winston Co., AL, and died 06 Aug 2002 in Zephyrhills, FL. She married **Clarence Kellis Simmons** 23 Dec 1935 in Cullman Co., AL. He was born 28 Mar 1917, and died 22 Feb 1995.

Notes for Vergie Dean Meigs:

The Thursday, December 26, 1935 The Cullman Democrat lists a marriage licens issued to Clarence Simmons, age 20 and Virgie Meigs, age 22.

Notes for Clarence Kellis Simmons:

In 1940 Clarence and Vergie Lived in Chattanooga, TN with Barbara and K. Dean; Clarence is a pipe rimmer in combustion engineering. In 1935 they lived in Cullman, AL.

Children of Vergie Meigs and Clarence Simmons are:

- 2929 i. Barbara Ruth<sup>8</sup> Simmons, born 03 Apr 1937. She married (1) Richard G. Pratt 31 Mar 1956; born 15 Oct 1933. She married (2) Earl Hall 21 Jun 1986; born 26 Jun 1937.
- 2930 ii. Kellice Deane Simmons, born 23 Jul 1939. He married (1) Patricia Wells 06 Jun 1962; born 06 Apr 1946. He married (2) Carol Betts 04 Apr 1994; born 05 Dec 1943.
- 2931 iii. Doris Phyllis Simmons, born 20 Sep 1941. She married Dale Arthur Remington 09 Apr 1960; born 15 Apr 1941.
- 2932 iv. Linda Janice Simmons, born 17 Apr 1944. She married Stephen Earl Hussey 16 Nov 1963; born 14 Jun 1941.
- 2933 v. Jack Darwin Simmons, born 07 Jul 1946 in Alabama; died 11 Jul 1946 in Alabama.
- 2934 vi. Jacqueline Carol Simmons, born 18 Aug 1947. She married Richard Giesler 04 Mar 1967; born 28 May 1944.
- 2935 vii. Rex Trent Simmons, born 17 Feb 1950.
- 2936 viii. Deborah Mack Simmons, born 12 Apr 1953. She married Stanley Frank Tezyk 05 Feb 1972; born 26 Nov 1942.

**2144. Avis Veron<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (George Jackson<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Winston Co., Alabama, and died 20 Dec 2005 in Cullman Co., AL. She married **George Pigg** 09 Jul 1929 in Cullman Co., AL. He was born 18 Jul 1906, and died 20 Jan 1981.

Notes for Avis Veron Meigs:

On her marriage license she is listed as Vera Meigs.

In 1930 she and George lived in Jones Chapel Dist., Cullman Co., AL. The Pigg family next door is probably his parents.

Notes for George Pigg:

In 1940 George and Veron lived in Jones Chapel, Cullman Co., AL with children Dennis and Gail. He is a farmer; With them are Dennis, age 9 and Gail (sp?) Age 2. In 1935 they lived in rural Cullman Co.

Children of Avis Meigs and George Pigg are:

- 2938 i. Dennis<sup>8</sup> Pigg, born Abt. 1931 in Alabama.
- 2939 ii. Gale Pigg, born Abt. 1938 in Alabama. She married ? Griffin.
- 2940 iii. Gordon "Billy" Pigg, born Abt. 1940. He married Kay ?.
- 2941 iv. Byron "Joe" Pigg, born Abt. 1942. He married Sharon ?.

**2145. Opal<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (George Jackson<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1915, and died 1997. She married **Reford M. Thompson** 13 Feb 1931 in Cullman Co., AL, son of John Thompson and Mary Williams. He was born 1910, and died 1980.

Notes for Opal Meigs:

From Homer Meigs' guestbook, May 13, 2010: monica doshier wrote: I didn't ever get to meet him but he was my great grandmother's brother. she was opal thompson. i am deeply saddened to hear of his passing. My heart and prayers go out to all of his family.

Notes for Reford M. Thompson:

On their marriage license, he signs as "Refeard"

I have assumed this is his brother: Thompson, Pinkard Alvin

Funeral services for Pinkard Alvin Thompson, 80, of Vinemont will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 10, 2008, at Jones Chapel Church of Christ, Dan Jones officiating, with interment in Blair Cemetery. Moss-Service Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Thompson died Friday, Feb. 8, at Cullman Regional Medical Center. He was born on Dec. 6, 1927, to John W. and Mary Dellar Williams Thompson. He was a machinist for 30 years with Cullman Products and was a farmer. He was preceded in death by his parents; seven brothers, Bill Thompson, Melvin Thompson, Reford Thompson, Bob Thompson, Bunk Thompson, Woodrow Thompson and Tab Thompson; and a sister, Rosie Walker. Survivors include his wife, Bonnie June Thompson; two sons, Nathan (Anna) Thompson and Benton (Roseann) Thompson; four grandchildren, Dustin (Cortney) Thompson, Blake Thompson, Karli Thompson and Courtney Thompson; and a great-granddaughter, Gracie Thompson. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday.

Published in The Cullman Times on 2/9/2008.

In 1940 Reaford and Opal lived in Addison, Winston Co., AL (This is where I found the names of the 4 children.) He operates a corn and cotton farm.

Children of Opal Meigs and Reford Thompson are:

- 2942 i. Sybil<sup>8</sup> Thompson, born Abt. 1932 in Alabama.
- 2943 ii. Sally Thompson, born Abt. 1934 in Alabama.
- 2944 iii. Donald Thompson, born Abt. 1937 in Alabama.
- 2945 iv. Cecil Thompson, born Abt. 1939 in Alabama.

**2146. Homer Howard<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (George Jackson<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Addison, AL, and died 10 May 2010 in Cullman, AL. He married **Obera Cutcher** 15 Jul 1938 in Addison, AL, daughter of Walter Cutcher and Minnie Legg. She was born 20 Jul 1923 in Winston Co., Alabama, and died 05 Nov 2010 in Cullman, AL.

Notes for Homer Howard Meigs:

Homer Howard Meigs (August 10, 1921 - May 10, 2010) U.S. Veteran Homer Howard Meigs, 88, of Cullman passed away on May 10, 2010 in Cullman. He was born on August 10, 1921 in Addison. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 6-9PM at Nichols Funeral Home in Addison where funeral services will be held on Thursday at 2:00 PM. Reverend Kenny Sudduth will officiate. Burial will be at Sardis Baptist Church Cemetery in Addison. Survived by: Wife – Obara Meigs Sons – Thomas L. (Ann) Meigs and Phillip Tek (Vonda) Meigs Daughters – Rebecca Ann (Ronnie) Foster and Pamela Joan (Horace) Page 13 Grandchildren, 18 Great Grandchildren, Many Great Great Grandchildren; Preceded in death by: Parents – George and Idella Meigs, Sisters – Virgie Simmons, Veron Pigg, Opal Thompson and Nathene Denton, Grandsons – David Meigs and Shane Meigs, Great Grandson – Dustin Hagood

In 1940 Homer and Obara lived with his parents in Addison, AL. He is listed as a corn and cotton farm operator.

Notes for Obara Cutcher:

Sylvia Obara Meigs, 87 of Cullman passed away on November 5, 2010. She was born on July 20, 1923 in Winston County to Walter and Winnie Cutcher. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 6-9Pm at Nichols Funeral Home in Addison where services will be held on Monday at 11AM. Reverends Kevin and Steve Baldwin will officiate. Burial will be at Sardis #2 Cemetery in Addison. She is survived by her sons, Tommy (Ann) Meigs of Jasper, Tek (Vonda) Meigs of Poplar Springs; daughters, Becky (Ronnie) Foster of Birmingham, Pam (Horace) Page of Haleyville; sister, Athalee McCurley of Lakeland, Florida. She was Mamaw to 13 grandchildren, Daivd, Craig, Chipper, and Shane Meigs, Andee Meigs Willams, Lynette Foster Guthrie, Billy Foster, Toni Hagood, Vicki Adkins, Shanna Page, Farrah Painter, Jerrod and Becca Page; also 22 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 71 years, Homer Howard Meigs; parents, Walter and Winnie Cutcher; 4 brothers; 5 sisters; grandsons, David and Shane Meigs; and great grandson, Dustin Hagood.

In 1930 Obara lived with her parents, Walter B. and Winnie D. in Addison, AL. Her mother Winnie was married when she was 14.

Children of Homer Meigs and Obara Cutcher are:

- 2946 i. Thomas Leo<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 07 Jan 1943. He married Annie Lou Thompson 1964 in Double Springs, AL.
- 2947 ii. Rebecca Ann Meigs, born 25 Jul 1945. She married Ronnie Foster in Birmingham, AL.
- 2948 iii. Phillip Tek Meigs, born 10 Dec 1948. He married Vonda Smith Abt. 1966 in Georgia.
- 2949 iv. Pamela Joan Meigs, born 21 May 1953. She married Horace Page Abt. 1973 in Haleyville, AL.

**2147. Naythene Loyse<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (George Jackson<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1928, and died 29 Jan 2000. She married **John Travis Denton**. He was born 04 Sep 1919, and died 08 Mar 1987.

Child of Naythene Meigs and John Denton is:

- 2950 i. Sharon<sup>8</sup> Denton, died 15 Mar 1949.

**2150. Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Turner** (Queen Isabella<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Alabama. She married **Woodrow Downs** 31 Aug 1934 in Cullman Co., Alabama, son of Robert Downs and Martha Unknown. He was born Abt. 1911 in Alabama.

Notes for Woodrow Downs:

In 1940 Woodrow and Gertrude lived in Jefferson Co., AL and he is a coal miner. His mother and their two children, shirley and Grady live with them. In 1935 they lived in rural Jefferson Co.

Children of Gertrude Turner and Woodrow Downs are:

- 2951 i. Shirley<sup>8</sup> Downs, born Abt. 1937 in Alabama.
- 2952 ii. Grady Downs, born Abt. 1938 in Alabama.

**2152. Lila M.<sup>7</sup> Turner** (Queen Isabella<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Alabama, and died 13 Jan 2006 in Halleyville, AL. She married **Edsel Riddle**.

Notes for Lila M. Turner:

Liller Martha Turner Riddle, 86, of Houston, AL, died January 13, 2006, in Haleyville, AL. Funeral services were held January 16, 2006, at New Home Baptist Church in Moreland, AL, where she was a member. Burial followed in Moreland Cemetery. She was preceded in death by her husband, Etsell Riddle, her parents, W.T. and Queen

Isabel Turner, two brothers, Wylie Turner, and Leonard Turner, and two sisters, Elizabeth Allen, and an infant sister. She is survived by a son, a daughter, two sisters, three grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Children of Lila Turner and Edsel Riddle are:

- 2953 i. Son<sup>8</sup> Riddle.
- 2954 ii. Daughter Riddle.

**2156. Travis Andrew<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1931 in Ethridge, TN, and died 22 Jun 2013 in Columbia, TN. He married **Dorothy Nell Holt** 01 Apr 1955. She was born 30 Oct 1931, and died 02 Dec 2000 in Summertown, TN.

Notes for Travis Andrew Meigs:

Vietnam War, Awards and Decorations of Honor, 1965-1972 about Travis A Meigs Name: Travis A Meigs Date Eligible to Return from Overseas : Date Recommended Award Received : 31 May 1970 Service/Country: U.S. Army Command/Staff: II Corps Recommended Award: Bronze Star Medal (Service) Approved Award: Bronze Star Medal (Service) Clusters: One Cluster Location Award Presented: Award Presented in Republic of Vietnam [South Vietnam] (RVN) Posthumous: Award presented while Living

On list of babies delivered by Dr. Kellogg: Meigs, Rushing G. (36 yrs) & Susan A. Burdett - Dec., 5, 1931, 10:30 P.M., boy. (p.54)

Travis Meigs, age 81, of Summertown, TN passed away Saturday, June 22, 2013 at Maury Regional Medical Center in Columbia, TN. He was a native of Summertown, TN, member of the American Military Society, NCOA Non Commissioned Officers Association, and of the Baptist Faith. Mr. Meigs served his country honorably in the U.S. Army as Master Sergeant during the Korean War and Veitnam. He was preceded in death by his parents, Rushing Gaddy and Susan Burdette Meigs; his wife, Dorothy "Dot" Holt Meigs; one son, Eddie Meigs; and one brother, Kenneth Meigs.

He is survived by Two Sons - Bobby Meigs (Gail), Summertown, TN; Andy Meigs, Abingdon, England  
Two Grandsons - Robbie Meigs (Brecca), Henryville, TN; Ronnie Meigs (Allie), Gonoa City, WI  
Four Great Grandsons - Alex Meigs, Henryville, TN; Chase Meigs, Henryville, TN; Brody Meigs, Gonoa City, WI

Logan Meigs, Gonoa City, WI

Seven Brothers and Sisters - Evelyn Roberts, Memphis, TN; Stanley Meigs, Winter Haven, FL; Dennis Meigs, Winter Haven, FL; Sarah Lingwall, Winter Haven, FL; Carolyn Meigs, Fayetteville, NC; Gladys Massaro, Southport, NC; Martha Meigs, Knoxville, TN

Arrangements are being handled by Neal Funeral Home, 231 N. Military Avenue, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. The family will receive friends from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM Thursday, June 27, 2013 at Neal Funeral Home. Funeral services will be conducted at Neal Funeral Home at 11:00 AM Friday, June 28, 2013. Interment will follow at Westside Cemetery in Lawrence County, TN with full Military Honors.

Children of Travis Meigs and Dorothy Holt are:

- 2955 i. Clarence Edward<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 03 Apr 1951 in Georgia; died 26 Jul 2009 in Columbia, TN; Adopted child.

Notes for Clarence Edward Meigs:

Obituary: Clarence Eddie Meigs, age 58, of Summertown, Tennessee, died Sunday, July 26, 2009, at Maury Regional Medical Center in Columbia, Tennessee. He was a native of Trion, Georgia, a general laborer, and of the Baptist faith. His mother was the late Dorothy Holt Meigs. He is survived by his father: Travis Meigs of Summertown, TN. Two Brothers, Bobby Meigs and wife, Gail of Summertown, TN and Andrew Meigs of England Two nephews: Robbie Meigs and wife, Brecca of Henryville, TN and Ronnie Meigs and wife, Alley of McHenry, Illinois

- 2956 ii. Robert Louis Meigs, born 21 Nov 1955 in Ft. Gordon, GA.. He married Gail Ann Brawner Knowles 20 May 1977 in Mt. Pleasant, TN; born 05 Oct 1955 in Niles, MI.
- 2957 iii. Andrew Gaddy Meigs, born 30 Aug 1963 in Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co., TX.

**2157. Dennis Rushing<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1935 in Ethridge, TN. He married **Vernia Mae Peppers** 02 Jun 1956 in Tennessee, daughter of C. Peppers and Opal Unknown. She was born 22 Feb 1934 in Loretta, TN.

Notes for Dennis Rushing Meigs:

On list of babies delivered by Dr. Kellogg: Rushing, Meigs G. (40 yrs) & Susan A. Burdett (23 yrs) - Mon., June

17, 1935, 5:50 A.M., boy, Dennis R. Meigs. (p.59)

Children of Dennis Meigs and Vernia Peppers are:

- 2958 i. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 08 May 1958 in Columbia, TN. She married Douglas Lee Baxter 03 Jun 1978 in Columbia, TN; born 01 Oct 1959 in Anniston, AL.
- 2959 ii. Dennis Randy Meigs, born 16 May 1961 in Columbia, TN. He married Mary Glenda Alexander 21 Jun 1986; born 13 Jul 1962 in Lawrenceburg, TN.

**2158. Evelyn Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1937 in Addison, AL. She married (1) **Vernon Monroe Patterson** 12 Jul 1954 in Iuka, MS. He was born 17 Sep 1932, and died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN. She married (2) **Ronald Roberts** 14 Jul 1968 in Summertown, TN. He was born 17 Mar 1945 in Memphis, TN.

Notes for Evelyn Elizabeth Meigs:

Divorced from Ronald Roberts in 2002

Notes for Vernon Monroe Patterson:

Vernon Patterson and his three daughters died in a fire that spared only Evelyn. Vernon (Bunny) and Evelyn woke to find the house was on fire; he sent her to the door while he went to get the girls. Before he could get out with them, the roof collapsed.

Children of Evelyn Meigs and Vernon Patterson are:

- 2960 i. Debbie Jeanette<sup>8</sup> Patterson, born 12 Jul 1955 in Lawrence County, TN; died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN.
- 2961 ii. Sharon Ann Patterson, born 04 Feb 1958 in Lawrence County, TN; died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN.
- 2962 iii. Francis "Frannie" Janiece Patterson, born 21 Feb 1960 in Lawrence County, TN; died 28 Dec 1961 in Lawrence County, TN.

Children of Evelyn Meigs and Ronald Roberts are:

- 2963 i. Randall Travis<sup>8</sup> Roberts, born 26 Aug 1969 in Memphis, TN. He married Kerry Lee Wilson 07 Mar 1992 in Memphis, TN.
- 2964 ii. James Rodney Roberts, born 25 Oct 1972 in Memphis, TN.

**2159. Sarah Susan<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1939 in Cullman Co., AL. She married **Ronald Gene Lingwall** 21 May 1960 in Huntsville, AL, son of Andrew Lingwall and Helen Sarver. He was born 05 Jan 1935 in Galesburg, IL.

Children of Sarah Meigs and Ronald Lingwall are:

- 2965 i. Keith Russell<sup>8</sup> Lingwall, born 19 Feb 1961 in Champaign/Urbana, IL. He married Irma Idalia Rodriguez 30 Sep 2001 in Houston, TX; born 24 Oct 1963 in Reynosa, Mexico.

Notes for Irma Idalia Rodriguez:

As of May 14, 2001: I have a younger brother (by 3 years) and no sisters. My brother is married and has 2 little boys (3 years and 1 year). I came to the US (Houston) when I was 10 years and have been here pretty well continuously except for 3 years when I was 18 years and I went back to Mexico to live with my aunt and uncle. My dad died when I was 11 years old in an accident and my mom brought us up alone after that. She is 73 years old and has retired from her job. I am currently going to college part time trying to get a degree in computer technology (LAN Support) and have completed about 3/4 of a regular full time year. I like to read a lot (especially SciFi/Fantasy) and like to cross-stitch when I can find spare time.

- 2966 ii. Stephanie Ann Lingwall, born 16 Jul 1964 in Milwaukee, WI. She married Brian Robert Moenich 13 Jun 1987 in Brownstown, IN; born 29 Jul 1963 in Muncie, IN.
- 2967 iii. Melissa Gail Lingwall, born 09 Jul 1968 in Chicago Heights, IL. She married Timmy Ray Swartz 03 Jun 1995 in Indianapolis, IN; born 23 Jun 1958.
- 2968 iv. Malinda Jane Lingwall, born 03 Nov 1976 in Danville, IN. She married Joe Husk 09 Jun 2012 in Bloomington, IN.

**2160. Gladys Ann<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1942 in Cullman, AL. She married **Glenn Richard Massaro** 19 Dec 1970 in



Nashville, TN. He was born 19 Feb 1942 in Youngstown, OH.

Children of Gladys Meigs and Glenn Massaro are:

- 2969 i. Gregory Richard<sup>8</sup> Massaro, born 03 Mar 1972 in Columbia, MO. He married Pamela Ann Kiel 29 Jun 2002 in Blanchardville, WI; born 19 Jun 1974 in Wisconsin.
- 2970 ii. Laura Ann Massaro, born 06 May 1974 in El Paso, TX.

**2161. Stanley Jackson<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1945 in Haleyville, AL. He married **(1) Hisako Oyama** 17 Dec 1965 in Japan. He married **(2) Setsuko Muraoka** 12 Aug 1982 in Japan. She was born 03 Apr 1946 in Akita, Japan.

Children of Stanley Meigs and Hisako Oyama are:

- 2971 i. Lillian Margaret<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 21 Jun 1968 in Yokosuka, Japan. She married Hiroyuki Nagae 11 Nov 1989 in Tokyo, Japan.
- 2972 ii. Vivian Anne Meigs, born 27 Feb 1970 in Ft. Eustis, Newport News, VA. She married Kenichiro Endo 23 Jan 1987 in Tokyo, Japan.
- 2973 iii. Charlotte Marie Meigs, born 21 Sep 1974 in Okinawa, Japan; died 03 Jan 1995 in Yokohama, Japan.

Children of Stanley Meigs and Setsuko Muraoka are:

- 2974 i. Vernon Stanley<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 20 Jul 1989 in Yamnto, Japan.
- 2975 ii. Vincent Stephen Meigs, born 27 Aug 1991 in Yokohama, Japan.

**2162. James Kenneth Ken<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1947 in Halleyville, AL, and died 10 Nov 2005 in Summertown, TN. He married **Lisa Marie Burleson Fleeman** 29 Dec 1989 in Summertown, TN. She was born 30 Jul 1956.

Notes for James Kenneth Ken Meigs:  
School teacher and bee keeper.

Children of James Meigs and Lisa Fleeman are:

- 2976 i. Krystal<sup>8</sup> Fleeman, Stepchild. She married Eric Bivens.

Notes for Krystal Fleeman:  
Daughter of Lisa Fleeman Meigs; stepdaughter of James Kenneth Meigs

- 2977 ii. Casey Fleeman, Stepchild. He married Shantel.
- 2978 iii. Trina Tonguett, Stepchild. She married Rodney Ford.

Notes for Trina Tonguett:  
Daughter of Lisa Fleeman; half sister to Crystal and Kasey Fleeman; stepdaughter to Ken Meigs

**2163. Carolyn Ruth<sup>7</sup> Meigs** (Rushing Gaddy<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1949 in Lawrenceburg, TN.

Child of Carolyn Ruth Meigs is:

- 2979 i. Jonathan Eric<sup>8</sup> Meigs, born 27 Jun 1987 in Miami, FL; Adopted child.

**2166. Dolores<sup>7</sup> Miller** (Beulah Jane<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1927 in Lawrence County, TN. She married **Leslie Hancock**.

Child of Dolores Miller and Leslie Hancock is:

- 2980 i. Cindy Lynne<sup>8</sup> Hancock, born 19 Aug 1954.

**2169. Frances<sup>7</sup> Maze** (Edna Naomi<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1924, and died 15 Dec 2000. She married **Alonzo L. Alexander**. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in AL.

Children of Frances Maze and Alonzo Alexander are:

- 2981 i. Shirley Ray<sup>8</sup> Alexander, born 25 Jun 1941 in AL; died 24 Feb 1981. He married Teresa.
- 2982 ii. Billy Joe Alexander, born 09 Jan 1945 in AL; died 09 Jun 1963 in AL.
- 2983 iii. Shelby Ann Alexander, born 25 Sep 1946 in AL. She married Terry Kilpatrick.
- 2984 iv. Daryl Shelton Alexander, born 18 Jun 1949 in AL. He married (1) Phylis Morgan; born 07 Apr 1949 in AL.

**2170. Bulah Joyce<sup>7</sup> Maze** (Edna Naomi<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1926 in Winston Co., Alabama, and died Bef. 2006. She married **Dallas W. Wynn** 03 Oct 1942 in Cullman Co., AL. He was born 31 Mar 1921 in Cullman Co., AL.

Children of Bulah Maze and Dallas Wynn are:

- 2985 i. Katherine Jean<sup>8</sup> Wynn, born 29 Dec 1944 in AL; died 09 Jan 1983 in AL. She married Gilbert Shoemaker 17 Feb 1959; born Abt. 1940.
- 2986 ii. Tony Bradford Wynn, born 24 Jul 1946 in AL; Stepchild. He married Nancy Elaine Fowler 16 Feb 1968 in Alabama; born 16 Feb 1954 in AL.
- 2987 iii. Thomas Clarence Wynn, born 27 Dec 1949 in AL; Stepchild. He married (1) Martha Carter 20 Jun 1970 in Alabama. He married (2) Faye Greene Apr 1985.
- 2988 iv. Charles Douglas Wynn, born 24 Nov 1950 in AL; Stepchild. He married Linda Gail Chumley 02 Apr 1970 in Alabama.
- 2989 v. Keith Marcus Wynn, born 04 Apr 1959 in AL; Stepchild. He married Charlotte Drummond Apr 1979.

Notes for Keith Marcus Wynn:

James Elijah Meggs ged lists him as Keith Marcus Divorced Winn; source Edna Meigs Maze.

**2171. Martha Wynelle<sup>7</sup> Maze** (Edna Naomi<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1928 in Winston Co., Alabama, and died 08 Nov 2000. She married **Wallace Roland Hudson** 21 Aug 1943 in Cullman Co., AL, son of Robert Hudson and Georgia Alvis. He was born 05 May 1922 in Cullman Co., AL, and died 1963 in AL.

Children of Martha Maze and Wallace Hudson are:

- 2990 i. Jerome<sup>8</sup> Hudson, born 10 Feb 1945 in AL. He married Sandra Fay Harbin; born 08 Apr 1946 in AL.
- 2991 ii. Rebecca Jean Hudson, born 17 Aug 1949 in AL. She married Larry William Hayes 26 Jan 1968 in Alabama.
- 2992 iii. Ricky Wayne Hudson, born 21 May 1954 in Cullman, AL. He married Sandra Gail Pittman 27 May 1972 in Cullman, AL; born 09 Feb 1954 in Cullman AL.
- 2993 iv. Buddy Roger Hudson, born 03 Jan 1958 in AL. He married Lougena Waldrep 03 Sep 1972 in Alabama.

**2172. Sarah Wylene<sup>7</sup> Maze** (Edna Naomi<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1930, and died 11 Dec 2009 in Madison Co., AL. She married **Ralph Huey Landry**. He was born 21 Jan 1926 in AL, and died 22 Mar 1982 in AL.

Children of Sarah Maze and Ralph Landry are:

- 2994 i. Ramona Joy<sup>8</sup> Landry, born 18 Jun 1957 in AL. She married Steven Brent Hart 07 Sep 1976 in AL; born 18 Feb 1956 in AL.
- 2995 ii. Rhonda Landry, born 14 Jul 1959 in AL.
- 2996 iii. Sonya Earl Landry, born 25 Apr 1961 in AL.
- 2997 iv. Clarissa Jo Landry, born 26 Apr 1963 in AL. She married Roger Lee Worthing 02 Sep 1989 in AL; born 13 May 1960 in AL.

**2173. Meige Lee<sup>7</sup> Maze** (Edna Naomi<sup>6</sup> Meigs, Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> Pepper, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1933 in Hanceville, AL, and died 25 Jun 2006 in Vinemont, AL. She married (1) **Hershell Lee Cason**. He was born 14 Mar 1931 in AL, and died 23 Aug 1969 in AL. She married (2) **Ira Ancil Roy**. He was born 23 Mar 1919 in AL, and died 04 Aug 1982 in AL.

Notes for Meige Lee Maze:

Funeral services for Meige Lee Roy, 73, of Vinemont will be at 2 p.m. Friday, June 30, 2006, at Sardis Baptist Church, with burial in the church cemetery. Mrs. Roy will lie in state one hour prior to services. Nichols Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Roy passed away on Sunday, June 25 at her home. She was born on May 14, 1933, in Hanceville to Odell and Edna Meigs Maze. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Herschel Cason; her second husband, Ira Roy; her parents; two sons, Danny Cason and Bill Roy; and four sisters,

Frances Alexander, Wynelle Hudson, Joyce Wynn and an infant sister. Survivors include three sons, Jimmy (Betty) Cason, Gordon (Michelle) Roy and Johnny (Mindy) Roy; three daughters, Judy (Chris) Jones, Pauline (Alex) Smith and Ruthie Towry; a sister, Wylene Landry; 14 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and a host of family and friends.

Children of Meige Maze and Hershell Cason are:

- 2998 i. Judy Naomi<sup>8</sup> Cason. She married (1) Calvin Combs II. She married (2) Christopher Lee Jones 12 Mar 1988 in Alabama; born 29 Oct 1962 in AL.
- 2999 ii. Jimmy Leon Cason, born 02 Apr 1952 in AL. He married Betty Merrit.
- 3000 iii. Danny Hershel Cason, born 04 Sep 1953; died 07 May 1999. He married Jennifer Lee Shoemaker 01 Jun 1985 in Tennessee; born 29 Jan 1962 in AL.

Notes for Danny Hershel Cason:

Info imprinted from James Elijah Meggs says that Danny married (1) Jennifer Lee Shoemaker in TN. He married (2) Jennifer Lee 1 Jun 1985 in AL. I wonder if this can be correct?

Children of Meige Maze and Ira Roy are:

- 3001 i. Gordon Ira<sup>8</sup> Roy, born 04 Feb 1971 in IL. He married (1) Michelle. He married (2) Christine Michelle Gilley; born 07 Nov 1971.
- 3002 ii. Johnny Andrew Roy, born 04 Feb 1971 in IL. He married (1) Mindy. He married (2) Candy Spearanders; born 11 Dec 1970.
- 3003 iii. Pauline Roy. She married Alex Smith.
- 3004 iv. Ruthie Roy. She married ? Towry.
- 3005 v. Bill Roy, died Bef. 2006.

**2183. Louise Pauline<sup>7</sup> Pate** (Jessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1929 in Concho Co., TX. She married **Alda Vee Tatum** 07 Nov 1949. He was born Abt. 1922.

Children of Louise Pate and Alda Tatum are:

- 3006 i. Thomas Otis<sup>8</sup> Tatum, born 1950.
- 3007 ii. Tomisene Pauline Tatum, born 1951.
- 3008 iii. Alda Vee Tatum II, born 1953.
- 3009 iv. Lilly Lynette Tatum, born 1956.
- 3010 v. Richie Gynette Tatum, born 1962.

**2185. Don<sup>7</sup> Pate** (Jessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1932. He married **Billy Jean Creech**. She was born Abt. 1936.

Children of Don Pate and Billy Creech are:

- 3011 i. Charles Arron<sup>8</sup> Pate, born Abt. 1967.
- 3012 ii. Jenny Pate, born Abt. 1967.
- 3013 iii. Johnny Lee Pate, born Aft. 1967.
- 3014 iv. Donna Pate, born Aft. 1967.
- 3015 v. Sidney Pate, born Aft. 1967.

**2186. Edith Mae<sup>7</sup> Pate** (Jessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1934 in Tom Green, TX. She married (1) **Elbert Lowell Wyatt** 05 Sep 1952. He was born 1932, and died 1963. She married (2) **Joseph Thomas Dobson** 28 May 1971. He was born 1929.

Children of Edith Pate and Elbert Wyatt are:

- 3016 i. Bobby Wayne<sup>8</sup> Wyatt, born 1953.
- 3017 ii. Carrie Jo Wyatt, born 1954.
- 3018 iii. Lynda Faye Wyatt, born 1956.
- 3019 iv. Joe Ben Wyatt, born 1958.

Children of Edith Pate and Joseph Dobson are:

- 3020 i. Bryan Lynn<sup>8</sup> Dobson, born 1972.
- 3021 ii. Susie Leight Dobson, born 1974.

**2188. Sidney W.<sup>7</sup> Pate** (Jessie<sup>6</sup> Pepper, Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1941. He married **Ann Morgan** 03 Jul 1965. She was born Abt. 1942.

Children of Sidney Pate and Ann Morgan are:

- 3022 i. Shirley Ann<sup>8</sup> Pate, born 1966.
- 3023 ii. Sidney W. Pate, Jr., born 17 Jan 1971.

**2193. Zeno Eugene<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Crawford<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1933 in Texas, and died Aug 1982 in McAllen, TX. He married **Norma Kirkpatrick**. She was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Zeno Pepper and Norma Kirkpatrick are:

- 3024 i. John Eugene<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 09 Sep 1958 in Hidalgo Co., TX. He married Carol Ann Karkoska.

Notes for John Eugene Pepper:  
Spouse and child from the Texas birth index.

- 3025 ii. Wanda Jean Pepper, born 31 Jan 1963 in Nueces Co., TX.

**2194. Clifton Gail<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Crawford<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Voss, Coleman, TX. He married **Mary Janice Moore** 19 Feb 1960 in Dilley, Frio Co., TX. She was born 1942.

Children of Clifton Pepper and Mary Moore are:

- 3026 i. John David<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 02 Oct 1961 in Dilley, Rio Co., TX. He married Patricia Daisy Jarvis.

Notes for John David Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 3027 ii. James Newton Pepper, born 14 Nov 1963 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., TX. He married (1) Erin Priddy Abt. 1990 in Ralls, TX; born 1965. He married (2) Dawn Louise Neenan 17 Feb 1995 in Austin, TX; born 1963.
- 3028 iii. Jeffery Michael Pepper, born 10 Jun 1965 in Sweeney, Brazoria Co., TX. He married Kelley K. Price Aug 1980 in Nacogdoches, TX; born Abt. 1963.

**2195. Peggy Geraldine<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Crawford<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Elisha Johnson<sup>5</sup>, William F.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1937 in Voss, Coleman, TX. She married **Tommy Bates**. He was born Abt. 1933.

Children of Peggy Pepper and Tommy Bates are:

- 3029 i. Cindy<sup>8</sup> Bates, born Abt. 1968.
- 3030 ii. Michael Bates, born Abt. 1968.

**2216. William Estes<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1891 in Millerville, Clay, Alabama, and died 09 Jul 1977 in Millerville, Clay, Alabama. He married **Lula Pearl Thompson** 24 Jul 1919. She was born Abt. 1899 in Alabama.

Notes for William Estes Pepper:  
1930 Jefferson AL census lists occupation as pumpman, coal plant.

Children of William Pepper and Lula Thompson are:

- 3031 i. Loye Thompson<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 13 Sep 1922 in Millerville, Clay, AL. He married (1) Katie Estie White 04 Jun 1949; born 1933. He married (2) Ida Marie Jones Hall 16 Jun 1973; born 1924.
- 3032 ii. Mary Eleanor Pepper, born 19 May 1928 in Wylam, Jefferson, AL. She married Oscar Marvin Jones 12 May 1954; born 1929.

**2217. Percy Elisha<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1893, and died 03 Apr 1969 in Goodwater, Clay, AL. He married **Annie Odell Luker** 27 May 1917. She

was born 1898, and died 1984.

Children of Percy Pepper and Annie Luker are:

- 3033 i. Annie Margaret<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 09 Mar 1919 in Clay, AL. She married James Terrell Bruce 28 Feb 1937; born 1912.
- 3034 ii. Charles Hoyt Pepper, born 06 Dec 1923 in Clay, AL. He married Myrtice Catherine Pitts; born 1923; died 1975.

**2219. Dewey Bryan<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1898 in Clay, Alabama, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. He married **Mary Kate Simpson** 01 May 1927. She was born Abt. 1903 in Alabama, and died 1977.

Notes for Dewey Bryan Pepper:

1930 Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL census lists occupation as city police.

In 1940 they lived in Jefferson, AL with son Bryan S. and brother-in-law Fred Simpson, age 29 b. AL Dewey is a city policeman and Fred Simpson is a mechanic, Motors.

Child of Dewey Pepper and Mary Simpson is:

- 3035 i. Simpson Bryan<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 10 Aug 1928 in Wylam, Jefferson Co., AL; died 07 Aug 2008 in Jefferson, AL.

Notes for Simpson Bryan Pepper:

The 1930 Jefferson Co., AL census lists his name as Bryan S.

**2222. Cenus Corine<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1902 in Caldwell, TX, and died May 1994 in Titusville, FL. She married **Franklin Howard Parker**. He was born 09 Sep 1902 in Clay, AL, and died Oct 1976 in Titusville, Brevard Co., AL.

Notes for Cenus Corine Pepper:

I had her name as Corine but Jack Pepper has it as Cenus.

Children of Cenus Pepper and Franklin Parker are:

- 3036 i. Franklin Calvin<sup>8</sup> Parker, born 27 Nov 1926.
- 3037 ii. Kathryn Cenus Parker, born Abt. 1929. She married Jack Hill; born Abt. 1925.
- 3038 iii. Norman Moyse Parker, born 19 Sep 1932 in Tampa, FL. He married Annice Delois; born 1931.
- 3039 iv. James Parker, born 1935.

**2224. James K.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (John Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1909 in Milltown, Chambers, Alabama, and died 11 Jun 1942 in Titusville, Brevard, FL. He married **Maggie Mae Thomas**. She was born 1909 in Georgia, and died 1967.

Notes for James K. Pepper:

In 1940 James and his wife lived in Volusia Co., FL (Daytona Beach). He is an assistant superintendent on a construction project for the WPA. In 1935 this family lived in Brevard Co., FL. This census is the source for the names and ages of Franklin and Hugh.

Children of James Pepper and Maggie Thomas are:

- 3040 i. Franklin B.<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1933 in Florida.
- 3041 ii. Hugh J. Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in Florida.

**2230. Frank William<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Joseph Wheeler<sup>6</sup>, Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1917 in Camp Hill, Tallapoosa, AL, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Leon, FL. He married **Argentenia Toledo** 1943 in Leon, Florida. She was born Abt. 1922.

Notes for Frank William Pepper:

Jack Pepper has his middle name as Willis.

US SS death index lists his birthday as 29 October 1917.

Children of Frank Pepper and Argentenia Toledo are:

- 3042 i. Child<sup>8</sup> Pepper.
- 3043 ii. Child Pepper.

**2235. Vennie Loy<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Tolley Bradford<sup>6</sup>, Elisha C.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1909. She married **John Ed Smith**. He was born Abt. 1905.

Children of Vennie Pepper and John Smith are:

- 3044 i. Charles E.<sup>8</sup> Smith, born Abt. 1927 in Alabama.
- 3045 ii. Earl W. Smith, born Abt. 1929 in Alabama.

**2273. Howard H.<sup>7</sup> Norman** (Willie J.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Smith, Rutha<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1907 in AL. He married **Edith Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1912 in GA.

Children of Howard Norman and Edith Unknown are:

- 3046 i. Jeaneth<sup>8</sup> Norman, born Abt. 1936 in GA.
- 3047 ii. Joyce Norman, born Abt. 1937 in GA.
- 3048 iii. Carolyn Norman, born Abt. 1939 in GA.

**2283. Eathel Basil<sup>7</sup> Davidson** (Jesse Lee<sup>6</sup>, William Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909 in Independence Co., AR. He married **Sylvia Mary Fleeman**.

Child of Eathel Davidson and Sylvia Fleeman is:

- 3049 i. Janet Sue<sup>8</sup> Davidson. She married William E. Bjork, Jr..

**2286. Thayron<sup>7</sup> Davidson** (Elijah Clark<sup>6</sup>, William Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904 in Arkansas. He married **Bessie Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1907 in Arkansas.

Children of Thayron Davidson and Bessie Unknown are:

- 3050 i. Ruth<sup>8</sup> Davidson, born Abt. 1930 in Arkansas.
- 3051 ii. Vera Lynn Davidson, born Abt. 1936 in Arkansas.

**2289. Myrtle E.<sup>7</sup> Davidson** (Elijah Clark<sup>6</sup>, William Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> Pepper, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1908 in Arkansas. She married **Unknown Phifer**.

Child of Myrtle Davidson and Unknown Phifer is:

- 3052 i. Fariah<sup>8</sup> Phifer, born Abt. 1926 in Arkansas.

**2300. Betty Mozell<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Roger Quitman<sup>6</sup>, Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1921. She married **Clifton Rudolph Ray** 28 Jul 1943 in Rockwall, TX. He was born 1914.

Notes for Betty Mozell Pepper:

Jack Pepper Note: At age of 18 Betty signed her own adoption paper legally changing her last name to Reedy.

Children of Betty Pepper and Clifton Ray are:

- 3053 i. Pamela Sue<sup>8</sup> Ray, born 1945.
- 3054 ii. Sandra Lynn Ray, born 1947.
- 3055 iii. Clifton Rudolph Ray II, born 1951.

**2301. Paul Curtis<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Roger Quitman<sup>6</sup>, Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1924 in Petrolia, Clay, TX. He married **Martha Nell Mcglaun** 18 Oct 1947 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX. She was born 1931.

Children of Paul Pepper and Martha Mcglaun are:

- 3056 i. Brennon Lee<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 26 Apr 1952 in Athens, Henderson, TX. He married Cindy Lee Wilcox 04 Aug 1972 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX; born 1954.
- 3057 ii. Lanny Reed Pepper, born 22 Nov 1956 in Harris Co., TX.
- 3058 iii. Rhonda Gale Pepper, born 23 Jan 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married Daniel William

Elledge 26 Dec 1975 in Athens, Henderson Co., TX; born 1955.

**2302. Olinda Belle<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Roger Quitman<sup>6</sup>, Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1953 in Tucson, AZ. She married **Robert Allen McNeese**. He was born 1941.

Child of Olinda Pepper and Robert McNeese is:

3059 i. Brian Kyle<sup>8</sup> McNeese, born 1980; died 1981.

**2303. John Robert Marshall<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Robert Pitsner<sup>6</sup>, Robert Emmet<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1936 in Fannin Co., TX. He married **Lucille Mott** 17 Sep 1960. She was born 1941.

Notes for John Robert Marshall Pepper:

Jack Pepper has question marks by his name, Ray's name and Paula's name.

Children of John Pepper and Lucille Mott are:

3060 i. Paula Kay<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 01 Aug 1963 in Smith Co., TX.  
3061 ii. Donald Ray Pepper, born 18 Aug 1964 in Nacogdoches, TX.  
3062 iii. Rodney John Pepper, born 24 Nov 1965 in Nacogdoches, TX. He married Connie Lynn Cargill.

Notes for Rodney John Pepper:

Spouse and child from the Texas birth index.

3063 iv. Stacy Lynn Pepper, born 01 Jan 1972 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

**2315. Mable Louise<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1928 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX. She married **Loyd Eugene Sosebee** 16 Aug 1944 in Waurika, Jefferson Co., OK. He was born 1926.

Children of Mable Pepper and Loyd Sosebee are:

3064 i. Linda Louise<sup>8</sup> Sosebee, born 1945.  
3065 ii. Sandra Jean Sosebee, born 1947.  
3066 iii. Alton Maurice Sosebee, born 1948.  
3067 iv. Cathy Ann Sosebee, born 1949.  
3068 v. Barbara Lee Sosebee, born 1950.  
3069 vi. Jeanne Sosebee, born 1951.  
3070 vii. Stephen Alan Sosebee, born 1953.  
3071 viii. Marylyn Marie Sosebee, born 1954.

**2316. Dortha Maxine<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1930 in Clay Co, TX. She married **Sam Edwin Rice** 31 Mar 1946 in Clay Co., TX. He was born 1925.

Children of Dortha Pepper and Sam Rice are:

3072 i. San Edwin<sup>8</sup> Rice, Jr., born 1947.  
3073 ii. Karen Elizabeth Rice, born 1949.  
3074 iii. Jerry Elaine Rice, born 1952; died 1953.  
3075 iv. Marsha Carol Rice, born 1955.  
3076 v. Roger Alan Rice, born 1961.

**2317. Patsy Ruth<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1932 in Byers, Clay Co., TX. She married **Howard Eugene Lively** 15 Dec 1950 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. He was born 1929, and died 1978.

Children of Patsy Pepper and Howard Lively are:

3077 i. Danny Eugene<sup>8</sup> Lively, born 1951.  
3078 ii. Brenda Gail Lively, born 1953.

**2318. Joy Faye<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1934 in Rusk, Texas. She married **John Logan Denton** 04 Feb 1954 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. He was born 1933.

Children of Joy Pepper and John Denton are:

- 3079 i. John Logan<sup>8</sup> Denton, Jr., born 1958.
- 3080 ii. Joanie Renee Denton, born 1960.

**2320. Nelda Fern<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1938 in Thornberry, Clay Co. TX. She married **Bobby Jon Christmas** 20 May 1960 in Dermott, Chicot Co., AR. He was born Abt. 1935.

Children of Nelda Pepper and Bobby Christmas are:

- 3081 i. Joel Len<sup>8</sup> Christmas, born Abt. 1969.
- 3082 ii. Steven Louis Christmas, born Abt. 1969.
- 3083 iii. Michael Jon Christmas, born Abt. 1969.
- 3084 iv. Bart Brock Christmas, born Abt. 1969.

**2321. Garland Dale<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1940 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Dorothy Ann Martin** 16 Apr 1958 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born 1942.

Notes for Garland Dale Pepper:

2nd spouse and child from Texas birth index.

Children of Garland Pepper and Dorothy Martin are:

- 3085 i. Garland Dale<sup>8</sup> Pepper, Jr., born 17 Oct 1960 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Jocelyn Alton.

Notes for Garland Dale Pepper, Jr.:

Spouse and child(ren) from Texas birth index.

- 3086 ii. Robin Elaine Pepper, born 19 Sep 1962 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Charles Wayne Andrews 04 Jan 1980 in Jonesboro, Clayton Co., GA; born 1953.
- 3087 iii. Susan Renee Pepper, born 30 Aug 1963 in Portsmouth, VA. She married Stephen Wayne Andrews 14 Feb 1980 in Riverdale, Clayton Co., GA; born Abt. 1957.
- 3088 iv. Kimberley Ann Pepper, born 16 Nov 1966 in Portsmouth, VA.
- 3089 v. Carolyn Diane Pepper, born 21 Mar 1973 in Wichita Falls, TX.

**2322. Sharon Lee<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married **Robert Michael Brown** 04 Apr 1961 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born Abt. 1938.

Children of Sharon Pepper and Robert Brown are:

- 3090 i. Jeffery Micheal<sup>8</sup> Brown, born Abt. 1974.
- 3091 ii. Kelly Ann Brown, born Abt. 1974.
- 3092 iii. Timothy Micheal Brown, born Abt. 1974.

**2323. Helen Lavonne<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1945 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married **James Myron Hazelwood** 28 Feb 1962 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1937.

Children of Helen Pepper and James Hazelwood are:

- 3093 i. Gary Lynn<sup>8</sup> Hazelwood, born 1963.
- 3094 ii. Laurel Ann Hazelwood, born 1964.
- 3095 iii. Jenny Lee Hazelwood, born 1972.

**2324. Howard Brock<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1949 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Debra Lynn Robinson** 02 Aug 1968 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1950.



Children of Howard Pepper and Debra Robinson are:

- 3096 i. Deanna Marie<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 29 Jul 1969 in Wichita Co, TX.
- 3097 ii. Stacy Michelle Pepper, born 08 May 1972 in Wichita Co, TX.
- 3098 iii. Brandy Dawn Pepper, born 12 Jun 1973 in Wichita Co, TX.
- 3099 iv. Jesse Keith Pepper, born Abt. 1983.

**2326. Debra Kaye<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1951 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married **Richard Lynn Guthrie** 16 Oct 1970 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1951.

Child of Debra Pepper and Richard Guthrie is:

- 3100 i. Richard Dean<sup>8</sup> Guthrie, born 1972.

**2327. Lillie Dianne<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Alton Burnett<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1953 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married **Carl Richard Gilmore** 10 Aug 1974 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born 1947.

Child of Lillie Pepper and Carl Gilmore is:

- 3101 i. Cory Duane<sup>8</sup> Gilmore, born 1976.

**2329. Fred Ray<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Clifford<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1934 in Byers, Clay Co., TX. He married **Betty Wynell Moore** 1953 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She was born Abt. 1930.

Children of Fred Pepper and Betty Moore are:

- 3102 i. Steven Ray<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 07 Feb 1954 in Wichita Co, TX. He married Lawanda Kay Walton 02 Jul 1971 in Wichita Falls, TX; born Abt. 1949.
- 3103 ii. Cynthia Lea Pepper, born 21 Nov 1955 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Boyce Hill 12 Aug 1972 in Wichita Falls, TX; born 1947.

**2330. Jerry Dale<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Clifford<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1936 in Wichita Falls, Clay Co., TX. He married **(1) Wanda Sue Bollinger** 20 Mar 1954 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1931. He married **(2) Kathleen Kendall** 26 Feb 1978 in Henrietta, Clay Co., TX. She was born 1942.

Children of Jerry Pepper and Wanda Bollinger are:

- 3104 i. Jeri Sue<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 19 Dec 1954 in Wichita Falls, Wheeler Co., TX. She married Larry Don Haynes 01 Sep 1973 in Warren, Bradley Co., AR; born 1955.
- 3105 ii. Clifford Lee Pepper, born 31 Aug 1956 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Debra Rose Stevens 09 Jun 1979 in Reno, NV; born 1953.
- 3106 iii. Vicki Lynn Pepper, born 20 Jul 1957 in Wichita Co, TX. She married James Firmin Nason 01 Apr 1974 in Colorado Springs, CO; born 1954.

**2331. Jackie Lea<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Clifford<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1938 in Thornberry, Clay Co., TX. She married **Donald Ray Dean** 31 Jul 1958 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was born Abt. 1931.

Children of Jackie Pepper and Donald Dean are:

- 3107 i. Aleshia Kay<sup>8</sup> Dean, born 1960.
- 3108 ii. Kelley Aline Dean, born 1956.

**2332. Allen Don<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Clifford<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1940 in Thornberry, Clay Co. TX. He married **Iris Ann Hamilton** 15 Oct 1959 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Allen Pepper and Iris Hamilton are:

- 3109 i. Micheal Allen<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 13 Aug 1961 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married Jennifer Leigh Morning.

Notes for Micheal Allen Pepper:  
Spouse and child from the Texas birth index.

- 3110 ii. Kimberly Ann Pepper, born 08 Aug 1962 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Shaun Wayne Seyler 25 Nov 1979 in Wichita Falls, TX; born Abt. 1953.

**2333. Ronnie Joe<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Clifford<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1943 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Brenda Gayle Powers** 27 Dec 1962 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1940.

Children of Ronnie Pepper and Brenda Powers are:

- 3111 i. Ronnie Scott<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 11 May 1964 in Wichita Falls, TX.  
3112 ii. Terry Joe Pepper, born 19 Jul 1965 in Wichita Co, TX. He married Darla Jene Stewart.

**2334. Micheal Blair<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (William Clifford<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1946 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **Darla Dean Hobbs** 27 Dec 1963 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1942.

Children of Micheal Pepper and Darla Hobbs are:

- 3113 i. Christopher Blair<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 25 Nov 1966 in Wichita Co, TX. He married Kerri Denise Head.

Notes for Christopher Blair Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

- 3114 ii. Angela Rhea Pepper, born 31 May 1969 in Dallas, TX.

**2335. Kenneth Wayne<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Everett Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1936 in Byers, Clay Co., TX. He married **(1) Nancy Jolene Cannedy** 09 Jul 1955 in Grandfield, Cotton Co., OK. She was born Abt. 1934. He married **(2) Jo Ann Franklin** 14 Feb 1978 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1952.

Children of Kenneth Pepper and Nancy Cannedy are:

- 3115 i. Joani Elaine<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 02 Feb 1959 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married Ralph Clifton Knight, Jr. 07 Dec 1979 in Wichita Falls, TX; born Abt. 1955.  
3116 ii. Kevin Eugene Pepper, born 04 Feb 1964 in Wichita Falls, TX.

**2336. Edwin Gary<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Everett Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1947 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **(1) Nelda Charlene Hinkle** 25 Aug 1967 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born Abt. 1946. He married **(2) Lola Jean Pendley** 23 Nov 1974 in Wichita Falls, TX. She was born 25 Sep 1952 in Pittsburg, CA.

Child of Edwin Pepper and Nelda Hinkle is:

- 3117 i. Bryan Allen<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 24 Jul 1970 in Wichita Co, TX. He married Rosella La Juan Mayo.

Notes for Bryan Allen Pepper:  
Spouse and child from Texas birth index.

Children of Edwin Pepper and Lola Pendley are:

- 3118 i. Bradley Jason<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born 11 Oct 1980 in Wichita Falls, TX.  
3119 ii. Brent Daniel Pepper, born 24 Aug 1985 in Wichita Co, TX.

**2340. Joellyn<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Edwin Lee<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Miller<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1935 in Charlie, Clay Co., TX. She married **Virgil James Trisler** 25 Apr 1952 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. He was born 1934.

Children of Joellyn Pepper and Virgil Trisler are:

- 3120 i. Thomas James<sup>8</sup> Trisler, born 1953.

3121 ii. Virginia Lee Trisler, born 1955.

**2341. Judy Kay<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Edwin Lee<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Miller<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Clark<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1940 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. She married **(1) David Ross Duran** 25 Nov 1961 in Reno, NV. He was born 1937, and died 1970. She married **(2) William Dan Cook** 04 May 1975 in Louisville, Boulder Co., CO. He was born 1944.

Child of Judy Pepper and David Duran is:

3122 i. Perry Edwin<sup>8</sup> Duran, born 1962.

**2346. Paul Winston<sup>7</sup> Ward** (Charlotte Jewel<sup>6</sup> Miller, Minerva M.<sup>5</sup> Anderson, Jesse Pepper "Dick"<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pepper, John Monroe<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) He married **Mattie M. Chrismond**.

Child of Paul Ward and Mattie Chrismond is:

3123 i. E. K.<sup>8</sup> Ward.

**2354. Glenn H.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Clyde L.<sup>6</sup>, Alexander Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1900 in SD. He married **Eloive Atkinson** 06 Apr 1931 in Tripp, SD.

Notes for Glenn H. Pepper:

In 1940 Glenn and wife (listed as Elaine here) lived in Gregory, SD with son Bryan. This census is the source for him. They live in the same house as in 1935.

Child of Glenn Pepper and Eloive Atkinson is:

3124 i. Bryan<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1935 in South Dakota.

**2355. Archie A.<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Clyde L.<sup>6</sup>, Alexander Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Stuart<sup>4</sup>, William Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1902 in SD, and died Dec 1975 in Gregory, SD. He married **Muriel V. Doane** 22 May 1926 in Gregory, SD. She was born 24 Aug 1902 in Nebraska, and died 10 Nov 1992 in Gregory, SD.

Notes for Archie A. Pepper:

In 1940 Archie and family lived in St. Charles, Gregory Co. SD, farmed, and lived in the same house as 1935; this census is the source for sons Dennis and Gerald.

Children of Archie Pepper and Muriel Doane are:

- 3125 i. Duane A.<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1927 in SD; died 26 Jun 2000 in Gregory, SD.
- 3126 ii. Dennis L. Pepper, born Abt. 1931 in SD.
- 3127 iii. Gerald E. Pepper, born Abt. 1934 in SD.

**2409. Female<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Robert Hurshel<sup>6</sup>, Robert Omer<sup>5</sup>, John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Female Pepper is:

3128 i. Carol<sup>8</sup>.

**2410. Opal Irene<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred Holland<sup>6</sup>, Abner Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926. She married **David Vine**. He was born Abt. 1922.

Children of Opal Pepper and David Vine are:

- 3129 i. David Lewis<sup>8</sup> Vine, born Abt. 1957.
- 3130 ii. Andrea Vine, born Abt. 1957.

**2411. Patricia<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred Holland<sup>6</sup>, Abner Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1940. She married **Roger Pitts**. He was born Abt. 1937.

Children of Patricia Pepper and Roger Pitts are:

3131 i. Gregory<sup>8</sup> Pitts, born Abt. 1972.

- 3132 ii. Kimberly Pitts, born Abt. 1972.
- 3133 iii. Julie Pitts, born Abt. 1972.
- 3134 iv. Jay Pitts, born Abt. 1972.
- 3135 v. Michael Pitts, born Abt. 1972.
- 3136 vi. Jennifer Pitts, born Abt. 1972.
- 3137 vii. Tricia Pitts, born Abt. 1972.

**2413. Donald<sup>7</sup> Pepper** (Fred Holland<sup>6</sup>, Abner Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, John Alfred<sup>4</sup>, Abner<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1940. He married **Eddie Unknown**.

Children of Donald Pepper and Eddie Unknown are:

- 3138 i. Jeannie<sup>8</sup> Pepper, born Abt. 1976.
- 3139 ii. Lori Pepper, born Abt. 1976.
- 3140 iii. Fred Pepper II, born Abt. 1976.
- 3141 iv. Stuart Pepper, born Abt. 1976.

## *Index of Individuals*

- ? -  
 Unnamed: 187  
 Betty: 186  
 Kay: 188  
 Louisa: 48  
 Sharon: 188  
 Susan: 69
- Adams* -  
 J. Earl: 124  
 Mattie: 34  
 Oleda Earl: 178  
 Oveda: 167  
 Unknown: 114
- Ahart* -  
 Margaret Alice (aka: Dolly): 134
- Alexander* -  
 Alonzo L.: 192  
 Billy Joe: 193  
 Daryl Shelton: 193  
 Mary Glenda: 191  
 Minnie: 64  
 Shelby Ann: 193  
 Shirley Ray: 193
- Alford* -  
 Barbara Jean: 158
- Alfred* -  
 Lonnie: 96
- Allcorn* -  
 Barbara Ruth: 187  
 Clara: 123, 187  
 Leslie Lafayette: 123, 187  
 Little girl: 123  
 Lucy Cornelius: 118, 119  
 Martha Anna: 187  
 Orels Lafayette: 187  
 Rembrant Smith: 123  
 Unknown: 118, 123  
 Walter: 123  
 William: 123
- Allday* -  
 Alma: 167
- Allen* -  
 Edmund: 6  
 Elizabeth: 8  
 Elizabeth: 6  
 Elizabeth: 4  
 Jake: 124  
 James: 6, 15  
 Jesse: 6  
 John: 6  
 Lillian Mae: 136  
 Mary: 6  
 R. V.: 174  
 Samuel: 6  
 Sarah J.: 15  
 Virginia A.: 15  
 Wilby: 6  
 William: 6  
 William Stamps: 6
- Allred* -  
 Elnor: 185
- Alton* -  
 Jocelyn: 199
- Alvis* -  
 Georgia: 193  
 Nancy B.: 72
- Anders* -  
 Dora: 47  
 Edmond: 46  
 Lanna: 47  
 Meretty (aka: Retta): 46  
 Newton H.: 46
- Anderson* -  
 Arthana: 11  
 Dazie: 31  
 George Thomas: 11  
 George Thomas "Hub", Jr: 11  
 George W.: 31, 76  
 Henry: 11  
 Iva Lee: 136  
 Jesse Pepper "Dick": 11, 31, 76, 138, 202  
 John Henry: 11, 30, 31, 76  
 Martha: 11  
 Minerva M.: 31, 76, 138, 202  
 Nathaniel: 11  
 Ruth: 76  
 Rutha Jane: 11  
 Unknown: 15
- Andrews* -  
 Charles Wayne: 199  
 Louella: 102  
 Stephen Wayne: 199
- Anglin* -  
 Lucy: 51
- Anna* -  
 (name: Susanna Maria Douthit): 23
- Applebey* -  
 Grace: 14
- Applegate* -  
 Jacob: 13  
 Lucretia T.: 13  
 Nelson Pepper: 13  
 Thomas: 13  
 William Pepper: 13
- Armstrong* -  
 Americus: 170  
 James Bryant: 136  
 Julia A.: 80, 81  
 Wynema Fay: 136
- Arnold* -  
 Nola Josephine: 151
- Artes* -  
 Britannia: 4
- Ashby* -  
 John: 112
- Ashcraft* -  
 Everett H.: 128
- Ashford* -  
 Frank: 21
- Ashley* -  
 Elva Eva: 53
- Ates* -  
 Barbro: 169

*Atkins* -  
Martha Ann (aka: Jane): 51

*Atkinson* -  
Eloive: 202

*Atteberry* -  
Charles Everett: 174  
Charles Verdell: 175  
Datha Kathryn: 175  
Emmett Meredith: 175  
Kenneth: 175  
Ruth Margaret: 175

*Ayers* -  
Baily P.: 83  
Harold: 102  
Hazel: 83  
Hugh B.: 83  
Michael: 83

*Babe* -  
(name: Mary Louisa Pepper): 67, 127

*Bailey* -  
David Lee: 109  
Elijah: 12  
Nettie: 36, 37

*Bain* -  
Unknown: 161

*Baird* -  
Tommie Chlotilde: 160

*Baker* -  
Connie Ann: 165  
Everett Harold: 165  
Gertrude: 22  
Harold Wayne: 165

*Ball* -  
William S.: 20

*Ballard* -  
David: 22  
Susan A.: 22

*Ballenger* -  
Lorene (aka: Sister): 177

*Barbee* -  
Brenda Sue: 186

*Barber* -  
Beatrice Lena: 139, 140

*Barger* -  
Bernice Elynor: 76  
Wanda Marie: 76  
William Warner: 76

*Barham* -  
Ernest R., Jr.: 164

*Barlow* -  
Ponce: 93

*Barr* -  
Thelma: 149

*Bartlett* -  
Martha Elizabeth: 157

*Bartley* -  
Don: 169  
Shawn: 169

*Bassett* -  
Rebecca Lea: 61

*Bateman* -  
C. P.: 16

*Bates* -  
Cindy: 195  
Michael: 195  
Tommy: 195

*Baxter* -  
Douglas Lee: 191

*Bayette* -  
Jaxine Georgia: 172

*Bayse* -  
Elizabeth: 2

*Bea* -  
(name: Annie Beatrice Pool): 113

*Beacham* -  
Dan T.: 99

*Beall* -  
Charley B.: 41  
Francis Marion: 41  
Francis Marion, Jr.: 89  
Lucy Gertrude: 142  
Marion: 89  
Matilda Rachel: 40  
Norma Jean: 152  
Robert Homer: 89, 152  
Sarah Matilda: 41  
Winnie: 152

*Bealle* -  
Samuel: 8

*Beane* -  
Maxine Wynona: 141

*Beck* -  
Patricia Inez: 137, 138

*Bell* -  
(name: Bellzonia D. Pepper): 26, 58  
Annis Davis: 88

*Belt* -  
Amanda: 37

*Bennett* -  
Ada: 50  
Beverly Maxine: 176  
Charles Milton: 7  
Cooper: 7  
Drucilla: 177  
Elizabeth: 7, 17, 18  
Frances Belle: 7  
George: 7  
Homer: 111  
John: 7  
Thomas: 7  
Tom: 92  
William: 7

*Benson* -  
Albert Pattillo (aka: Pat): 136  
Gloria Dean: 136  
Louie Hobson: 135, 136  
Nancy Louise: 136  
Robert Louie: 136

*Berry* -  
Unknown: 171  
Victor C.: 93

*Beth* -  
(name: Elizabeth Ramer): 183

*Betsy* -  
(name: Elizabeth Pepper): 4  
(name: Elizabeth Pepper): 3, 11, 30, 31, 76, 138, 202

*Betts* -  
 Carol: 187  
*Betty* -  
 (name: Elizabeth Lewis Pepper): 167  
*Bickley* -  
 Mary: 13  
*Biggar* -  
 Mildred Elma: 93  
*Bill* -  
 (name: William Pepper): 74  
*Billingslea* -  
 Audrey: 143  
*Bills* -  
 Judy Ann: 172  
*Billy* -  
 (name: William Jesse Mabry): 27  
*Bird* -  
 Gloria Delois: 146  
 Jay (name: Jessie Harper Pepper): 102, 165  
*Birdwell* -  
 Dorman: 177  
*Bisby* -  
 Lucy: 70  
*Bishop* -  
 Unknown: 71  
*Bivens* -  
 Eric: 192  
*Bjork* -  
 William E. , Jr.: 197  
*Black* -  
 Louisiana: 79  
*Bob* -  
 (name: Robert Lafayette Douglas, M.D.): 27, 59  
 (name: Robert F. Pepper): 50  
*Bobby* -  
 (name: William Robert Pepper): 177  
 (name: Robert Louis Meigs): 190  
*Bollinger* -  
 Wanda Sue: 200  
*Bond* -  
 Alton Herman: 155  
 Alton Ray: 155  
 Beatrice: 155  
 Dewain: 155  
 Herman: 155  
*Bonnette* -  
 Billy James: 158  
*Bonnie* -  
 (name: Bonnell Roberts): 162  
*Boon* -  
 Silena Mai: 184, 187  
*Botelho* -  
 Larry: 187  
*Boudousquie* -  
 Azalie: 147  
*Boulton* -  
 Alfred Elkanah: 15  
 Amanda Frances: 15  
 Edwin Ruthven: 15  
 Elizabeth Lamkin: 15  
 James William: 15  
 Jesse Augustus: 15  
 John Rice: 15  
 Mary Eliza: 15  
 Peter Lamkin: 15  
 Rice , Jr.: 15  
*Boy* -  
 (name: John Frank Pepper): 50  
 (name: Zedekiah Zavala Pepper): 45, 93, 158, 159  
 Sonny (name: Aubrey Norwood Nichols, Jr.): 151  
*Boyd* -  
 Charlie: 93  
*Boyette* -  
 Marie: 172  
*Bradford* -  
 Minerva: 31  
*Brain* -  
 Darlene: 141  
*Branch* -  
 Jefferson Beauregard: 27  
 Martin V.: 27  
*Braswell* -  
 Lois: 148  
*Brayser* -  
 Eugene William: 51  
*Brazzel* -  
 George W.: 51  
 Joseph Franklin: 51  
*Breazeal* -  
 Barney Brite: 100  
 Cecile Eileen: 100  
 Ellie Lou: 100  
 Ethel: 100  
 Herman Pete: 100  
 Hosea Ezekiel: 100  
 Stella: 100  
*Breazeale* -  
 Anna: 23  
 Sarah: 9  
*Breeden* -  
 Allen Abiah: 160  
 James A.: 160  
 Jannis Dean: 160  
*Breland* -  
 Albert E. , Jr. M.D.: 150  
*Bridges* -  
 Montaree: 181  
*Bright* -  
 Emma Hinnie: 64  
*Brink* -  
 (name: Henry L. Storey): 62  
*Brister* -  
 Beatrice: 148, 149  
 Carrie: 87  
 Clifford: 87  
 Grover: 87  
 John Thomas: 86  
 Rachel: 87  
 Sam: 43  
 William L.: 87  
*Brock* -  
 Charlotte Sue: 177  
*Brohard* -  
 Archie: 37  
*Brooks* -  
 Unknown: 162  
*Brookshire* -

Jeffrey Lynn: 137  
 Theodore Cecil: 137  
*Browder* -  
 W. L.: 46  
*Brown* -  
 Charles Crawford: 66  
 D. C.: 66  
 Infant: 66  
 Infant 2: 66  
 Jeffery Micheal: 199  
 Jesse: 70  
 John Bowden: 66  
 John Bowden , Jr.: 66  
 Kelly Ann: 199  
 Louie Calvin: 66  
 Nellie Elizabeth: 66  
 Raymond Lee: 66  
 Rhonda: 177  
 Robert Michael: 199  
 Sarah Rossa: 88  
 Timothy Micheal: 199  
 Unknown: 59  
 William A. , Jr.: 43  
 William Adolfus: 66  
 William Ross: 89  
 William Ross , Jr. (aka: W. R.): 89  
*Bruce* -  
 Alie: 70  
 Arthur: 29  
 Bartlett: 71  
 Callie: 71  
 George: 133  
 Ida: 70  
 Idee: 70  
 James Terrell: 196  
 Jasper N.: 29, 71, 133  
 Mary: 29  
 Mattie: 70  
 Nathan: 29  
 Nathaniel: 29  
 Newton: 133  
 Ruthy: 70, 132  
 Ruthy Ann: 29  
 Walter E.: 132  
 William Newton: 71, 133  
 William Robert: 29, 70, 132  
 Willie Oliver: 70, 132  
*Brunson* -  
 Thomas H.: 93  
*Bryant* -  
 Edna Rae: 152  
 Rae: 152  
 Zetta Mae: 152  
*Buck* -  
 (name: Granville Buchanan Pepper): 25, 54, 106, 107, 168  
*Bud* -  
 (name: William Elisha Pepper): 67, 127, 128, 195, 196  
 (name: William Pepper): 52  
*Bugg* -  
 Henry: 64  
*Bull* -  
 Sarah: 18  
*Bullard* -  
 Iva Elizabeth: 136  
*Bunch* -  
 Margaret Ann: 85  
*Burdette* -  
 James Moses (aka: Jim Burdette): 124  
 Jim (name: James Moses Burdette): 124  
 Susan Annabelle: 124, 125  
*Burgess* -  
 Berny: 118  
 Bessie L. B.: 117  
 Clara: 117  
 Daisie: 117  
 Dennie C.: 117  
 Elias: 62  
 Eliza: 13  
 F. D.: 117  
 James: 117, 180  
 James: 180  
 James Benjamin: 62, 63  
 James W.: 63, 117  
 James W.: 131  
 Jesse Halcom: 63, 118, 181  
 Jessie: 117  
 Jimmie: 118  
 John Henry: 63, 116, 180  
 John Ward: 172  
 Katie: 118  
 Lucy I: 117  
 Mary Cella: 118, 181  
 May Ruth: 181  
 Percy Billy: 118  
 Ruth L.: 63  
 Sarah J. (aka: Sadie): 63, 117, 181  
 Scottie: 117  
 Thomas Aaron (aka: Jake): 63, 117  
 Unknown: 130  
 William W.: 118  
*Burson* -  
 Ellen Lateen: 53, 54  
*Burton* -  
 Clark: 84  
 Irene: 177  
*Bush* -  
 Anthusa: 17  
 Dianna E.: 17, 39, 83, 142  
 Jonathan: 17  
 Margaret: 17  
 Marium: 17  
 William T.: 17  
*Buss* -  
 Pauline Estelle Nichols: 136  
*Butcher* -  
 Minnie A.: 119, 120  
*Butler* -  
 Anne Belle: 97  
 Clyde: 145  
 Eugene: 97  
 Frank Leon: 97  
 Jesse: 97  
 Louis: 97  
 Mary Elizabeth: 91  
 MaudeCarnlaidts: 97  
 Paul: 185  
 Sammie: 97  
 Sarah Delia: 87  
 Zoula: 97



*Byrd* -  
 Alice: 96  
 Clara Belle: 96  
 James Middleton: 97  
 Joseph Powell: 97  
 Lewis: 106  
 Lura Lee: 97  
 Martha Delma: 96  
 Myrtis Ailene: 97  
 Percy Minto: 96  
 Smylie Blue: 97  
 Twin Girl One: 96  
 Twin Girl Two: 96  
 Walter Lee: 96  
 Walter Ray: 97  
 Willie Lillian: 96

*Cain* -  
 John A.: 31  
 Nancy Naomi: 52  
 Neville: 31  
 Vernie: 96

*Calhoun* -  
 Fairy Maurine: 173

*Callender* -  
 Johnson: 99  
 Mary: 99  
 Virgie: 99  
 William A.: 99  
 William Clifton: 99

*Calvert* -  
 Elizabeth: 21

*Campbell* -  
 Hugh: 92  
 Marilla R. Della: 92, 93

*Canerdy* -  
 Bobby Joe: 151

*Cannedy* -  
 Nancy Jolene: 201

*Cannie* -  
 (name: Mary Frances Douglas): 27

*Cantrell* -  
 Allen Meredith: 174  
 Dana Fair: 174  
 Famie Elizabeth: 174  
 George Washington: 174  
 Malcolm Arnold: 174  
 Merril Oran: 174  
 Morris Walden: 174  
 Oma Findley: 174

*Capps* -  
 Jody Myrtle: 178

*Caraker* -  
 Louisa A.: 67

*Cargill* -  
 Connie Lynn: 198

*Carmen* -  
 Maria Epifania Lopez V.: 135

*Carol* -  
 Unnamed: 202

*Carpenter* -  
 Mike: 91

*Carraway* -  
 Lelia: 161

*Carroll* -  
 Christeen: 105  
 Edna: 105  
 Elsie: 105  
 Frank: 105  
 Georgie Lee: 105  
 Grover: 105  
 John D.: 105  
 Rosa Belle: 105  
 Virgie Ella: 105

*Carter* -  
 Martha: 193

*Cason* -  
 Danny Hershel: 194  
 Hershell Lee: 193, 194  
 Jimmy Leon: 194  
 Judy Naomi: 194

*Castleman* -  
 David: 34  
 Elise Kane: 34

*Caudle* -  
 Norris Forest: 185

*Chaffin* -  
 Irma Lee Dell: 175

*Chamblee* -  
 Lucinda Louise: 24  
 Moses: 24

*Chamness* -  
 Ben Hobson: 112  
 Boy Twin: 112  
 Girl Twin: 112  
 Infant Boy: 112  
 James Berry: 112  
 James Knox: 112  
 John Aubrey: 112  
 Mary Ruth: 112  
 Stella Penila: 112  
 William Judson: 112  
 Willie Lee: 112  
 Zeda Parolee: 112

*Champion* -  
 Doris: 131  
 Elva Lavon (aka: Ed): 131  
 Forrest: 131  
 Marlin Edgar: 131  
 Martha: 64  
 Myrtice: 131

*Chandler* -  
 Ruth: 33  
 Sarah Tabitha: 56  
 William Albert: 56

*Chastain* -  
 Basil: 174

*Chester* -  
 George Miller: 146  
 George Miller, Jr.: 146  
 RN Leila Elizabeth: 146  
 RN Mary Lois: 146  
 Paul Pepper: 146

*Childs* -  
 America: 26  
 Cecile: 107, 108

*Chrismond* -  
 Deward: 168  
 Mattie M.: 202

*Christine* -  
 Unnamed: 184

*Christmas* -  
 Bart Brock: 199  
 Bobby Jon: 199  
 Joel Len: 199  
 Michael Jon: 199  
 Steven Louis: 199

*Chumley* -  
 Linda Gail: 193

*Cirlot* -  
 Faith Lamar: 156

*Clark* -  
 Arthur: 11  
 Daniel: 4  
 Frank W.: 128  
 Jane: 11  
 John Garvin: 79  
 Julia Ann: 52, 53  
 William Harvey: 79  
 Willis: 20

*Clay* -  
 Lt. Col. Charles D.: 34

*Cleveland* -  
 Annis: 132  
 Jenny: 131

*Clinton* -  
 Myrtle Sue: 178

*Cochram* -  
 Nancy: 52

*Codean* -  
 Unnamed: 186

*Cole* -  
 Mary: 162, 163

*Collins* -  
 Gene: 171

*Combs* -  
 Calvin II: 194

*Compton* -  
 Franklin Lamar: 158

*Connally* -  
 Achilles Bennett: 48  
 Charles Price: 48  
 Clifton C.: 48  
 Daughter: 48  
 Florence Pepper: 48  
 Minnie May: 48

*Conner* -  
 Katherine Amelia (aka: Milly): 3

*Cook* -  
 Katie: 95  
 William Dan: 202

*Cookendorfer* -  
 Michael D.: 12

*Cooksey* -  
 Carolyn Annette: 168

*Cooley* -  
 Cornelia: 23  
 Minerva: 23  
 Sarah Ann: 23  
 William Mercer: 23

*Cooper* -  
 Mary Adeline: 26

*Copher* -  
 Eva Lena: 75

*Coram* -  
 James Lenward: 150

*Cotney* -  
 Alvin L.: 116, 179  
 Edward H.: 116  
 Henry P.: 179  
 James C.: 116  
 James W.: 116  
 John R.: 116  
 Odie C.: 116  
 Russell: 116  
 Ruth L.: 116, 179, 180  
 Sanford M.: 116, 179  
 Saxon: 179  
 Unknown: 183

*Cotton* -  
 (name: Elton Pepper): 102, 165  
 Martha Jane: 48, 49, 163

*Courtney* -  
 John A.: 164

*Covey* -  
 Emma Jean: 165

*Covington* -  
 Emily: 96

*Cowan* -  
 Mary: 79

*Coward* -  
 Mazie: 128

*Cowboy* -  
 (name: Richard Paul Stubblefield): 87

*Cox* -  
 A. Odom: 47  
 Annie: 47  
 C. S.: 47  
 Cora: 47  
 Daniel H. S.: 47  
 E. S.: 47  
 F. E.: 47  
 L. H.: 47  
 Maggie: 47  
 Margaret E.: 47  
 Nettie: 47  
 Robert B.: 47  
 V. A.: 47  
 V. J.: 47

*Crabtree* -  
 Lawrence Lee: 108  
 Martha Adaline: 108

*Craig* -  
 Anastasia Virginia: 46  
 Isaac: 46  
 Mary Lou: 46  
 Rhody C.: 46  
 Thomas G.: 46  
 William: 46  
 William Hardy: 46

*Craiglow* -  
 John C.: 160

*Crain* -  
 Cedric: 156  
 Dale: 156  
 J. Reese: 156

Jesse William: 156  
*Crawford* -  
 Alma Mada: 89  
 David 4: 28  
 Elizabeth 4: 28  
 Nita: 121  
*Creamer* -  
 Lucinda: 78  
*Creech* -  
 Billy Jean: 194  
*Crews* -  
 Edward Lee: 148  
*Crofford* -  
 Margaret Elizabeth: 28  
*Crossland* -  
 Ruth Ann: 175  
*Croswell* -  
 Elizabeth Carrinne: 50  
*Crow* -  
 Sadie: 69  
*Crumby* -  
 Maud J.: 57  
*Crutcher* -  
 John N.: 140  
 Laura S.: 140  
 Robert P.: 140  
 Thomas S.: 140  
*Cullins* -  
 George: 52  
*Culpepper* -  
 Lillie Ann: 100  
*Cunningham* -  
 Willie Bell: 176  
*Cupp* -  
 Theodore: 22  
*Cutcher* -  
 Aldna: 186  
 Obera: 188, 189  
 Walter B.: 186, 188  
*D.* -  
 J. (name: Jacob David Yarborough): 56  
*Daniels* -  
 Oster, Rev.: 145  
*Dark* -  
 Infant Son: 157  
 Joseph Wheeler: 157  
 Joseph Wheeler, Jr.: 157  
 Lois Marie: 157  
 Wanda Deloris: 157  
*Darnell* -  
 Aaron: 33  
 Catharine Shapley: 33  
 John R., Jr.: 33  
 Mayme: 33  
 Randolph Railey: 33  
 Ruth: 33  
 Samuel Pepper: 33  
 Sarah E.: 33  
*Dates* -  
 Carl Travis: 109  
 Frank Olen: 109  
 Frank Troy: 109  
*Daugherty* -  
 Edith: 185

*Davidson* -  
 Benjamin Jack: 30  
 Bessie: 72  
 Cleo H.: 73  
 Deward: 72  
 Ethel Basil: 133, 197  
 Edith E.: 134  
 Elijah Clark: 72, 134, 197  
 Elisha Clark: 30, 73  
 Francis M.: 30  
 Franklin Joseph: 30  
 Girl: 30  
 Hazel: 73  
 Irene: 134  
 Israel: 134  
 James Arthur: 30  
 Janet Sue: 197  
 Jennie: 72  
 Jesse Lee: 72, 133, 197  
 Jessie: 72  
 Jimmie: 72  
 John: 134  
 John C.: 30  
 John N.: 73  
 John Thomas: 72, 134  
 John W.: 134  
 John Zachary: 30, 72  
 Joules: 134  
 Lee Allen: 134  
 Lela: 134  
 Lloyd: 72  
 Louella: 72  
 Lula: 102  
 Maud: 72  
 Myrtle E.: 134, 197  
 Nancy Jane: 30  
 Neil: 134  
 Ones June: 134  
 Orville: 134  
 Oscar: 134  
 Paul: 72  
 Ralph E.: 72  
 Ralph W.: 134  
 Robert Allen: 72, 134  
 Robert E. Lee: 30  
 Ruth: 197  
 Sallie L.: 133  
 Thayron: 134, 197  
 Thelma Addis: 133  
 Thomas: 30  
 Thomas Marion: 30  
 Vera Lynn: 197  
 Virgil: 73  
 William Allen: 30, 72, 133, 134, 197  
 William H.: 133  
*Davis* -  
 Alice Belle: 22  
 Bammah S.: 20  
 Charles William, Jr.: 167  
 Charles William, Sr.: 166  
 Frances E.: 159  
 Leora: 187  
 Mary Louise: 157  
*Dean* -  
 Aleshia Kay: 200  
 Donald Ray: 200

Elizabeth: 19  
 Kelley Aline: 200  
 Unknown: 131  
*Deason* -  
 Archie Lewis: 143  
 Barbara Jean: 150  
 Betty Jo: 150  
 Douglas Louis , PhD: 150  
 Joe Lynn , Jr.: 88  
 Joe Lynn , Sr.: 88  
 Oleta Ree: 143  
 Oscar Hoover: 143  
 Oscar Lewis: 143  
 Thelma: 88  
 Vernon Ray: 88, 147, 150  
 Walter B.: 84  
*Deggs* -  
 Mattie: 182  
*Delange* -  
 Elizabeth Eleanor: 175  
*Della* -  
 (name: Idella Sikes): 93  
*Delois* -  
 Annice: 196  
*DeLozier* -  
 Joe: 181  
*Denson* -  
 Leah Josephine: 146  
 Prince Albert: 145  
*Denton* -  
 Joanie Renee: 199  
 John Logan: 199  
 John Logan , Jr.: 199  
 John Travis: 189  
 Sharon: 189  
*Deville* -  
 Dosha Gearldine: 154  
*DeVoogd* -  
 Ada Adraina Cornelia: 138  
*Dewberry* -  
 Nancy P.: 68  
*Dicie* -  
 (name: S. A. Partilla): 30  
*Dick* -  
 (name: Reford M. Thompson): 188  
*Dickey* -  
 Connie: 96  
*Dingler* -  
 Lathia Vernie: 122  
*Dink* -  
 (name: William Henry Pepper): 51, 102  
*Dison* -  
 Ara Anna Frances: 131  
*Dittman* -  
 Lena Magdalena: 142  
*Dixon* -  
 Alice Medora: 40  
 Bettie Agnes: 150  
 Edward Shipley: 40  
 Emaline F.: 40  
 Garnett W.: 43  
 James K.: 12  
 Lanora: 40  
 Lucilla: 40  
 Martha Ann: 40  
 Mary Elizabeth: 147, 150  
 Mary Jane: 40  
 Ralph: 40  
 Sally: 40  
 Samuel James: 40  
 Samuel Zederman: 39, 40  
 Susanna: 40  
 William Pepper: 40  
 William Tucker: 150  
 Rev. William Tucker , Jr.: 150  
*Doane* -  
 Muriel V.: 202  
*Dobson* -  
 Bryan Lynn: 194  
 Joseph Thomas: 194  
 Susie Leight: 194  
*Dobyns* -  
 Edward: 4  
*Doc* -  
 (name: William Delbert Griffin): 107  
*Dock* -  
 (name: Charles L. Pepper): 26  
*Dodd* -  
 Ethel Marie: 181  
*Dollie* -  
 (name: Vada Viola Mabry): 27  
*Dolly* -  
 (name: Margaret Alice Ahart): 134  
 (name: Louise Marie Hrna): 177  
*Doot* -  
 (name: Mildred Smith): 109  
*Doss* -  
 Helen: 182  
*Dot* -  
 (name: Dorothy Nell Holt): 190  
*Douglas* -  
 Anderson Granbury: 27  
 Dora Della: 27  
 Edna Ola: 27  
 Jesse Lee: 27  
 Lafayette Butler: 59  
 Mary Frances (aka: Cannie): 27  
 Oliver Cromwell: 59  
 Robert Lafayette , M.D. (aka: Bob): 27, 59  
 Rosa Lee: 59  
 Sidney Calhoun: 27  
 Thomas Jefferson: 27, 59  
 Thomas Jefferson , Jr.: 27  
 Thomas Oscar , M.D.: 27  
 William Allen (aka: Will): 27  
*Douthit* -  
 Emily Elizabeth (aka: Emma): 23  
 Howard Boone: 23  
 James Washington (aka: Jim): 23  
 Lawrence Jackson Lenhardt: 23  
 Mary Josephine (aka: Jodie): 23  
 Robert Lee: 23  
 Samuel Davis: 23  
 Samuel Reid: 23  
 Sarah (aka: Sallie): 23  
 Susanna Maria (aka: Anna): 23  
*Downs* -  
 Grady: 189

Robert: 189  
 Shirley: 189  
 Woodrow: 189  
*Doyle* -  
 ?: 184  
*Drake* -  
 Mary A.: 16, 17  
*Drummond* -  
 Charlotte: 193  
*Duke* -  
 Gail: 164  
*Dulin* -  
 Matilda A.: 16, 17  
*Dumas* -  
 Unknown: 165  
*Dunn* -  
 Grady: 57  
*Duran* -  
 David Ross: 202  
 Perry Edwin: 202  
*Duvall* -  
 Elizabeth B.: 12  
 Notley: 12  
*Dye* -  
 Mary: 33  
*Dyess* -  
 A. Gabriella: 45  
*Dykes* -  
 Dixie Della: 161  
*Earnest* -  
 Lovell: 119  
*Echols* -  
 Unknown: 72  
 Wanda: 151  
*Ed* -  
 (name: Elva Lavon Champion): 131  
 (name: W. Edward Mashburn): 169  
*Eddie* -  
 (name: Edward K. Pepper): 49, 98  
*Edgar* -  
 Aubry: 105  
*Edlen* -  
 David Herman , Sr.: 150  
*Edmonson* -  
 Sumter L.: 122  
*Edwards* -  
 Martha Jane: 69  
 Nannie Annette: 13, 14  
*Elam* -  
 Dean: 123  
 Willie Frances: 84  
*Elledge* -  
 Daniel William: 197  
*Elliott* -  
 Serapta: 35, 36  
*Elvin* -  
 (name: John T. A. Merritt): 70  
*Emma* -  
 (name: Emily Elizabeth Douthit): 23  
*Emmons* -  
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth: 92  
*Endo* -  
 Kenichiro: 192  
*Evans* -  
 Pauline: 174  
*Everett* -  
 Emma Ray: 103  
*Ewing* -  
 Augusta Matilda (aka: Gussie): 87  
 James Anderson: 87  
 James Milton , PhD: 87  
 Ky Pepper: 87  
 Minnie Mary: 87  
 Rachel Rebecca: 87  
 Susie Lee: 87  
*Ezell* -  
 Anne: 162  
 D. E.: 182  
 Louvina: 182, 183  
*Fabiano* -  
 Helen Frances: 75  
*Fancler* -  
 Alameada: 78  
 Allie Alemeda Kate: 78  
 Clara: 78  
 David: 78  
 Emma J.: 78  
 Lola: 78  
 Lula: 78  
 Nellie: 78  
 Willard: 78  
*Fanny* -  
 (name: Frances 'Fanny' Pepper): 3, 9  
*Farmer* -  
 Ethel: 58  
 Granville: 58  
 J. C.: 58  
*Fate* -  
 (name: Ezeriah Lafayette Pepper): 20, 51, 102-104, 165  
*Ferguson* -  
 Clara Lucille: 74  
 Effie Pearl: 74  
 Elisha William: 73, 74  
 Erma Lois: 74  
 Homer Eugene: 74  
 Ida: 111  
 James Oliver: 74  
 Jossie M.: 74  
 Lonnie Leona: 74  
 Mary (aka: Maggie): 74  
 Minnie Lee: 74  
 Sallie Corrine: 74  
 William Monroe: 74  
*Fiederlein* -  
 Mildred Lucille: 135  
 William Frank: 135  
 William George: 135  
*Findley* -  
 Sarah Elizabeth (aka: Sallie): 30  
*Finklea* -  
 John Howard: 64  
*Finley* -  
 Lucy: 111  
*Fisher* -  
 Annie: 146  
 Woodford: 12  
*Fleeman* -

Casey: 192  
 Krystal: 192  
 Lisa Marie Burleson: 192  
 Sylvia Mary: 197  
*Fletcher* -  
 James Ewing: 167  
*Fluker* -  
 Jerry: 55  
*Folden* -  
 Georgia Ray: 159  
 Unknown: 159  
*Ford* -  
 Audrey M.: 164  
 Bessie: 130  
 Cora: 77  
 Etta Belle: 77  
 Flora S.: 77  
 Infant Son: 77  
 James H.: 77  
 John M.: 77  
 Joseph Lee: 77  
 Mary Sybil: 77  
 Minerva Dorcas Minnie: 77  
 Rodney: 192  
*Forehand* -  
 James Neally: 66  
*Fortenberry* -  
 Alton: 185  
 Areleva: 185  
 Billie Lee: 185  
 Dual C.: 185  
 Etta Octavia: 185  
 Moyer: 185  
 Unknown: 185  
 Wiley Waymon: 185  
*Foster* -  
 Cynthia Elizabeth: 133  
 Ronnie: 189  
*Fowler* -  
 Nancy Elaine: 193  
*Fox* -  
 Claiborne: 13  
 Etha: 92  
 Ruby: 164  
 William Pepper: 13  
 Willie: 49  
*Foy* -  
 Zebedee Alfred: 145  
*Franklin* -  
 Jacob (aka: Jack): 148  
 Jeanne: 101  
 Jo Ann: 201  
*Freeman* -  
 Basil Lloyd: 171  
 Ida: 111  
 Ida Mae: 171  
 Lisa Michell: 178  
 Virginia Dare: 171  
 William Munford: 171  
*Freund* -  
 Billie Kathryn: 169  
*Fry* -  
 Unknown: 34  
*Fuller* -  
 Lamurl, R.N.: 152  
*Futch* -  
 Unknown: 164  
*Gaddis* -  
 Eddie Lee: 158  
*Gaines* -  
 Catharine Mary: 13  
*Gaither* -  
 Thomas: 12  
*Galle* -  
 Janice Jo Anne: 151  
*Gamble* -  
 Bertha Alene: 121  
 Katie Aquila: 121  
 Preston Albert: 121  
 Shirlye Douglas: 120  
*Gambrell* -  
 David Henry: 9  
*Gant* -  
 Clarence: 183  
 Harold: 183  
 Hoke: 183  
 Infant: 183  
 Russell: 183  
*Gardener* -  
 Alice: 122, 123  
 N. H.: 122  
*Gardner* -  
 Dena: 105  
*Garner* -  
 Eli: 3  
 Jessie Ann: 74  
*Gates* -  
 Ruby Iris Gertrude: 158  
*Gentry* -  
 H. L.: 16  
 Lucy: 21  
 Mary Belle: 139  
*Geoghegan* -  
 Roy: 130  
*Geter* -  
 Sinco J.: 170  
*Gibson* -  
 Davis Latana: 145  
 John C.: 22  
 Tudor Pepper: 145  
 Unknown: 60  
*Giesler* -  
 Richard: 187  
*Gilbert* -  
 Sallie: 7  
*Gilley* -  
 Christine Michelle: 194  
*Gilmore* -  
 Carl Richard: 200  
 Cory Duane: 200  
*Girtee* -  
 (name: Gertrude Hall): 103  
*Givens* -  
 Fanny L.: 81, 82  
*Glasson* -  
 Ella Maud: 54, 55  
 Nan: 55

*Glenn* -  
 Absolom Miller: 21  
 Claude: 150  
 Elaine: 21  
 Elizabeth: 21  
 Frances: 150  
 Frances Anna: 21  
 Isaac: 21  
 John: 21  
 Marial: 21  
 Mary: 21  
 Nancy: 21  
 Robert Mo: 21  
 Ruth: 21  
 Sarah Ruth: 21, 22  
 William M.: 21

*Glisson* -  
 Joannah: 137

*Glover* -  
 Arlen Albert: 184  
 Martha J.: 12

*Godbold* -  
 Erwin: 50

*Goedecke* -  
 Lynne: 80  
 Unknown: 80

*Goodeaux* -  
 Betty Fern: 158

*Goodwin* -  
 Lillian Nell: 164

*Gore* -  
 Albert Leroy , M.D.: 107  
 Billy Wes: 107  
 Danny Joe: 107  
 Dudley Austin: 107  
 Ella Ruth: 107  
 Col. Granville Ivan (aka: G. I.): 107  
 Jim Buck: 54  
 Rev. John Ellis: 107  
 John Ellis , Jr.: 107  
 Johnny Faye: 107  
 Samuel Marshall , PhD: 107  
 Thomas Pepper: 107

*Grafton* -  
 Lola Marie: 164

*Graham* -  
 Nancy Deliah: 73  
 William Foster: 111  
 William H.: 73

*Gramenspacher* -  
 Hilbert M.: 151

*Grantham* -  
 John Tilden , Jr.: 150

*Gray* -  
 Clara: 111  
 J. W.: 111

*Green* -  
 Alvin: 101  
 Earl Helious: 158  
 Marilyn D.: 102

*Greene* -  
 Faye: 193

*Greenhaw* -  
 Mary Louise: 150

*Grey* -  
 Nellie: 166

*Griffin* -  
 ?: 188  
 Alvin: 132  
 Artle Lee: 107  
 Beatrice: 132  
 Bernie: 132  
 Clara Bell: 107  
 Edwin A.: 132  
 Ethell Lucile: 132  
 Gladis: 132  
 Juanita: 132  
 Loyd: 132  
 Pervy Wilson: 107  
 Rena Gladys: 107  
 Richard Evans: 107  
 Robert Berlin: 107  
 Roxie Florette: 107  
 Roy Evans: 107  
 Rubie: 132  
 Thomas C.: 132  
 W. C.: 132  
 William Delbert (aka: Doc): 107

*Grigsby* -  
 Alfred Wilson: 114, 178  
 Alfred Wilson , Jr.: 178  
 Annie Mae: 113  
 Billie Verne: 178  
 Brenda Sue: 178  
 Cecil G.: 114  
 Clide Monroe: 114, 178  
 Clyde: 178  
 Eugene: 114  
 George W.: 114  
 Inez: 114  
 J. Elbert: 114  
 Jim M.: 114  
 Linda Faye: 178  
 Lowell: 178  
 Mabine: 114  
 Martha Lois: 114, 178  
 Stella Virginia: 178  
 Tressie M.: 114

*Grimes* -  
 Mark: 137

*Grimm* -  
 Betty Lou: 141  
 Edward: 141  
 Edward Theodore: 141  
 Larry Eugene: 141  
 Nancy Rush: 141  
 Ruby Mae: 141  
 Wanda Lee: 141

*Grizzle* -  
 Cordell: 58  
 Dessa: 58  
 Elva: 58  
 Evelyn: 58  
 Ewing: 58  
 John: 58  
 Orval: 58  
 Royce: 58  
 Wayne: 58  
 Zelma: 58

*Groggins* -  
 Celia Elizabeth: 74, 75

*Gulledge* -  
 Agnes: 88  
 Bruce: 88  
 Cephas Taylor: 88  
 Daisy: 88  
 Ernest: 88  
 Gladys: 88  
 Handley: 88  
 Jennie: 88  
 Lelia: 88  
 Lovie: 88  
 Pearl Rivers: 88  
 Rush: 158

*Gullett* -  
 Malinda Jane: 22  
 Nancy Gaines: 21

*Gussie* -  
 (name: Augusta Matilda Ewing): 87

*Guthrie* -  
 Richard Dean: 200  
 Richard Lynn: 200

*Gwin* -  
 Ellis Jackson (aka: Jack): 56  
 J. Benjamin: 56  
 Myrtle: 56  
 Pearl: 56

*Haden* -  
 Lisa Jeanette: 178

*Hal* -  
 (name: Howell Mitchell Pepper): 106, 168

*Halbert* -  
 Anna: 9  
 Elizabeth: 9  
 Euel: 9  
 James Ira: 9  
 James Ira, Jr.: 9  
 John: 9  
 Joshua H.: 9  
 Margaret S.: 48  
 Mary Ann: 9  
 Susannah Sukie: 9  
 William Harvey: 9

*Hall* -  
 Beatrice: 103  
 Charles Robert: 103  
 Cleo Lettie: 103  
 Dallas: 103  
 Earl: 187  
 Florence Edna: 101  
 Frances J.: 48, 49  
 Gertrude (aka: Girtee): 103  
 Grady: 101  
 Henry: 101  
 Ida Marie Jones: 195  
 James: 103  
 James P.: 101  
 James Warner: 101  
 Leon: 103  
 Lottie Elaine: 103  
 Noel: 103  
 Ralph: 103  
 Ruby: 103  
 Thelma: 103

William Porter: 101

*Hamilton* -  
 Iris Ann: 200  
 Mary Caroline: 20

*Hancock* -  
 Cindy Lynne: 192  
 Leslie: 192

*Hand* -  
 Mary Nell: 131

*Handley* -  
 Agnes: 43

*Harbin* -  
 Sandra Fay: 193

*Hardaway* -  
 Atwood: 177  
 Billy Ray: 177  
 Gayle: 177

*Harden* -  
 Andrew: 107  
 Inez: 107  
 James Curry: 107  
 Mae Fern: 107  
 Roma: 107  
 Velma Orine: 107

*Hardin* -  
 Laura June: 134

*Hardwick* -  
 Jeff Herman: 147

*Hardy* -  
 Mattie: 59  
 Odee: 59

*Hargate* -  
 Henry Augustus: 15

*Harper* -  
 Anna: 7

*Harrell* -  
 J. W.: 25

*Harris* -  
 Becky J.: 110  
 Daniel: 110  
 Della: 110  
 Elbert: 111  
 Elisha W.: 60  
 Ella L.: 110  
 Emma Elizabeth: 60  
 Ernest H.: 110, 170  
 Frances Lavonia: 60, 109, 110, 169  
 Ida R.: 110  
 J. L.: 170  
 James Gaines: 60  
 Joe E., Jr.: 170  
 John Daniel: 60, 110, 169, 170  
 John R.: 110  
 Joseph: 110  
 Joseph E.: 110, 170  
 Joshua: 110  
 L. D.: 170  
 Lilly: 124  
 Loyd D.: 170  
 Lula: 110  
 Lula S.: 60  
 Luther Isam: 110, 169, 170  
 Myrtle Beatrice: 128  
 Nellie C.: 110



Powell B.: 60, 110  
 Richard: 110  
 Ruth: 120  
 Sarah A.: 170  
 Thomas: 110  
 Vernell Velma: 170  
 William M.: 60  
*Harroll* -  
 Sarah J.: 55  
*Hart* -  
 Mary Eliza: 85  
 Steven Brent: 193  
*Hartley* -  
 William H.: 20  
*Harveston* -  
 Carolyn: 162  
*Hash* -  
 (name: William Harrison Mabry): 27  
*Hasty* -  
 Cynthia: 77  
 Emerson: 77  
 Francis: 77  
 John W.: 77  
 Jotham: 77  
 Mary Dorcas: 77, 138  
 Samuel Pepper: 77  
*Hatchett* -  
 Clay Harlem: 33  
*Haught* -  
 Albert Asbury: 37  
 Alfred E.: 37  
 Appalene Blanch: 37  
 Dorzilla Cedora Adaline: 37  
 Hugh Paul: 37  
 Lydia Frances: 37  
 Lykergus Milton: 37  
 Mary Serepta: 37  
 Newton W.: 37  
 Ruben Ellis: 37  
 Sarah Ida Ellen: 37  
*Haver* -  
 Georgia Florence: 138  
*Haverstroh* -  
 J. H.: 144  
*Hawkins* -  
 Frances Fannie: 88  
 Marshall: 151  
*Hayes* -  
 Larry William: 193  
*Haynes* -  
 Chris Pepper: 145  
 Larry Don: 200  
 Lucille: 145  
 Margaret Ann: 145  
 William Harris: 145  
*Hazelwood* -  
 Gary Lynn: 199  
 James Myron: 199  
 Jenny Lee: 199  
 Laurel Ann: 199  
*Head* -  
 Kerri Denise: 201  
*Heard* -  
 Kenneth Martin , M.D.: 148  
 Unknown: 131  
*Helton* -  
 Mary Evelyn: 173  
*Henderson* -  
 Charles: 185  
 Dortha Loucille: 184  
 Elizabeth: 184  
 Eloise: 184  
 Jessie J.: 53  
 Lester Junus: 184  
 Marvin: 184  
 Maureen: 184  
 Milton: 121  
 Royce Dean: 184  
 William Crawford: 184  
 William Felton: 121, 183, 184  
 William L. Billy: 121  
 Wilson: 184  
*Hendrick* -  
 Elizabeth: 28  
*Hendricks* -  
 Pansy: 165  
*Hendrix* -  
 Evie Lee: 154  
*Henley* -  
 Mary Frances: 106  
*Hensley* -  
 Maria A.: 33  
*Henson* -  
 Lola Belle: 124  
*Hepner* -  
 Jean: 141  
*Hewitt* -  
 Evelyn C.: 146  
 William J.: 146  
*Hicks* -  
 Luther G.: 25  
*Higgins* -  
 Sue: 108  
*High* -  
 Harold Frank: 135  
 John Shelby: 135  
 John Shelby , Jr.: 135  
*Hill* -  
 Boyce: 200  
 Elizabeth: 76  
 Jack: 196  
*Hill?* -  
 Rose: 96  
*Hinds* -  
 Nora: 139  
*Hinkle* -  
 Nelda Charlene: 201  
*Hitch* -  
 Mary: 32  
*Hithcox* -  
 Onnie: 187  
*Hitt* -  
 Cleveland: 106  
*Hobbs* -  
 Darla Dean: 201  
*Hodge* -  
 Luvenia: 123

*Hogan* -  
 Howard: 121  
 Lena Mae: 157

*Holland* -  
 Geneva: 183

*Hollingshead* -  
 Spencer: 8

*Hollingsworth* -  
 Frances: 88

*Hollis* -  
 Moses Knighten: 62

*Holmes* -  
 Unknown: 126

*Holt* -  
 Annie: 92  
 Dorothy Nell (aka: Dot): 190

*Holton* -  
 Alexander: 1  
 Elizabeth Ann "Lady" (aka: Lady): 1  
 Nancy A.: 35, 36

*Hood* -  
 Ann: 20  
 Erskine: 187

*Hooker* -  
 Jimmie H.: 147  
 Margaret: 31

*Hooton* -  
 Luther Albert: 67

*Hopkins* -  
 Enoch: 8

*Horger* -  
 Annie Laura: 182  
 Donald: 182  
 Gladdis Irene: 182  
 Hazel: 182  
 James Milton: 182  
 James Ray: 182

*Horn* -  
 Mary: 99, 100

*Howard* -  
 George F. P.: 24  
 Temperance: 27, 59

*Hrna* -  
 Louise Marie (aka: Dolly): 177

*Hudson* -  
 Buddy Roger: 193  
 Jerome: 193  
 Rebecca Jean: 193  
 Ricky Wayne: 193  
 Robert Lee: 193  
 Wallace Roland: 193

*Huey* -  
 (name: Harvey Wilson Pepper): 113, 177

*Huggins* -  
 Ronnie: 176

*Hurdle* -  
 Mary Cornelia: 145

*Husk* -  
 Joe: 191

*Hussey* -  
 Stephen Earl: 187

*Huston* -  
 George W.: 31

*I.* -  
 G. (name: Granville Ivan Gore): 107

*Iloff* -  
 Cynthia Ruth: 176

*Ingram* -  
 Charman: 171  
 Cliff: 183

*Jack* -  
 (name: Jacob Franklin): 148  
 (name: John Duvall Pepper): 12  
 (name: John Pepper): 8, 20, 50-52, 100-105, 163-166  
 (name: John Jefferson Pepper, Jr.): 43, 88, 149  
 (name: John Henry Pepper): 50, 101, 164  
 (name: Ellis Jackson Gwin): 56  
 EP; (name: John Pepper): 11, 28, 29, 67-70, 127, 128,  
 130-132, 195-197

*Jackie* -  
 (name: Jack Pepper): 164

*Jackson* -  
 Bessie Woodward: 90  
 Carl Young: 90  
 Iveene: 90  
 Jewel Horton: 90  
 John: 12  
 Penney Carleen: 90

*Jacobs* -  
 Frances Millard: 50  
 Jack: 50

*Jadie* -  
 (name: Hiram Joseph Nelson, Jr.): 127

*Jake* -  
 (name: Thomas Aaron Burgess): 63, 117

*Jane* -  
 (name: Martha Ann Atkins): 51

*Jannise* -  
 Norma Kathy: 175

*Jarvis* -  
 Alexander Peddy: 29  
 Elizabeth A.: 67  
 Patricia Daisy: 195

*Jason* -  
 Paul: 160

*Jaybird* -  
 (name: Hayes Swayze Pepper): 89, 151

*Jeff* -  
 (name: Jethro R. Pepper): 62, 113, 176-178

*Jeffcoats* -  
 William Douglas: 105

*Jenkins* -  
 Fannie: 128

*Jennie* -  
 (name: Mary Lula Jane Smith): 91  
 Unnamed: 52

*Jennings* -  
 Annie: 106  
 Tabitha: 25

*Jess* -  
 (name: Jesse Harper Pepper): 20, 50, 101, 102, 164,  
 165

*Jetter* -  
 James: 157

*Jim* -  
 (name: James Washington Douthit): 23

(name: James Gordon Pepper): 20, 52  
 (name: James Eaton Mabry): 27  
 (name: James Naron): 107  
 (name: James Robert Yarborough): 56

*Jimerson* -  
 Alvin: 112  
 Angus E.: 114  
 Claude: 112  
 Daisy: 114  
 Edward Oklan: 114  
 Everett: 112  
 Frank: 112  
 Fred Ilan: 114  
 Irby: 112  
 Jessie: 112  
 Jim Roy: 114  
 Jim T.: 113  
 L. B.: 112  
 Mary Maurine: 114  
 Mossie Lee: 113  
 Olgie: 112  
 Robert S.: 112  
 Ruby: 112  
 Vivie: 112  
 William Bryan: 112  
 William Herbert: 114

*Jimmy* -  
 (name: James Marshall Pool): 113

*Jobe* -  
 Margo Myrl: 89

*Jodie* -  
 (name: Mary Josephine Douthit): 23

*Johnson* -  
 Debora Lucinda: 45  
 Leo H.: 104  
 Mollie: 86

*Johnston* -  
 Verdie Elizabeth: 102

*Jones* -  
 Christopher Lee: 194  
 Jane: 62  
 Lewis G.: 8  
 Marcelline: 159  
 Margaret Eliza: 79, 80  
 Oscar Marvin: 195  
 Robert Bruce: 158

*Jonietz* -  
 Emma Lucille: 142

*Jordan* -  
 Susan Rose: 119

*Jordon* -  
 Carolyn Fay: 158

*Josie* -  
 (name: Josephine Pepper): 43

*Joyner* -  
 James A.: 167  
 Ollie Juanita: 158

*Judd* -  
 Mildred: 104

*Junior* -  
 (name: William Strickland): 151

*Kariker* -  
 James H.: 154

*Karkoska* -

Carol Ann: 195

*Kate* -  
 (name: Martha Carah Unknown): 168

*Keene* -  
 Elle Offutt: 14

*Keith* -  
 John Mosco: 172

*Kelley* -  
 Joy Fay: 173

*Kelly* -  
 Essie: 158

*Kemper* -  
 Francis M.: 13  
 George W.: 13  
 Joshua: 13

*Kendall* -  
 Kathleen: 200

*Kennard* -  
 Mary: 89

*Kennon* -  
 Jane Rachel: 45, 46

*Kiel* -  
 Pamela Ann: 192

*Killen* -  
 Carrie Bernice: 185

*Kilpatrick* -  
 Terry: 193

*King* -  
 Andrew Jackson: 20  
 Ann Fisk: 20  
 Anna P.: 20  
 Curtis Columbus: 96  
 Daughter One: 48  
 Daughter Two: 48  
 David D.: 20, 48  
 Emma Kate: 95  
 Enoch: 96  
 Floyd: 96  
 Harriet S.: 128  
 Hattie Lucas: 75  
 Hillary Halbert: 48, 96, 161  
 Horace Halbert: 96  
 Hugh Norvell: 96  
 Infant Twins: 48  
 Ira Arthur: 20  
 James Hiram: 95, 161  
 Rev. James Martin: 19  
 James Mathern, Jr.: 19, 48, 95, 96, 161  
 James Whitfield: 48  
 James Willie: 96, 161  
 James Willie, Jr.: 161  
 Joel Winston: 48  
 John: 15  
 Leatha: 98  
 Lottie Mae: 96  
 Lovey Ann: 48, 96  
 Lucinda: 15  
 Lycurgus Basson: 48, 95, 161  
 Maggie Letitia: 95  
 Martin Lewis: 96  
 Mary Elizabeth: 20  
 Mary Ophelia: 48, 96  
 Mollie: 95  
 Richard Watson: 20

Robert: 161  
 S. A.: 128  
 Samuel Dock: 96  
 Samuel Middleton: 48  
 Samuel Rueter: 20  
 Seymore: 96  
 Son One: 48  
 Son Two: 48  
 Thomas: 95  
 Virgie: 96  
 Virginia Clementine: 48  
 William Winston: 20

*Kinkead* -  
 Ann Maria: 33

*Kirkpatrick* -  
 Norma: 195

*Kitchens* -  
 Nancy: 30

*Knight* -  
 Christene: 179  
 George: 179  
 Nellie Ruth: 179  
 Ralph Clifton, Jr.: 201  
 Robert: 179  
 Wilbur: 179

*Knowles* -  
 Gail Ann Brawner: 190

*Knox* -  
 Unknown: 179

*Koenig* -  
 Mary Louise: 177

*Kreig* -  
 Ty: 183

*Kuhn* -  
 Elizabeth: 40

*Kye* -  
 Joe (name: Joseph Beall Pepper): 40, 86, 148, 149

*Laastad* -  
 Christina Jo: 176

*Lady* -  
 (name: Elizabeth Ann "Lady" Holton): 1  
 (name: Elizabeth Oldham): 2, 3

*Lair* -  
 Sarah: 21, 22

*Lampkin* -  
 Elizabeth Polly: 6

*Landry* -  
 Clarissa Jo: 193  
 Ralph Huey: 193  
 Ramona Joy: 193  
 Rhonda: 193  
 Sonya Earl: 193

*Lane* -  
 Florence: 70  
 George: 26  
 Martha Cornelia: 26  
 Ollie Mae: 170

*Langford* -  
 Myrtis: 181

*Langley* -  
 Ethyl Eunice: 181

*Langston* -  
 Nona: 114

*Larkin* -

Luciel: 48

*Lattie* -  
 Josepine S.: 68

*Laurin* -  
 (name: Hugh Mclaurin Pepper III): 151

*Lawes* -  
 Clarence: 65

*Lawrence* -  
 Estelle Elizabeth: 165  
 Helen Eva: 154  
 Nannie Bell: 152, 153

*Lawson* -  
 Andrew John: 64

*Lawton* -  
 Betty: 4

*Leatherwood* -  
 Catherine: 157

*Ledbetter* -  
 Alline E.: 138  
 Forest L.: 138  
 John H.: 138  
 John H.: 138  
 Martha C.: 138  
 Samuel J.: 138

*Lee* -  
 (name: Leonora Elfrida Pepper): 25  
 Bonnie Mae: 96  
 Floyd: 92  
 Glen Howard: 125  
 Metta Lorene: 142

*Lefever* -  
 Mary Jane: 22

*Legg* -  
 Minnie: 186, 188

*Lena* -  
 (name: Mary M. Pepper): 52

*Lessel* -  
 Lenora (aka: Nora): 85, 86

*Lessie* -  
 (name: Lottie Joe Pepper): 102

*Lewis* -  
 Anabelle: 140  
 Flora Belle: 167  
 Frances E Hanyon: 20  
 Freda Lea: 154

*Lexie* -  
 (name: Alexia Deanne Pepper): 169

*Lida* -  
 (name: Mary Eliza Pepper): 43

*Lige* -  
 (name: Laura Lynamin Slatton): 134

*Lindley* -  
 Teresa Glennice: 172

*Lingwall* -  
 Andrew: 191  
 Keith Russell: 191  
 Malinda Jane: 191  
 Melissa Gail: 191  
 Ronald Gene: 191  
 Stephanie Ann: 191

*Liston* -  
 Andrew J.: 79  
 Andrew Jackson: 79  
 Callie C.: 79

Cecil S.: 79  
 Louisiana: 79  
 Marney M.: 79  
 Minnie L.: 79  
 Nancy Catherine: 79  
 Sallie S.: 79  
 William H.: 79  
*Litton* -  
   Brandon Scott: 158  
*Lively* -  
   Brenda Gail: 198  
   Danny Eugene: 198  
   Howard Eugene: 198  
*Livengood* -  
   Barbara Kaye: 185  
*Lofton* -  
   Felix: 96  
   Myra Bell: 96  
*Logan* -  
   Abner G.: 4  
*Lou* -  
   (name: Sarah Lucretia Pepper): 28, 59  
*Love* -  
   Annie Bell: 56  
   Clara: 56  
   George W.: 26  
   Jeff: 56  
   Larry Glenn: 168  
   Vester: 56  
*Lovette* -  
   Ada: 57  
   Bart: 57  
   Daisy: 57  
   Jack: 56  
   John: 57  
   Lum: 56  
   Thurman: 57  
*Lovey* -  
   (name: Freeloove Pepper): 18, 39, 40  
*Lowe* -  
   E. A.: 57  
*Lowery* -  
   John: 81  
   Mary Shelton: 81  
*Lowrey* -  
   Carrie: 131  
*Luker* -  
   Annie Odell: 195, 196  
*Lumpkin* -  
   Mitzy Lee: 173  
*Lund* -  
   Dora J.: 138  
*Luse* -  
   Dorothy Heidel, RN: 149  
*Luther* -  
   (name: Lucius P. Pepper): 68, 131  
*Lynch* -  
   Sadie: 81  
*Lynn* -  
   Bobbie: 102  
*Lyon* -  
   Julia Mae: 102  
*Mabry* -  
   Cancey Bell: 27  
   Dr. Eldredge Hendrix: 27  
   Ellis Cleveland: 27  
   Fanney Vianney: 27  
   George Clark: 27  
   James Eaton (aka: Jim): 27  
   Margaret Ursula (aka: Shulie): 27  
   Mary Alice: 27  
   Samson: 27  
   Vada Viola (aka: Dollie): 27  
   William Harrison (aka: Hash): 27  
   William Jesse (aka: Billy): 27  
*Mac Bond* -  
   Johnny: 155  
*Machen* -  
   Leon: 130  
*Mack* -  
   Lorene: 137  
*Magee* -  
   E. Barksdale: 49  
*Magg* -  
   (name: Margaret Pepper): 20  
   (name: Margaret Pepper): 54, 107  
*Maggie* -  
   (name: Mary Ferguson): 74  
*Malone* -  
   Nettie Elizabeth: 57  
*Mamie* -  
   (name: Mary Pepper, R.N.): 85  
   (name: Mary Prudence Yarborough): 56  
*Mandy* -  
   (name: Amanda Cleveland Pepper): 64, 120  
*Mangus* -  
   Virginia Ruth: 136  
   William Franklin: 136  
*Mann* -  
   Jessie: 135  
*Mannen* -  
   David: 15  
*Manning* -  
   Marian: 80  
*Mansell* -  
   Bill: 159  
*Marak* -  
   Carol: 169  
*Marquette* -  
   Christina Louise: 52  
*Martin* -  
   Dorothy Ann: 199  
*Mashburn* -  
   Dallas: 121  
   Mitchel Robert: 169  
   Natalie: 169  
   Unknown: 122  
   W. Edward (aka: Ed): 169  
*Mason* -  
   George Washington: 50  
   Zora: 102  
*Massaro* -  
   Glenn Richard: 191, 192  
   Gregory Richard: 192  
   Laura Ann: 192  
*Massingill* -  
   Gladys Lee: 136

*Mathis* -  
 Billy: 57  
 Ed: 57  
 Edgar: 57  
 Grady: 57  
 Marvin: 57  
 Myrtle: 57  
 Ollie: 57

*Matthews* -  
 Amanda: 52  
 Anna: 52  
 Clarence: 21  
 Cornelia: 18  
 Cornelia: 21  
 George W.: 21  
 Hardy: 52  
 Jessie: 52  
 Lycurgus: 21, 52  
 Mary A.: 21  
 Maude: 175, 176  
 Richard: 176

*Maughan* -  
 Rosalie: 126

*May* -  
 Robert: 92

*Mayo* -  
 Rosella La Juan: 201

*Mays* -  
 Mary Louise: 158

*Maze* -  
 Bulah Joyce: 125, 193  
 Frances: 125, 192  
 Infant: 126  
 Martha Wynelle: 125, 193  
 Meige Lee: 126, 193, 194  
 Odell: 125  
 Sarah Wylene: 126, 193

*Mcalister* -  
 Elisa Dee: 172

*McClure* -  
 Dora: 63

*McCoun* -  
 Esther: 34  
 Joseph E.: 34  
 Joseph Echols: 34  
 Robert P.: 34  
 Sue Perla: 34

*Mccullum* -  
 Alta: 152

*McDonald* -  
 Etta: 122, 123  
 Green: 36  
 Idella: 123  
 Jasper: 123  
 Mary: 36, 81  
 William: 36

*Mcentee* -  
 Tennie Mae: 109

*Mcgawan* -  
 Carolyn Hope: 155

*Mcglau* -  
 Martha Nell: 197

*Mcglathin* -  
 Roy: 181

*Mckaskle* -  
 Mary Ann: 159

*Mckee* -  
 Nellie Marie: 168

*McKnight* -  
 Ethelle: 105  
 Ruby: 163

*McLaurin* -  
 Emma Jane: 160  
 Mary Ann: 160  
 William Hugh: 160

*McLemore* -  
 Sara Nan: 163  
 Unknown: 163

*McNamara* -  
 John S.: 88  
 Marguerite Olive: 88

*Mcnaughton* -  
 Irene: 156

*McNeese* -  
 Brian Kyle: 198  
 Robert Allen: 198

*Mcraven* -  
 Evie Louise: 149

*Meadows* -  
 Jacquelyn: 180  
 Mary Vann: 180  
 Samuel D.: 180  
 Samuel Jackson: 179, 180  
 Sanford Lynn: 180

*Medlin* -  
 Mack: 106

*Meigs* -  
 Andrew Gaddy: 190  
 Andrew Jackson: 65  
 Arnold Stephen: 125  
 Avis Veron: 123, 188  
 Baby Boy: 65  
 Beulah Jane: 65, 125, 192  
 Billy Claude: 185  
 Carolyn Ruth: 125, 192  
 Charlotte Marie: 192  
 Clarence Edward: 190  
 D. Wayne: 186  
 Dennis Randy (aka: Randy): 191  
 Dennis Rushing: 125, 190, 191  
 Denzil Thurman: 186  
 Edna Naomi: 65, 125, 192, 193  
 Etta Fay: 186  
 Euna Cleo: 123, 185  
 Evelyn Elizabeth: 125, 191  
 Floye: 123  
 Fred Garvis: 123, 186  
 George Jackson: 65, 123, 187-189  
 Gladys Ann: 125, 191, 192  
 Glen: 186  
 Homer Howard: 123, 188, 189  
 Ida Lou: 65  
 Jack Killen: 185  
 James Doyce: 186  
 James H.: 65  
 James Kenneth Ken: 125, 192  
 James Larry: 187  
 James William: 65, 122, 123, 185, 186  
 Jonathan Eric: 192

Lillian Margaret: 192  
 M. Therman: 123, 186  
 Martha Ann: 65, 123, 187  
 Martha Joyce: 125  
 Mary Elizabeth: 65, 121, 183, 185  
 Naythene Loyse: 123, 189  
 Noel Chester: 123, 185  
 Noel Dean: 185  
 Opal: 123, 188  
 Pamela Joan: 189  
 Patricia Ann: 191  
 Phillip Tek: 189  
 Queen Isabella: 65, 123, 124, 189  
 Rebecca Ann: 189  
 Robert Louis (aka: Bobby): 190  
 Rushing Gaddy: 65, 124, 125, 190-192  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 115  
 Sarah Susan: 125, 191  
 Stanley Jackson: 125, 192  
 Suizan Frances: 65  
 Thomas Leo: 189  
 Travis Andrew: 125, 190  
 Valent Vail: 123, 186  
 Vergie Dean: 123, 187  
 Vernon Stanley: 192  
 Vincent Stephen: 192  
 Vivian Anne: 192  
 Wade Lynn: 186

*Melear* -  
 Emma Gertrude: 64  
 Josephine: 60-62

*Merrill* -  
 Sarah: 16, 17

*Merrit* -  
 Betty: 194

*Merritt* -  
 Chester A.: 70  
 Clark: 70  
 John J.: 70  
 John T. A. (aka: Elvin): 70  
 Marvin: 70  
 Pearlle B.: 70  
 Piney: 70  
 Salina M.: 70

*Messner* -  
 Barbara Ann: 182

*Mewherter* -  
 Estelle L.: 138

*Michelle* -  
 Unnamed: 194

*Miller* -  
 Alice: 76  
 Alma: 186  
 Barnie: 76  
 C. W.: 108  
 Charlotte Jewel: 76, 138, 202  
 Daniel: 76  
 Daniel S.: 125  
 Daniel, Jr.: 125  
 Dolores: 125, 192  
 James: 12  
 Margaret: 32  
 Margrett: 125  
 Ricky Leroy: 182  
 Sarah Coleen: 125

William Henry: 76  
 William Weatherford: 152

*Mills* -  
 Shed Hill: 145

*Milly* -  
 (name: Katherine Amelia Conner): 3

*Mindy* -  
 Unnamed: 194

*Mitchell* -  
 Sarah A.: 106

*Mize* -  
 Martha Lee: 44, 45

*Moenich* -  
 Brian Robert: 191

*Moffett* -  
 Ann Irene: 157

*Moffitt* -  
 John: 55

*Mollie* -  
 (name: Mary Matilda Pepper): 40, 86

*Molly* -  
 (name: Grazilla Pepper): 45  
 (name: Mary Tabitha Pepper): 25, 55, 108

*Montgomery* -  
 Stella K.: 86

*Moody* -  
 Edwin: 181  
 Nancy Lynn: 181

*Moon* -  
 Matilda: 10

*Moore* -  
 Betty Wynell: 200  
 Brenda Carol: 162  
 Catherine: 22  
 Charles: 162  
 Joan Elizabeth: 168  
 Kathy Charlene: 162  
 Mark Anthony: 162  
 Martha Jane: 183  
 Mary Janice: 195  
 Mott J.: 103  
 Unknown: 38  
 Van Stephen: 162  
 Virginia: 121

*Morgan* -  
 Ann: 195  
 James: 68  
 Marcia Faye: 185  
 Phylis: 193  
 Velma Carolyn: 145

*Morning* -  
 Jennifer Leigh: 200

*Morris* -  
 Ruth: 111

*Mott* -  
 Lucille: 198

*Moulton* -  
 Elizabeth: 44

*Mueller* -  
 Edith: 183

*Muraoka* -  
 Setsuko: 192

*Murphy* -

Ewell B.: 95  
 Hershey B.: 95  
 John J.: 95  
 Joseph: 95  
 Leola: 95  
 Presly Anslom: 95  
 Wilford Mouton: 144  
 William: 95

*Muse* -  
 Kentucky: 49

*Nagae* -  
 Hiroyuki: 192

*Nannie* -  
 (name: Nancy Elizabeth Pepper): 25, 56

*Naron* -  
 James (aka: Jim): 107  
 James L. , Jr.: 107  
 Lamar: 107  
 Laskel B.: 107  
 R. Braskel: 107  
 Ruth: 107

*Nash* -  
 Thomas Cleg: 104

*Nason* -  
 James Firmin: 200

*Neenan* -  
 Dawn Louise: 195

*Nelson* -  
 Annie Lou: 127  
 Cecil: 127  
 Dillie Belle: 127  
 Elisha Daniel: 127  
 Francis M.: 64  
 Goode: 127  
 Hannah Evangeline: 64  
 Hiram Joseph: 127  
 Hiram Joseph , Jr. (aka: Jadie): 127  
 James J.: 160  
 Lee Atticus: 127  
 Lillian Laurene: 160  
 Napoleon B.: 4  
 Nixie Irvie: 127  
 Ocie C.: 127  
 Sally: 51  
 Sarah Ella: 127  
 William Etheridge: 127  
 William Thomas: 127  
 Zeffie Bloomer: 127

*Nesbitt* -  
 Jimmay: 135

*Nettles* -  
 Trudie A.: 97, 98

*Neville* -  
 Ann: 4

*Newman* -  
 Edith Ann: 162  
 John Henry: 126  
 Kenneth Lesley: 162  
 Leola Lucille: 126  
 Lulie Inez: 126  
 Paul: 162  
 Paula Ruth: 162  
 Royce Darrel: 126  
 Russell Gene: 162  
 Sophie Myrtle: 126

Susie Delvina: 126  
 William Henry: 126

*Newton* -  
 Ruby Effie: 127

*Nicholls* -  
 Edna Eugenia: 130

*Nichols* -  
 Arthur Siegel: 151  
 Aubrey Norwood: 151  
 Aubrey Norwood , Jr. (aka: Sonny Boy): 151  
 Betty Siegel: 151  
 Charles Wister: 151  
 Doris Elise: 151  
 Myra Grace: 151  
 Ruby Linwood: 151

*Nickelson* -  
 John Alton: 159  
 John Alton , Jr.: 160  
 Sarah Rosanne: 160

*Nicolas* -  
 Will: 20

*Nix* -  
 Melton: 171

*Noch* -  
 (name: Nora Pepper): 51, 103

*Nolan* -  
 Pherby Isabel: 133

*Nora* -  
 (name: Lenora Lessel): 85, 86

*Norman* -  
 Allen: 133  
 Anna L.: 71  
 Carolyn: 197  
 Dee: 71  
 Eula: 71  
 Grady: 133  
 Howard H.: 133, 197  
 Ida V.: 71  
 J. T.: 133  
 Jeaneth: 197  
 Joyce: 197  
 Lela: 71  
 Lula: 71  
 Mary A.: 71  
 Mazel: 133  
 Ovada: 133  
 Thomas Jefferson: 71  
 Thomas Jefferson , Jr.: 71, 133  
 Unreadable: 133  
 William Thomas: 133  
 Willie J.: 71, 133, 197

*Northcutt* -  
 Charlotte Kathleen: 171

*Nub* -  
 (name: James Elmore Pepper): 51, 104, 165, 166

*O'Bannon* -  
 Andrew: 2  
 Daniel: 2  
 Sarah Neville: 4, 6  
 William: 4  
 William: 2

*O'Brien* -  
 Thomas D.: 109

*Ode* -



(name: Odum Augustus Pepper): 20, 50, 100, 163  
 Little (name: Odum Augustus Pepper): 51, 101, 164

*Odum* -  
 Margie Faye: 173

*Oldham* -  
 Ann: 2  
 Daughter: 2  
 Edith "Eady": 2  
 Elizabeth (aka: Lady): 2, 3  
 Hezekiah: 2  
 Leanna: 2  
 Mildred: 7, 17, 39, 83, 142  
 Moses: 2  
 Ollie: 75, 76  
 Richard 3: 2  
 Richard Estill, Jr.: 2  
 Richard III: 2  
 Samuel: 2  
 William: 2, 7, 17, 39, 83, 142  
 Zerah: 2

*Oliver* -  
 Armon Ann: 28, 29

*Osborne* -  
 Mary: 20

*Osburn* -  
 Carmen Joyce: 177

*Oswalt* -  
 Grace Elizabeth: 167

*Overby* -  
 Laura Louise: 147

*Overturf* -  
 Mary: 36

*Owens* -  
 A. Harrison: 77  
 Cara C.: 78  
 E. Mary: 77  
 Etta: 77  
 Robert: 179  
 Unknown: 179  
 William H.: 77

*Oyama* -  
 Hisako: 192

*Page* -  
 Horace: 189

*Parker* -  
 Cheryl Ann: 158  
 Franklin Calvin: 196  
 Franklin Howard: 196  
 James: 196  
 Kathryn Cenus: 196  
 Norman Moyse: 196

*Parrish* -  
 Arthur: 110  
 Bennie G.: 169  
 Billy B.: 169  
 Coleen: 169  
 Fannie E.: 169  
 George Wesley: 110, 169  
 Howard: 110  
 James E.: 169  
 Jay: 110  
 John W.: 169  
 Lee: 110  
 Lou: 110

Sunshine: 169  
 Velma: 110  
 Willis Richard: 109, 110

*Parson* -  
 John Randolph: 146

*Partilla* -  
 S. A. (aka: Dicie): 30

*Pass* -  
 Mary Jo: 172

*Pat* -  
 (name: Albert Pattillo Benson): 136

*Pate* -  
 Charles Arron: 194  
 Don: 126, 194  
 Donna: 194  
 Eddie Lee: 126  
 Edith Mae: 126, 194  
 Jenny: 194  
 Johnny Lee: 194  
 Louise Pauline: 126, 194  
 Shirley Ann: 195  
 Sidney: 194  
 Sidney W.: 126, 195  
 Sidney W., Jr.: 195  
 Thomas Aaron: 126  
 Thomas D.: 126

*Patterson* -  
 Curtis: 126  
 Debbie Jeanette: 191  
 Easter Alice: 105  
 Francis "Frannie" Janiece: 191  
 James Robert: 126  
 James Robert, Jr.: 126  
 Sharon Ann: 191  
 Vernon Monroe: 191  
 William: 13

*Patton* -  
 James: 109  
 Jimmy: 109  
 Mary Josephine: 109, 169

*Peard* -  
 Jim: 181  
 Tammi: 181

*Pendarvis* -  
 Madge Ellen: 147

*Pendley* -  
 Lola Jean: 201

*Penn* -  
 Myrtle Emma Patterson: 75, 76

*Penney* -  
 Elizabeth: 43  
 John Wesley: 41, 43  
 Rachel: 41, 43

*Pep* -  
 (name: Wilson George Pepper): 54, 107, 108, 168  
 (name: Leo Odie Pepper): 102, 165

*Pepper* -  
 ?: 20  
 Aaron: 167  
 Abner: 6, 16, 17, 37, 38, 81-83, 140, 141, 202, 203  
 Abner Cleveland: 38, 82, 83, 141, 202, 203  
 Ada: 43  
 Ada: 32  
 Ada B.: 14, 34

Ada Bell: 66, 126  
 Ada Penn: 50, 98, 99, 163  
 Adell W.: 10  
 Adley: 94, 160  
 Agnes Latitie: 73, 135  
 Agnes Rachel: 43, 44  
 Alabama Elba: 17  
 Albert Earl: 37  
 Alda: 155  
 Alexander Campbell: 31, 78, 138, 139, 202  
 Alexander Lyle: 12, 32  
 Alexia Deanne (aka: Lexie): 169  
 Alfred Granville: 108  
 Alfred M.: 16, 35, 36  
 Alfred William: 39  
 Alice: 16  
 Alice A.: 33  
 Alice A.: 78  
 Alice Anna: 119, 182  
 Alice Elinor: 147  
 Alice Grace: 92, 155  
 Alice Maude: 170  
 Alice Rosa: 45  
 Alice Seals: 77  
 Alick: 32  
 Allean: 130  
 Allen: 28  
 Allen Don: 137, 200  
 Allen Rhorer: 85, 145  
 Alma Cordelia: 93  
 Alta Jane: 67  
 Alton Basil: 81  
 Alton Burnett: 74, 136, 198-200  
 Alton Carroll: 136  
 Alva Mae: 120, 183  
 Alvin: 131  
 Alvin: 155  
 Alvin Ladon: 162  
 Alvin Melton: 119  
 Amanda: 6  
 Amanda Cleveland (aka: Mandy): 64, 120  
 Amanda Cowden: 12, 31  
 Amanda Jimmie: 16  
 Amanda Pearl: 78, 138, 139  
 Ambrose Gwin: 18, 41, 87  
 Amelia: 33, 80  
 Amelia C.: 4  
 America: 32  
 Andrew Jackson: 12, 32, 79  
 Andrew Jackson: 29, 68, 131  
 Andrew Newell: 112, 175  
 Aneliza Mae: 17  
 Angela Rhea: 201  
 Anita: 81  
 Ann: 1, 2, 7, 17, 39, 83, 142  
 Anna Lee: 28, 66  
 Anna Maudine: 105  
 Anner Lee: 94  
 Annie: 68  
 Annie: 70  
 Annie E.: 36  
 Annie M.: 49  
 Annie Mae: 53  
 Annie Margaret: 196  
 Annie Maryetta: 111  
 Annie R.: 106  
 Annis Julia: 150  
 Anslum: 50  
 Anton M.: 83  
 Archie A.: 138, 202  
 Arman A.: 68  
 Arnold Fall: 112, 175  
 Arnold Lavelle: 100  
 Arnold Lawrence: 82  
 Arthur Clark: 11, 30, 73-76, 135-137, 197-202  
 Arthur Columbus: 30, 74, 136, 137, 198-201  
 Artimeca: 8, 21  
 Arvella: 132  
 Athelia Geneva: 19, 46, 95, 161  
 Auburn Cecil: 112, 175  
 Auchillius Gwinn: 20, 50  
 Auda Vee: 112, 175  
 Augusta: 92, 155, 156  
 Austin Morelle: 75  
 Avis Beatrice: 65  
 B. E.: 36  
 B. Frank: 24  
 B. Frank: 53  
 Bailey B.: 23  
 Barbara Ann: 182  
 Barry Don: 165  
 Basha: 90  
 Bayard B.: 139  
 Becky Lynn: 141  
 Belle: 41  
 Bellzonia D. (aka: Bell): 26, 58  
 Bene L.: 69  
 Benjamin Bonifant: 80  
 Benjamin Frank: 21  
 Benjamin Franklin: 8, 22, 52  
 Benjamin Franklin: 59, 109, 168  
 Benjamin Franklin (2): 104  
 Bernadine Blake: 81, 140  
 Bertha: 78  
 Bertha A.: 91, 153  
 Bertha M.: 39, 83  
 Bertie Alberta: 78  
 Bessie: 50, 99  
 Beth: 183  
 Bethard: 157  
 Bettie Anne: 176  
 Betty A.: 121  
 Betty Carolyn: 164  
 Betty Jane: 58  
 Betty Jean: 151  
 Betty Kate Carnes: 176  
 Betty Margaret: 150  
 Betty Mozell (aka: Betty Mozell Reedy): 135, 197  
 Betty Ray: 100  
 Betty Sue: 160  
 Billie Lynn: 168  
 Billie W.: 108  
 Bisha Belle: 67  
 Bishop Dixon: 147  
 Bonnie: 92  
 Bonnie Lucille: 154  
 Bonnie Mae: 111, 174  
 Boyd Houston: 177  
 Bradley Jason: 201  
 Brandy Dawn: 200  
 Brenda Lee: 173  
 Brennon Lee: 197

Brent Daniel: 201  
 Browder Catherine: 4  
 Bruce: 43  
 Bruce Leon: 92  
 Bruce R.: 84, 86  
 Bruner J.: 67  
 Bryan: 202  
 Bryan Allen: 201  
 Callie Artie: 50  
 Calpurnia E.: 19, 47  
 Calvin Francis: 89  
 Carey: 128  
 Carie Leslie: 79  
 Cariolanus Ann Loney: 19, 47  
 Carl Anthony: 175  
 Carl Franklin: 75  
 Carl Thomas: 158  
 Carol Jean: 140  
 Caroline Rholda: 45  
 Carolyn: 152  
 Carolyn: 157  
 Carolyn Diane: 199  
 Carrie A.: 37  
 Carrie Elizabeth: 92, 156  
 Catherine: 22  
 Catherine Amelia: 4, 13  
 Catherine Elizabeth: 144  
 Cecil: 21  
 Cecil: 155  
 Cecil: 168  
 Cecil Bryan: 128  
 Cecil Wilson: 108  
 Cenus Corine: 128, 196  
 Charles: 164  
 Charles Doyle: 100, 163  
 Charles Henry: 25, 53, 54, 105, 106, 167, 168  
 Charles Hoyt: 196  
 Charles Jimmie: 163  
 Charles L.: 24  
 Charles L. (aka: Dock): 26  
 Charles Leslie: 36  
 Charles S.: 16  
 Charles Smith: 22  
 Charley: 51  
 Charley: 51  
 Charlie: 79, 139  
 Charlie Lee: 92, 155  
 Charlie Leroy: 103  
 Charlott Hannah: 16  
 Charlotte: 77  
 Child: 197  
 Child: 197  
 Chloe B.: 81  
 Christine: 85, 145  
 Christine: 104  
 Christine: 165  
 Christopher Blair: 201  
 Christopher Columbus: 39, 85, 145  
 Clara: 70  
 Clara: 105  
 Clara Earnest: 64  
 Clara J.: 37  
 Clarence: 131  
 Clarence Arron: 51, 104  
 Clarence Benjamin: 91, 154  
 Clarence Edgar Bud: 49  
 Clark: 69  
 Clark L.: 59  
 Claud A.: 53  
 Claude: 23  
 Claude Anderson: 53  
 Claude Denson: 129  
 Claude Ernest: 172  
 Claude Horton: 44  
 Claude Wilson: 73  
 Claudie Mae: 172  
 Claudine: 146  
 Cleddie Poe: 74, 136  
 Clemence A.: 22  
 Clifford Lee: 200  
 Clifford Sherman: 111  
 Clifton Gail: 127, 195  
 Clovis: 167  
 Clyde: 97  
 Clyde Fisk: 84, 85  
 Clyde L.: 78, 138, 202  
 Comfort Ann: 15, 16  
 Connie Jo: 136  
 Cooper: 49  
 Cora Belle: 138  
 Cora Lee: 40, 87  
 Cora M.: 49  
 Cornelia M.: 33  
 Coryell: 92  
 Crittenden: 16, 36  
 Cynthia: 141  
 Cynthia Jeanne: 137  
 Cynthia Lea: 200  
 Dale Randolph: 138  
 Dale Rodger: 158  
 Dan: 131  
 Daniel A.: 29, 69, 70, 132  
 Daniel G.: 10  
 Daniel M.: 69, 131  
 Daniel W.: 146  
 Darrell: 166  
 Daughter: 9  
 Daughter: 10  
 Daughter: 105  
 David Cecil: 175  
 David Edwin: 76, 137, 138  
 David Edwin , Jr.: 138  
 David Gadsden: 61, 111, 112, 174, 175  
 David Lee: 155  
 David Michael: 159  
 Dean: 26, 58  
 Dean Alexander: 169  
 Deanna Marie: 200  
 Debra: 162  
 Debra Kaye: 136, 200  
 Delbert: 76  
 Della: 54  
 Della Mae , PhD: 157  
 Della Margaret: 175  
 Delma Jean: 171  
 Delma Maud: 81, 141  
 Delury Ann: 26  
 Dennis L.: 202  
 Dennis Willard: 82  
 Denver Hugh: 82  
 Denward Lewis: 81  
 Dewey Bryan: 128, 196

Diana C.: 19, 47  
 Dixie: 15  
 Dixie: 98  
 Donald: 141, 203  
 Donald Allen: 106  
 Donald Ray: 154  
 Donald Ray: 198  
 Dorcas C.: 77  
 Dorcas Samantha: 31, 79  
 Doris: 149  
 Doris E.: 121  
 Dorma Ethel: 82  
 Dorothy: 37  
 Dorothy Best: 130  
 Dorothy Fay: 172  
 Dorothy Jane: 98, 162  
 Dorothy Lee: 58  
 Dorothy Maxine: 104  
 Dortha Maxine: 136, 198  
 Dorthey Arnold: 175  
 Dorthy Fay: 153  
 Douglas J.: 158  
 Dovie: 128  
 Doyle: 156  
 Duane A.: 202  
 Dudley Holton: 32, 79, 139  
 Dwane Gary: 175  
 E. J.: 28  
 E. M.: 38  
 Earl: 43  
 Earnest B. , Jr.: 121  
 Earnest Bernard: 64, 121  
 Eason Miller: 30, 75  
 Ebenezer Scroggs: 12, 32, 79, 139  
 Edgar J.: 37  
 Edith Joy: 171  
 Edith Linwood: 89, 151  
 Edith Pearl: 82  
 Edmond: 90  
 Edna: 4  
 Edna: 57  
 Edna Coletta: 81  
 Edna Earl: 85, 145  
 Edna Earl: 90, 152  
 Edna Elaine: 145  
 Edward: 100  
 Edward: 52  
 Edward Horton: 90, 152  
 Edward K. (aka: Eddie): 49, 98  
 Edward M.: 20, 49, 98, 163  
 Edward S.: 98  
 Edwin: 45  
 Edwin Gary: 137, 201  
 Edwin Hamilton: 92, 156  
 Edwin Lee: 75, 137, 201, 202  
 Edwin Warner: 100  
 Effie Eugenia: 30, 74  
 Effie Maude: 38  
 Eileen Elizabeth: 165  
 Electer Deiley: 66  
 Elijah: 3, 9, 22-24, 53, 105, 166  
 Elijah: 8, 21, 52  
 Elijah: 29  
 Elijah: 22, 23  
 Elijah: 24  
 Elijah B.: 6  
 Elijah Capt.: 1, 4, 6, 13, 15, 33-35, 80, 140  
 Elijah Kennon: 9, 24, 53  
 Elijah Moses: 24, 53  
 Elisha: 3, 11, 28-30, 60, 62-76, 109-128, 130-137, 169-183, 185-202  
 Elisha: 18, 39, 84, 85, 142-146  
 Elisha: 19, 45, 92, 93, 155-159  
 Elisha: 64  
 Elisha: 153  
 Elisha C.: 29, 67, 127, 128, 130, 195-197  
 DDS Elisha David , DDS: 84, 142  
 Elisha Hamilton: 61, 111, 172-174  
 Elisha Jerome: 43, 88, 150  
 Elisha Joshua: 93, 156  
 Elisha Joshua , Jr.: 157  
 Elisha , Jr.: 45  
 Eliza P.: 12  
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy): 4  
 Elizabeth: 6, 15  
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy): 3, 11, 30, 31, 76, 138, 202  
 Elizabeth: 8  
 Elizabeth: 6, 15, 35  
 Elizabeth: 10  
 Elizabeth: 19, 46  
 Elizabeth: 32  
 Elizabeth: 27  
 Elizabeth: 43  
 Elizabeth: 34  
 Elizabeth: 52  
 Elizabeth: 139  
 Elizabeth A.: 15  
 Elizabeth Ann: 158  
 Elizabeth Ann: 137  
 Elizabeth Annie: 84, 143  
 Elizabeth B.: 16  
 Elizabeth Bettie: 43, 88, 150  
 Elizabeth Caroline: 10, 11  
 Elizabeth Catherine: 15  
 Elizabeth Charlotte: 15  
 Elizabeth Clark: 30, 76  
 Elizabeth Delilah: 88, 150  
 Elizabeth Jane: 11, 29, 30, 72, 73, 133, 134, 197  
 Elizabeth Jane: 28, 62, 115, 179  
 Elizabeth Lewis (aka: Betty): 167  
 Elizabeth Lizzie: 33  
 Elizabeth Lizzie: 49  
 Elkanah: 6, 15  
 Ella: 24  
 Ella Rosenberg: 17  
 Ellie Graves: 151  
 Elliott Perdugh: 119, 182  
 Ellis: 94  
 Elma: 93, 159  
 Elma Dean: 73, 135, 136  
 Elmer L.: 103  
 Elsie: 145  
 Elton (aka: Cotton): 102, 165  
 Elvia: 101  
 Elvira: 8  
 Elvira: 10  
 Elvis: 156  
 Elwanda Marie: 172  
 Elwin Franklin: 109  
 Emily: 109, 169  
 Emily Ann: 62, 114  
 Emma: 29

Emma E.: 37  
 Emma Elizabeth: 64  
 Emma Idris: 82  
 Emma L.: 49  
 Emma Lee: 149  
 Emmaline: 9  
 Emmutual: 9, 23  
 Emory Don: 174  
 Ennis B.: 149  
 Enoch: 53  
 Enoch Allen: 22  
 Enoch S.: 4  
 Enoch Smith: 9, 23, 53  
 Erna M.: 67, 127  
 Ernest: 97, 161  
 Ernest Bruce: 89, 151  
 Ernest Bruce , Jr.: 151  
 Ernest Lee: 111, 173  
 Ernest Lee: 141  
 Ernest Linwood: 43, 89, 151, 152  
 Ernest Samuel: 101, 164  
 Essie: 128  
 Essie Mae: 111, 170, 171  
 Estella: 140  
 Estelle: 69  
 Ethel: 50, 99  
 Ethel Gay: 171  
 Ethel L.: 106  
 Ethel Pearl: 111  
 Etta: 93, 157  
 Etta Savanna: 90, 153  
 Ettamae: 121  
 Eugene: 167  
 Eugene Earl: 145  
 Eugene Johnson: 88, 150  
 Eunice Erma: 181  
 Eunice O.: 70  
 Eunis: 103  
 Eusebia Penelope: 12  
 Eva: 24  
 Eva: 53  
 Eva Mae: 113, 177  
 Eva Marie: 159  
 Evaline: 4  
 Evelyn: 82  
 Evelyn: 168  
 Evelyn Durant: 105  
 Everett: 168  
 Everett Eugene: 74, 137, 201  
 Everett Montgomery: 86, 148, 149  
 Ezeriah B.: 18, 40, 85, 86, 146, 147  
 Ezeriah E.: 44, 90, 152, 153  
 Ezeriah F.: 45, 91  
 Ezeriah Isaiah M.: 40, 86  
 Ezeriah Lafayette (aka: Fate): 20, 51, 102-104, 165  
 Ezeriah O.: 7, 19, 44-46, 90-95, 152-161  
 Ezeriah O. II: 19, 44, 45, 91, 154, 155  
 Fannie Arvizena: 51  
 Fanny: 91  
 Farrien: 109, 168  
 Feedala: 68  
 Female: 141, 202  
 Flora Eddie: 50  
 Florence Eleriah: 44  
 Florence Malissa: 92  
 Florence Velera: 45, 91  
 Florence Velerah: 19, 48  
 Floy: 101  
 Floyd: 93, 157  
 Floyd: 131  
 Floyd Collins: 103  
 Floyd Darwin: 177  
 Floyd James: 57  
 Frances: 1, 6, 15  
 Frances: 8  
 Frances: 10, 27  
 Frances: 22  
 Frances: 27, 59  
 Frances E.: 52  
 Frances Eliza: 16  
 Frances Ella: 67  
 Frances Ella: 25, 56  
 Frances 'Fanny' (aka: Fanny): 3, 9  
 Frances Holten: 31  
 Frances Jane: 12  
 Frances Jerusha: 20, 50  
 Frances Louise: 150  
 Frances Louise: 145  
 Frances Maxine: 88  
 Frances Munda: 17, 38, 83  
 Francis Doyle: 120, 183  
 Francis Harley: 41  
 Francis Leroy , Phd: 183  
 Francis Marion: 12  
 Francis Willard: 94, 160  
 Frank Aulsy: 154  
 Frank McSwain , Sr.: 53  
 Frank William: 130, 196  
 Franklin B.: 196  
 Franklin James: 39, 84, 142  
 Franklin James: 85  
 Franklin Monroe: 32, 79  
 Franklin P.: 44, 90, 153, 154  
 Franklyn John: 30  
 Fred: 51, 102, 164, 165  
 Fred Felix: 57  
 Fred Holland: 83, 141, 202, 203  
 Fred II: 203  
 Fred Ray: 137, 200  
 Fred Woodrow: 145  
 Frelove (aka: Lovey): 18, 39, 40  
 Gabria: 158  
 Gabriel: 21  
 Gabriel: 52  
 Gail: 79  
 Garland: 158  
 Garland Dale: 136, 199  
 Garland Dale , Jr.: 199  
 Garry Eugene: 141  
 Garry Keith: 173  
 Gary: 183  
 Gary Fred: 165  
 Gary Wayne: 178  
 Geneva: 132  
 George: 10, 27, 59, 109, 168, 169  
 George: 32  
 George: 24  
 George Corbett: 52  
 George Dewey: 106, 167  
 George Edwin: 139  
 George Ernest: 90  
 George Henry: 111, 171

George K.: 120  
 George Keith: 16, 36, 37  
 George L.: 40  
 George Penney: 43  
 George Richard: 45, 92, 155, 156  
 George Robert: 108, 168  
 George Samuel: 109, 169  
 George Stanley: 28, 59, 109, 168, 169  
 George Truett: 128  
 George W.: 6  
 George Washington: 54, 106  
 George Wilburn: 84  
 George Winfred: 92  
 Georgia: 68  
 Georgia A.: 49, 97  
 Georgia Edwina: 139  
 Georgia Erline: 167  
 Gerald: 176  
 Gerald Curtis: 158  
 Gerald E.: 202  
 Geraldine: 140  
 Geraldine: 158  
 Gertie Gertrude: 79  
 Gertrude Beall: 149  
 Gilchrist Shaw: 30, 74, 136  
 Gillie Mae: 64  
 Girl: 154  
 Girl: 11  
 Gladys M.: 138  
 Gladys M.: 121  
 Gladys Pearline: 98, 161, 162  
 Glenn H.: 138, 202  
 Glynn: 98  
 Gordie L.: 90  
 Gordon Ralph: 104  
 Grace: 138  
 Grace L.: 79  
 Gracie: 35  
 Gracie Maude: 111  
 Grady: 130  
 Grady Paul: 157  
 Grady S.: 93  
 Granville Buchanan (aka: Buck): 25, 54, 106, 107, 168  
 Graydon Muir: 85  
 Graydon Patrick: 146  
 Grazilla (aka: Molly): 45  
 Guy J.: 81  
 Gwin: 7, 19, 47, 48, 95  
 Hannah Amanada: 31, 77  
 Hardy: 28  
 Hardy Clinton: 93  
 Harold Edward: 53, 105, 166  
 Harold Irvin: 138  
 Harry Ashford: 82  
 Harry Hart: 85, 145  
 Harry Hart, Jr.: 145  
 Harry Lee: 81, 141  
 Harry Ward: 145  
 Harvey: 12, 32, 79  
 Harvey L.: 70  
 Harvey Wilson (aka: Huey): 113, 177  
 Hattie Elizabeth: 86, 146  
 Hayes Stubblefield: 151  
 Hayes Swayze (aka: Jaybird): 89, 151  
 Hazel: 138  
 Hazel: 92  
 Helen H.: 84  
 Helen Joyce: 173  
 Helen Katherine: 140  
 Helen Lavonne: 136, 199  
 Helen Mariah: 8  
 Helen Maurice: 102  
 Henrietta Lillian: 54, 105  
 Henry: 28  
 Henry: 69  
 Henry Allen: 167  
 Henry Brady: 66  
 Henry C.: 16, 36, 80  
 Henry Frank: 59, 108  
 Henry H.: 41  
 Henry Leon: 58  
 Henry Wade: 106, 167  
 Herbert: 53  
 Herman H.: 50, 99, 100  
 Herman J.: 167  
 Herman Jones: 113, 177  
 Hershal: 131  
 Homer: 93, 158  
 Homer Finley: 30, 75, 76, 137  
 Homer Lee: 154  
 Hoperly: 109, 168  
 Horace Allen: 178  
 Horace Greeley: 93, 158  
 Horace Greeley, Jr: 158  
 Horace Grigsby: 113, 178  
 Hortense: 104  
 Horton W.: 79, 139, 140  
 Howard: 158  
 Howard Brock: 136, 199, 200  
 Howard Denvil: 57  
 Howell Mitchell (aka: Hal): 106, 168  
 Hubert L.: 36, 80, 81  
 Hugh J.: 196  
 Hugh McLaurin: 43, 88, 150, 151  
 Hugh McLaurin III (aka: Laurin): 151  
 Hugh McLaurin, Jr.: 89, 151  
 Hulda Ethel: 38  
 Imogene: 101  
 Ina Mae: 103  
 Inell: 177  
 Inez: 102  
 Inez Amanda: 77  
 Infant: 67  
 Infant Boy: 66  
 Infant Girl: 92  
 Infant Girl: 93  
 Infant Girl: 154  
 Infant Twin: 131  
 Infant Twin2: 131  
 Iray: 91  
 Irvin Joseph: 92  
 Isabella: 32  
 Isabella Lyle: 12  
 Isola: 79  
 Issa A.: 51  
 Iva: 57  
 Ivy: 44  
 J. L.: 155  
 Jack: 98  
 Jack: 132  
 Jack: 183  
 Jack (aka: Jackie): 164

Jack Horton , P.E.: 88, 149  
 Jack Wilson , P.E.: 149  
 Jackie Lea: 137, 200  
 Jacob Applegate: 12  
 Jacqueline Kay: 137  
 James A.: 17, 37, 81, 140, 141  
 James Alfred: 92, 155  
 James Alston: 146  
 James Arthur: 61, 111, 170-172  
 James Benjamin: 19, 45, 46, 93, 94, 160  
 James C.: 50  
 James Carl: 53  
 James Cecil: 171  
 James Claude: 111, 172  
 James Curtis: 104, 165, 166  
 James Curtis: 166  
 James Daniel: 28, 64, 120, 121, 182, 183  
 James David: 142  
 James Dennis: 80  
 James Donald: 81, 140  
 Colonel James E.: 14  
 James Edward (aka: Ted): 49  
 James Elijah: 68  
 James Elmore (aka: Nub): 51, 104, 165, 166  
 James Elmore , Jr.: 105, 166  
 James Emmett: 76  
 James Emory: 46, 93, 94  
 James Franklin: 90, 152, 153  
 James Gordon (aka: Jim): 20, 52  
 James Guy: 172  
 James Henry: 57  
 James Homer: 69  
 James Horton: 98  
 James K.: 10  
 James K.: 128, 196  
 James Kara: 106, 168  
 James L.: 24, 53  
 James Lawrence: 24, 53, 105, 166  
 James Lawrence: 100  
 James Lee: 140  
 James Lester: 182  
 James M.: 22  
 James Madison: 10, 26, 57, 58, 108  
 James Mcbernard: 120  
 James Monroe: 26, 57  
 James Monroe: 64, 120  
 James Morgan: 91  
 James N.: 32  
 James Newton: 195  
 James R.: 52  
 James Randall: 166  
 James Robert: 168  
 James Roger: 162  
 James S.: 6, 15  
 James S.: 32  
 James Washington: 29, 69, 131  
 James William: 16, 35  
 James William: 160  
 Jane: 68  
 Jane: 37  
 Jane C.: 100  
 Jane Ellen: 182  
 Janette: 120  
 Janice Ann: 175  
 Janie Lou: 141  
 Jeannie: 203  
 Jed Theodore: 143  
 Jeffery Michael: 195  
 Jeffrey Shane: 177  
 Jemima: 12  
 Jennie H.: 66  
 Jennifer: 109  
 Jennifer Sue: 175  
 Jenny: 131  
 Jeremiah: 1, 6  
 Jeri Sue: 200  
 Jerrel: 120  
 Jerry: 105  
 Jerry Bruce: 163  
 Jerry Dale: 137, 200  
 Jerry Dewayne: 140  
 Jerry Edgar: 98, 162, 163  
 Jerry Wayne: 174  
 Jesse: 1, 6, 15, 16, 35-38, 80-83, 140, 141, 202, 203  
 Jesse: 4  
 Jesse: 3, 10, 27, 59, 109, 168, 169  
 Jesse: 28, 64, 119, 181, 182  
 Jesse Allen: 10, 25, 53, 105, 106, 167, 168  
 Jesse Allen II: 54, 106, 167, 168  
 Jesse B.: 19, 44, 90, 152-154  
 Jesse Harper (aka: Jess): 20, 50, 101, 102, 164, 165  
 Jesse Harper: 102, 164  
 Jesse Harper , Jr.: 164  
 Jesse Holton: 4  
 Jesse Horton: 18, 43, 89, 90, 152  
 Jesse Keith: 200  
 Jesse Martin: 51  
 Jesse , Jr: 10  
 Jessie: 43, 89, 152  
 Jessie: 90  
 Jessie: 66, 126, 194, 195  
 Jessie E.: 79  
 Jessie Earl: 102  
 Jessie Harper (aka: Jay Bird): 102, 165  
 Jessie Holton: 12  
 Jessie Wayne: 176  
 Jessy Lee: 66  
 Jethro R. (aka: Jeff): 62, 113, 176-178  
 Jewel Lena: 70  
 Jewell Lenora: 73, 135  
 Jillie J.: 108  
 Jim Howard: 58  
 Jim Odis: 113, 176  
 Jim Warner: 50, 100, 163  
 Jimmie: 64  
 Jimmie Ruth: 172  
 Jimmy Allen: 168  
 Jimmy Ray: 178  
 Jo Ann: 136  
 Joani Elaine: 201  
 Joann: 164  
 Job Smith: 21  
 Joe H.: 101, 164  
 Joellyn: 137, 201  
 John: 79  
 John: 53  
 John: 4, 12, 32, 33, 79, 80  
 John (aka: Jack): 8, 20, 50-52, 100-105, 163-166  
 John (aka: EP; Jack): 11, 28, 29, 67-70, 127, 128, 130-132, 195-197  
 John: 13  
 John: 27, 59, 108

John: 28  
 John: 24  
 John: 68, 131  
 John: 106  
 John 4: 21  
 John A.: 39  
 John Alfred: 17, 37, 81, 82, 141, 202, 203  
 John Antoine: 157  
 John Bunyon: 106, 167  
 John C.: 51  
 John Calhoun: 80  
 John Crawford: 66, 127, 195  
 John Daniel, Jr.: 128  
 John Daniel, Sr.: 67, 128, 196  
 John David: 195  
 John Duvall (aka: Jack): 12  
 John E.: 16  
 John Edward: 58  
 John Edward: 152  
 John Eugene: 195  
 John Frank (aka: Boy): 50  
 John Franklin: 52  
 John H.: 9, 24  
 John H. (2): 55  
 John Henry: 26, 57  
 John Henry (aka: Jack): 50, 101, 164  
 John Henry: 154  
 John Henry: 164  
 John Henry S.: 68, 131  
 John Jackson: 10, 26, 56, 57  
 John Jackson II: 26, 58  
 John James: 33, 79, 80  
 John Jefferson: 18, 41, 43, 88, 149, 150  
 John Jefferson, Jr. (aka: Jack): 43, 88, 149  
 John Jennings: 81  
 John K.: 32  
 John Louis: 69  
 John Louis: 147  
 John Monroe: 1-3, 7-11, 17-31, 39-41, 43-60, 62-76, 84-128, 130-138, 142-183, 185-202  
 John Monroe, Jr.: 3, 9, 10, 25, 26, 53-59, 105-108, 167, 168  
 John N.: 37  
 John Otis: 91, 154, 155  
 John Pinkney: 64, 119, 181, 182  
 John Quitman: 20  
 John Riley: 55  
 John Robert: 168  
 John Robert Marshall: 135, 198  
 John Sharp: 40, 85, 86, 146, 147  
 John W.: 22  
 John W.: 22  
 John Walker: 31, 78, 79  
 John Wilson: 28, 60-62, 111-114, 170-178  
 John Wilson, Jr.: 61  
 Johnnie Anderson: 111, 170  
 Johnny Paul: 176  
 Johnny C.: 106  
 Joseph: 156  
 Joseph: 83  
 Joseph Beall (aka: Joe Kye): 40, 86, 148, 149  
 Joseph Bradford: 130  
 Joseph E. Douglas: 75  
 Joseph Elisha Johnson: 28, 65, 66, 126, 127, 194, 195  
 Joseph Elisha Johnson: 30, 74, 75  
 Joseph Felix: 157  
 Joseph Jefferson: 39, 84, 143-145  
 Joseph Jefferson, Jr.: 85  
 Joseph L.: 79  
 Joseph Smith: 4  
 Joseph Thurman: 113, 175, 176  
 Joseph W.: 8  
 Joseph Wallace: 66, 126  
 Joseph Wallace, Jr.: 126  
 Joseph Wheeler: 67, 128, 129, 196  
 Joseph William: 21, 52  
 Josephine (aka: Josie): 43  
 Josephine: 83  
 Josephine Ann: 50  
 Josephus: 22  
 Josh: 167  
 Josie Mae (aka: Mrs. Van): 97, 98, 163  
 Josie Mae: 98, 162  
 Joy: 144  
 Joy Faye: 136, 199  
 Judd Justin J.: 78, 139  
 Judith Ann: 152  
 Judith Elaine: 183  
 Judy: 165  
 Judy Frances: 172  
 Judy Kay: 137, 202  
 Julia A. E.: 12  
 Julia Ann: 12  
 Juliia: 24  
 Julius William: 58  
 Junie Carl (aka: Slick): 102  
 Kara Wayne: 168  
 Karen: 183  
 Karen Sue: 172  
 Kate: 4  
 Kate Evelyn: 85  
 Katherine: 81, 140  
 Katherine: 157  
 Kathy June: 165  
 Katura E. Josephine: 19, 47, 48, 95  
 Kelton Lyon: 79, 139  
 Kenneth: 172  
 Kenneth Wayne: 137, 201  
 Kevin Eugene: 201  
 Kimberley Ann: 199  
 Kimberly Ann: 201  
 Kindred Elisha: 92, 156  
 Kitty M.: 6  
 L. Susan: 79  
 L. Z.: 105  
 Lallie Jean: 105, 166  
 Lamona Sue: 102  
 Lanny Reed: 197  
 Larauah: 19  
 Larry: 131  
 Larry Dwayne: 141  
 Larry John: 183  
 Laudie Mae: 156  
 Laura: 28  
 Laura: 120  
 Laura A.: 32  
 Laura B.: 33  
 Laura E.: 159  
 Laura M.: 45, 93  
 Laura S.: 34  
 Laurence Neal: 165  
 LaVella: 156



Laverne Pinkney: 182  
 Lavinia: 46  
 Lawson Condor: 93, 158  
 Leander J.: 94  
 Leitha Taylor: 111, 171  
 Lela: 23  
 Lela Pearl: 66, 126  
 Lelia: 43, 88  
 Lemuel William: 145  
 Lena: 33  
 Lena: 50  
 Lena: 69  
 Lena Odell: 154  
 Lena Ruth: 82  
 Lennie Jori: 69, 131  
 Lenora Alice: 41, 87  
 Leo Gurdon: 51, 103, 104, 165  
 Leo Odie (aka: Pep): 102, 165  
 Leola: 156  
 Leola L.: 67, 130  
 Leonard: 167  
 Leonard A.: 83  
 Leonard Abner: 39, 83  
 Leonard Augustus: 89, 152  
 Leonard Augustus , Jr.: 152  
 Leonora Elfrida (aka: Lee): 25  
 Leroy: 158  
 Leroy C.: 37, 81, 140, 141  
 Leroy T.: 91  
 Lessel: 147, 150  
 Lester: 58  
 Lester: 52  
 Lester Franklin: 82  
 Letetia: 100  
 Letha: 4, 13  
 Letitia: 20  
 Letta Elzader: 76  
 Letta Pauline: 31, 77  
 Letty Mae: 155  
 Levi J.: 37  
 Lewis Carlton: 111, 173  
 Lewis Roscoe: 158  
 Lillian Margaret: 112, 174  
 Lillie: 57  
 Lillie: 98  
 Lillie Beatrice: 66, 127  
 Lillie Dianne: 136, 200  
 Lillie Dorothy: 101  
 Lilly: 94  
 Lincoln Z.: 69  
 Linda Ann: 158  
 Linda Lee: 176  
 Lindley Gayle: 175  
 Linnie: 85, 146  
 Linnie Nora: 148  
 Little Minnard: 119, 181  
 Lizzie Mae: 155  
 Lizzie L.: 68  
 Lizzie Margret: 66  
 Lloyd: 156  
 Lloyd Walker: 167  
 Lois Juanita: 148  
 Lois Matilda: 149  
 Lola Bell: 111, 172, 173  
 Lola Jackson: 79  
 Lola Mildred: 57  
 Lola Montez: 30, 73, 74  
 Lon Dean: 59, 109, 169  
 Lon Dean III: 169  
 Lon Dean , Jr.: 109, 169  
 Lonnie: 51, 102, 164  
 Lonnie Carlton: 173  
 Lonnie Manuel: 181  
 Lonnie , Jr.: 102  
 Lora May: 57  
 Lorena: 150  
 Lorene: 54  
 Lorene: 158  
 Lorenzo Orval: 91, 154  
 Lorenzo Orville: 45, 91, 154, 155  
 Loretta Ann: 160  
 Lori: 203  
 Lorine: 161  
 Lotta: 78  
 Lottie: 101  
 Lottie Joe (aka: Lessie): 102  
 Lottie M.: 55  
 Lottie Jo: 102  
 Lou Dean: 172  
 Louis: 86  
 Louise: 34, 80  
 Louise: 104  
 Loyd B.: 78  
 Loye Thompson (aka: L. T.): 195  
 Lucille: 52  
 Lucius P. (aka: Luther): 68, 131  
 Lucretia: 4  
 Lucretia: 12  
 Lucy: 4  
 Lucy: 33  
 Lucy A.: 52  
 Lucy Ann: 26, 56  
 Lucy B.: 67  
 Lula: 91  
 Lula Inla Lou: 78  
 Luther L.: 70, 132  
 Lutie: 85, 146  
 Lydia Laura: 16  
 Lyndale: 109  
 Lyne: 34, 80, 140  
 M. Coffey: 64, 119, 120  
 Mable Catherine: 74, 137  
 Mable Louise: 136, 198  
 Mack Woodrow: 57  
 Mada: 152  
 Madelin: 98  
 Mae: 54, 107  
 Mae Belle: 38, 82  
 Maggie: 70  
 Maggie L.: 30  
 Major B.: 182  
 Marcella May: 82  
 Margaret: 9, 23  
 Margaret (aka: Magg): 20  
 Margaret (aka: Magg): 54, 107  
 Margaret Ann Annie: 50  
 Margaret Frances: 26, 56  
 Margaret Rachel: 10, 27, 59  
 Margaret V.: 121  
 Margie: 97  
 Margie: 109  
 Margurite: 145

Maria: 34  
 Maria Evette: 183  
 Maria Louisa: 12  
 Marie: 113  
 Marie C.: 16  
 Marie C.: 81  
 Marion Griffin: 43  
 Mark H.: 22  
 Marlin E.: 106  
 Marlon Alvin: 98, 162  
 Marshall: 68  
 Marshall: 93  
 Marshall Hood: 37, 82  
 Martha: 12  
 Martha: 97  
 Martha Ann: 50, 101  
 Martha Ann: 92  
 Martha Ann: 102  
 Martha Beatrice: 82  
 Martha Delilah: 61, 112  
 Martha Elizabeth: 64  
 Martha Ellen: 28, 63, 118, 119, 181  
 Martha Jane: 31, 77, 138  
 Martha Susan: 26  
 Martha T.: 45  
 Marvin Marion: 100  
 Marvin Thomas: 57  
 Mary: 23  
 Mary: 1, 2  
 Mary (aka: Polly): 3  
 Mary: 8  
 Mary (aka: Sissie): 50  
 Mary: 70  
 Mary: 53  
 Mary: 69  
 Mary: 106  
 Mary: 121  
 Mary A.: 44  
 Mary A.: 32  
 Mary A.: 45  
 Mary A.: 45  
 Mary A.: 26  
 Mary A. Orig: 32  
 Mary Ada: 46, 94  
 Mary Agnes: 89  
 Mary Allene: 36  
 Mary Angeline: 57  
 Mary Ann: 12  
 Mary Ann: 12  
 Mary Ann: 18  
 Mary Ann: 11, 29, 70, 71, 132, 133  
 Mary Ann: 19, 46  
 Mary Ann: 58  
 Mary Anna: 43, 88  
 Mary Anne: 8, 20, 21, 52  
 Mary Belle: 15  
 Mary Belle: 139  
 Mary Browning: 62, 113  
 Mary E.: 29  
 Mary E.: 49  
 Mary Eleanor: 195  
 Mary Eliza (aka: Lida): 43  
 Mary Elizabeth: 82  
 Mary Elizabeth: 31, 77  
 Mary Elizabeth: 147  
 Mary Ellen: 22  
 Mary Emma: 84  
 Mary Enoree: 25  
 Mary Florence: 49, 96  
 Mary Frances: 28, 62, 63, 116-118, 180, 181  
 Mary Fredora: 68  
 Mary G. (aka: Sallie): 45  
 Mary Inez: 104  
 Mary Jane: 26, 56  
 Mary Kate: 16, 36, 81  
 Mary L.: 13  
 Mary Letha: 54, 107  
 Mary Leutitia: 64  
 Mary Lou: 51  
 Mary Louisa: 13, 34  
 Mary Louisa (aka: Babe): 67, 127  
 Mary Louise: 158  
 Mary Lue: 91, 153, 154  
 Mary M. (aka: Lena): 52  
 Mary Magaline: 113  
 Mary Martha: 16  
 Mary Matilda (aka: Mollie): 40, 86  
 Mary Maude: 84, 86  
 Mary May: 37  
 Mary Millicent: 145  
 Mary Odie: 8, 19, 48, 95, 96, 161  
 Mary Ollie: 112, 174  
 Mary Sam: 33  
 Mary Tabitha (aka: Molly): 25, 55, 108  
 Mary Tran A.: 26, 58  
 Mary , R.N. (aka: Mamie): 85  
 Matilda: 4  
 Mattie: 20  
 Mattie Mae: 59, 109  
 Maude: 23  
 Maude E.: 78  
 Maude P.: 37  
 May: 78  
 May E.: 34  
 May Pinkney: 119  
 Melissa Ann: 32  
 Michael Garland: 172  
 Michael Vaughn: 175  
 Michael Whatley: 147  
 Micheal Allen: 200, 201  
 Micheal Blair: 137, 201  
 Mike: 138  
 Mildred L.: 121  
 Miles Franklin: 37, 81, 82  
 Miltiades F.: 20  
 Milton Licurdas: 17, 38, 39, 83  
 Minerva: 31  
 Minerva Ann: 32, 79  
 Minerva Dell: 59, 109, 169  
 Minnie: 85  
 Minnie: 51  
 Minnie: 103  
 Minnie Lou: 50, 100  
 Miriam Augustine (aka: Syrina): 182  
 Mollie: 50  
 Monda Wilda: 175  
 Morgan: 93, 159  
 Morgan E. , Jr (aka: Pete): 159  
 Myrtice Mildred: 104, 165  
 Myrtis: 98  
 Myrtle: 44, 90  
 Myrtle: 131

Myrtle Ann: 127  
 Myrtle Lucille: 57  
 Nancy: 4, 13  
 Nancy: 8  
 Nancy: 36  
 Nancy: 131  
 Nancy B.: 6  
 Nancy Elizabeth (aka: Nannie): 25, 56  
 Nancy Ester: 69  
 Nancy Frances: 68  
 Nancy Margaret: 164  
 Nancy Melvina: 92  
 Nancy Tabitha: 54, 106, 107  
 Naomi: 28, 60, 109, 110, 169, 170  
 Napoleon Handley: 43, 89  
 Navada Pearl: 38  
 Nelda Fern: 136, 199  
 Nellie Jane: 168  
 Nellie Nalkra Vi: 79  
 Nelson: 4  
 Nelson: 32  
 Nesta: 167  
 Nettie: 106  
 Nettie Ina: 85, 146  
 Nina: 106  
 Nina: 81  
 Nina Catherine: 139  
 Nina Pearl: 144  
 Nira: 9  
 Nita: 93  
 Noah: 93, 158  
 Noah Clifton: 159  
 Noel Dean: 173  
 Noel Sampson: 111, 173  
 Nola Jo: 151  
 Nora (aka: Noch): 51, 103  
 Norma: 74  
 Norma Ruth: 175  
 Norman: 172  
 Norwood: 126  
 Notley: 12, 32, 33  
 Notley Allen: 80  
 Obanon: 15  
 Oclola: 79  
 Octavia: 53  
 Odessa: 94, 160  
 Odice: 155  
 Odom: 100  
 Odom: 20  
 Odum Augustus (aka: Ode): 20, 50, 100, 163  
 Odum Augustus (aka: Little Ode): 51, 101, 164  
 Ola: 91, 155  
 Ola Evelyn: 58  
 Olin: 70, 132  
 Olin, Jr.: 132  
 Olinda Belle: 135, 198  
 Ollie Awlean: 52  
 Ollie T.: 55  
 Opal Irene: 141, 202  
 Ophelia: 69  
 Ophelia: 68  
 Ora Arlin: 55  
 Osa M.: 82  
 Oscar: 51  
 Oscar Lee: 22  
 Oscar Miller: 30, 75, 137, 201, 202  
 Oscar Neveille, Jr.: 14  
 Oscar Neveille General: 6, 13, 14, 34  
 Osceola: 79  
 Osen: 44  
 Oswald: 120  
 Otis: 131  
 Otis Lee: 52, 105  
 Pamela Jean: 165  
 Paragon J.: 37, 81  
 Paren Enley: 17, 37  
 Patricia: 151  
 Patricia: 141, 202  
 Patricia Ann: 164  
 Patsy Marie: 175  
 Patsy Ruth: 136, 198  
 Paul: 166  
 Paul Curtis: 135, 197  
 Paul E., DDS: 41  
 Paul Madison: 53, 105  
 Paula Kay: 198  
 Pauline: 58  
 Pauline: 83  
 Pearl: 78  
 Pearl: 70  
 Pearl R.: 43  
 Peggy: 177  
 Peggy Geraldine: 127, 195  
 Penelope Ann: 31, 78  
 Penney: 43  
 Percy B., Jr.: 130  
 Percy Elisha: 128, 195, 196  
 Perry Bloom: 67, 130  
 Peter A.: 37  
 Peter Alfred: 6, 16, 35, 36, 80, 81  
 Philip Woodrow: 147  
 Pinckney: 23  
 Pinkney L.: 9, 22  
 Powell: 97  
 Prentis Amos: 104, 105  
 Prentiss P.: 86, 149  
 R. Edwin Lee: 22  
 Raby Myrtice: 79  
 Rachel Irene: 88, 150  
 Rachel Jane: 12  
 Ralph Mitchell: 167  
 Rameses Carlton: 64  
 Randolph T.: 45  
 Randy Glenn: 162  
 Rawson: 93, 157  
 Rawson, Jr.: 157  
 Ray W.: 81  
 Raymond: 141  
 Raymond Don: 176  
 Raymond Lee: 113, 176  
 Raymond Victor: 85, 143, 144  
 Reason Zedekiah: 40, 87  
 Rebecca A.: 22  
 Rena: 68  
 Rena Mae: 97  
 Reube Talbot: 120, 182  
 Reuben Lester: 120  
 Reuben Tolbert: 64, 120, 182, 183  
 Rex: 101  
 Rezin Zedekiah, Jr.: 87  
 Rhonda Gale: 197  
 Richard: 100

Richard: 20  
 Richard: 46  
 Richard: 28  
 Richard Lincoln: 148  
 Richard Vaughn: 172  
 Ricky Lynn: 163  
 Rita: 166  
 Robert: 4  
 Robert: 109  
 Robert A.: 32  
 Robert A.: 39  
 Robert Alton: 102, 164  
 Robert B.: 26  
 Robert Bruce: 18, 43, 88, 89, 150-152  
 Robert Campbell: 43, 89, 152  
 Robert Clinton: 89  
 Robert Dale: 140  
 Robert Emmet: 30, 73, 135, 197, 198  
 Robert Emmitt: 46, 94  
 Robert F. (aka: Bob): 50  
 Robert Henry: 102  
 Robert Hugh: 151  
 Robert Hurshel: 81, 141, 202  
 Robert Jesse: 64  
 Robert Nolan: 57  
 Robert Olin: 120, 182, 183  
 Robert Omer: 37, 81, 141, 202  
 Robert P. , Jr.: 34  
 Col. Robert Perry: 13, 33, 34, 80, 140  
 Robert Pitser (aka: Pitt): 73, 135, 198  
 Robert S.: 59, 109, 169  
 Robert Wyche: 86, 147, 150  
 Robert Wyche , Jr.: 147  
 Robin: 109  
 Robin Elaine: 199  
 Rodney John: 198  
 Roger Quitman: 73, 135, 197, 198  
 Ronald Paul: 141  
 Ronald Vee: 175  
 Ronnie Joe: 173  
 Ronnie Joe: 137, 201  
 Ronnie Scott: 201  
 Roosevelt J.: 90  
 Rosa Lee: 156  
 Rosa R. (aka: Rosie): 54  
 Rosemary: 158  
 Rosey Lee: 52  
 Ross: 36  
 Ross Handley: 88  
 Ross Vail: 111, 172  
 Rosy: 94  
 Roy: 37  
 Roy A.: 86, 149  
 Roy A. , Jr.: 149  
 Roy Edwin: 81, 141  
 Roy K.: 78  
 Roy Stanley: 140  
 Ruby: 80  
 Ruby: 57, 108  
 Ruby: 94  
 Ruby Jane: 140  
 Ruby Jean: 75  
 Russel Olbrey: 66  
 Russell Brooks: 82  
 Russell G.: 74  
 Ruth: 3, 7, 17  
 Ruth (aka: Ruthey): 26  
 Ruth: 98  
 Ruth: 83  
 Ruth: 98, 162  
 Ruth: 132  
 Ruth A.: 28, 62, 116, 179  
 Ruth Ann Matilda: 11  
 Ruth Arminnon: 61, 112  
 Ruth Lorraine: 104  
 Rutha: 11, 29, 71, 133, 197  
 S. E.: 40  
 S. Jack: 55, 108  
 Sabie: 69  
 Sallie: 23  
 Sallie: 24  
 Sallie: 53  
 Sallie E.: 52  
 Sallie Etoile: 167  
 Samuel: 100  
 Samuel: 1-4, 6-13, 15-41, 43-60, 62-128, 130-203  
 Samuel: 3, 7, 18-20, 39-41, 43-52, 84-105, 142-166  
 Samuel: 6, 13, 33, 34, 80, 140  
 Samuel: 12, 33, 79, 80  
 Samuel: 8, 22  
 Samuel: 33  
 Samuel (aka: Sam): 20, 50, 101, 164  
 Samuel: 27  
 Samuel: 80  
 Samuel A.: 49, 97, 161  
 Samuel Barton: 31, 78  
 Samuel C.: 39  
 Samuel C.: 29, 68, 69, 131  
 Samuel Dale: 81, 140  
 Samuel Elam: 85, 144  
 Samuel Elam , Jr.: 144  
 Samuel Felix: 26, 57, 108  
 Samuel Getson: 25, 55, 108  
 Samuel Hemstine: 20, 48, 49, 96, 97, 161-163  
 Samuel Henry: 157  
 Samuel Hiler: 22  
 Samuel III: 4  
 Samuel J.: 49, 97, 98, 163  
 Samuel J.: 24  
 Samuel James: 18  
 Samuel Jay: 77  
 Samuel Joshua: 45, 92, 93, 156, 157  
 Samuel K.: 90, 153  
 Samuel L.: 19  
 Samuel L.: 22, 52, 53  
 Samuel L. (aka: Licking Sam): 45, 91  
 Samuel Monroe: 10, 26, 59, 108  
 Samuel R.: 6  
 Samuel S.: 4  
 Samuel Stuart: 12, 31, 76-79, 138, 139, 202  
 Samuel , Jr.: 1, 3, 12, 13, 31-33, 76-80, 138, 139, 202  
 Samuel , Jr.: 8  
 Sarabelle Mandell: 17  
 Sarah: 18, 41  
 Sarah (aka: Sallie): 43, 89  
 Sarah: 106  
 Sarah A.: 11  
 Sarah Adaline: 40, 86  
 Sarah Ann: 28, 65, 121-125, 183, 185-193  
 Sarah Ann: 158  
 Sarah Anna: 67  
 Sarah Dorcas: 76

Sarah E.: 25  
 Sarah E. (aka: Sallie): 29, 70  
 Sarah E.: 24  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 13, 33  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 22  
 Sarah Elizabeth (2): 21  
 Sarah Evelyn: 130  
 Sarah Jackson: 26  
 Sarah Jane: 151  
 Sarah Jane M.: 93  
 Sarah Lucretia (aka: Lou): 28, 59  
 Sarah Madge: 41, 87  
 Sarah Magnolia (aka: Sally): 26, 56  
 Sarah Rachel: 84  
 Sarah Taylor (aka: Sallie): 61, 113  
 Serena: 10, 25, 54  
 Serena D.: 26, 58  
 Serena Ellen: 54, 106, 167  
 Sharon Ann: 141  
 Sharon Kay: 127  
 Sharon Lee: 136, 199  
 Sidney (aka: Sid): 51  
 Silas Alfred: 82  
 Silas Alfred: 38, 82  
 Simon: 138  
 Simpson Bryan: 196  
 Solomon: 93  
 Son: 61  
 Son: 98  
 Sophia E.: 90  
 Stacia A.: 26, 57  
 Stacy Lynn: 198  
 Stacy Michelle: 200  
 Stanley: 36  
 Stanton Abbott: 139  
 Stella Jane: 62, 114, 178  
 Stella K.: 40  
 Stephen Gay: 37  
 Steven Ray: 200  
 Stuart: 203  
 Sudie Marion: 112, 174  
 Sue Helen: 183  
 Sultania: 19  
 Sultania: 45  
 Susan: 21  
 Susan Margaret: 22  
 Susan Matilda: 13  
 Susan Renee: 199  
 Susie: 58  
 Susie Elinor: 40, 87  
 Susie Lee: 148  
 Teddy Lee: 141  
 Tensie: 81  
 Teresa E. (aka: Rissie): 61  
 Terry Gregory: 162  
 Terry Joe: 201  
 Terry Lee: 141  
 Tessie: 59  
 Texaner: 45  
 Thadeus Theodore: 39, 85, 145, 146  
 Thadeus Theodore: 145  
 Thadeus Theodore, Jr.: 85  
 Thelma: 101, 164  
 Thelma Amanda: 81  
 Thelma Louise: 181  
 Theodore Almon: 76  
 Theodosia: 19, 46  
 Thomas: 16  
 Thomas: 32  
 Thomas Andrew: 176  
 Thomas C.: 69  
 Thomas Edward: 14  
 Thomas Eugene: 120, 183  
 Thomas J.: 16  
 Thomas L.: 49  
 Thomas L.: 37  
 Thomas Lawrence: 98, 162  
 Thomas Leo: 53  
 Thomas M.: 61, 112, 113, 175, 176  
 Tolbert Willis: 120  
 Tolley Bradford: 67, 130, 197  
 Tom J.: 162  
 Travis D.: 154  
 Treola: 61  
 Tudor Howard: 85  
 Ulman O.: 68  
 Unnamed Son: 37  
 Unnamed Son: 135  
 Upton: 167  
 Urma Dell: 55  
 Ursalena: 157  
 Vachel M.: 16  
 Valetta: 82  
 Van Horton: 49, 97, 98, 161-163  
 Van Timothy: 162  
 Vennie Loy: 130, 197  
 Vera: 131  
 Vera Ina: 138  
 Verdie: 51  
 Verena: 167  
 Vergie: 155  
 Verna Ross: 74, 136  
 Vernell: 153  
 Vernon Houston: 113, 177  
 Verona M.: 55  
 Vester: 58  
 Vicki Lynn: 200  
 Virgil: 91  
 Virgil Basil: 78, 138  
 Virginia: 86  
 Virginia L.: 153  
 Voyle: 93  
 W. Preston: 101  
 Wade H.: 24  
 Walker Albert: 66  
 Walker Crafford: 28, 66  
 Walter: 93  
 Walter: 93, 157  
 Walter Lee: 49  
 Wanda Jean: 195  
 Wanda Joyce: 127  
 Wauna Mae: 90  
 Waymond Douglas: 170  
 Wesley Thomas: 85, 146  
 Wesley Thomas: 146  
 Willa Dean: 58  
 William: 8, 20, 48, 49, 96-99, 161-163  
 William: 13  
 William: 13  
 William: 9, 23, 24, 53, 105, 166  
 William: 49  
 William (aka: Bud): 52

William (aka: Bill): 74  
 William: 83  
 William "Huey": 91, 154  
 William A.: 3, 8, 21, 22, 52  
 William A. (aka: Tex): 21  
 William A.: 33  
 William A.: 35  
 William Absolon: 54, 106  
 William Alexander: 3, 12, 31, 32, 76-79, 138, 139, 202  
 William Allen: 12, 31  
 William Allen: 31, 76  
 William Arnold: 136  
 William B.: 6  
 William Bernard: 80  
 William C. , Jr.: 68  
 William Clifford: 74, 136, 137, 200, 201  
 William Clyde: 104  
 William D.: 29, 67, 130  
 William E.: 55, 108  
 William Elisha (aka: Bud): 67, 127, 128, 195, 196  
 William Elisha: 143  
 William Estes: 128, 195  
 William Eugene: 176  
 William F.: 6  
 William F. (aka: Pinkney): 11, 28, 60, 62-67, 109-127, 169-183, 185-195  
 William Frances: 64  
 William Francis: 121  
 William Frank , Jr.: 103  
 William Franklin: 51, 103  
 William G.: 24  
 William H.: 23  
 William H.: 1, 4, 13  
 William H.: 8, 21, 22  
 William H.: 32  
 William H.: 16  
 William H. , Jr.: 4, 13  
 William Hartcel: 154  
 William Henry (aka: Dink): 51, 102  
 William Henry: 102  
 William Jackson: 76  
 William Jerome: 18  
 William Jesse: 17  
 William Jon: 175  
 William Joseph: 64  
 William Joshua: 46, 94, 160  
 William Kennard: 89  
 William Lee: 22  
 William Mansiford: 20  
 William Morris (aka: Will): 20, 51, 104, 105, 165, 166  
 William O.: 13  
 William Oscar: 23, 53  
 William Paul (aka: Red): 81, 141  
 William Penn: 20, 49, 50, 98, 99, 163  
 William Pinkney (aka: Pink): 28, 67, 127  
 William Riley: 10, 25, 54-56, 106-108, 168  
 William Riley: 51  
 William Riley , Jr.: 25, 54, 55  
 William Robert (aka: Bobby): 177  
 William Thomas (aka: Tom): 51  
 William Truman: 66, 127  
 William W.: 79, 139  
 William W.: 49  
 William Washington: 39  
 Willie: 50  
 Willie B.: 98  
 Willie Estelle: 113, 177  
 Willie N.: 69  
 Willie O.: 154  
 Willie Smith: 22  
 Willie Voncille: 102, 165  
 Willimina: 8  
 Wilma Bernice: 170  
 Wilma L.: 106  
 Wilma Mae: 98, 161  
 Wilmon J.: 70  
 Wilson Clark: 29, 68, 131  
 Wilson G.: 131  
 Wilson George (aka: Pep): 54, 107, 108, 168  
 Wilson Main: 61, 62  
 Woodrow: 128  
 Wylie Garland: 111, 172  
 Yolanda: 182  
 Zedekiah: 7, 18, 39-41, 43, 84-90, 142-152  
 Zedekiah: 43  
 Zedekiah C.: 39  
 Zedekiah Zavala (aka: Boy): 45, 93, 158, 159  
 Zedekiah , Jr.: 18, 40, 86, 87, 148, 149  
 Zena: 67  
 Zeno Eugene: 127, 195  
 Zidana: 45  
*Peppers -*  
 C. R.: 190  
 Vernia Mae: 190, 191  
*Perdue -*  
 J. R. , Jr.: 104  
 Mary Ora: 155  
*Perham -*  
 Archibald Floyd: 35  
 Boyett: 35  
 Hiram: 35  
 Hiram J.: 35  
 John: 35  
 Kasper: 35  
 Lemp: 35  
 Obanion: 35  
 Oscar: 35  
 Prentis: 35  
 Sadie: 35  
*Perkins -*  
 Arliss Norman: 127  
 Arliss Ray: 127  
 Joan: 127  
 Steven Lynn: 127  
*Perry -*  
 Hattie M.: 175  
 Mahala E.: 13  
*Pete -*  
 (name: Morgan E. Pepper, Jr): 159  
*Pettit -*  
 Charles Ralph: 38  
*Phifer -*  
 Fariah: 197  
 Unknown: 197  
*Phillips -*  
 Armintia: 119  
 Artie: 103, 104  
 Boy: 63  
 Earl: 115  
 Elbert Dred: 63  
 Emma Mary Etta: 63

Evelyn: 187  
 Flossy: 119  
 Jacob Reves: 63, 118, 119  
 James Franklin: 63, 119  
 Joel W.: 62  
 Jonathan: 62, 63  
 Jonathan: 63  
 Joseph R.: 119  
 Joseph W.: 62, 115  
 Lois C.: 119  
 Louis Davis: 63  
 Loyce A.: 119, 181  
 Lura L.: 62, 115, 179  
 Oscar: 187  
 Ossie: 119  
 Perry Pinkney: 184, 187  
 Robert Teren: 63, 119, 181  
 Ruby Danella: 63  
 Ruth Evie: 62, 115, 179  
 Vada S.: 115  
 Willa: 63  
 Zadie Mae: 184

*Pickett?* -  
 Elizabeth: 23, 24

*Pierce* -  
 Fredna: 142  
 Freta: 142  
 Henry: 142  
 Jack E.: 84  
 Leon: 142  
 Lyndal S.: 142  
 Marguerite: 155  
 Martha Jo: 142  
 Paul: 84  
 R. D.: 142  
 Robert Donald: 83, 84  
 Robert Donald II: 84, 142  
 Russel: 84  
 Viola: 142

*Pigg* -  
 Byron "Joe": 188  
 Dennis: 188  
 Gale: 188  
 George: 188  
 Gordon "Billy": 188

*Pink* -  
 (name: William Pinkney Pepper): 28, 67, 127

*Pinkney* -  
 (name: William F. Pepper): 11, 28, 60, 62-67, 109-127, 169-183, 185-195

*Pinkston* -  
 H. S.: 65

*Pinson?* -  
 Lucinda: 22

*Pitt* -  
 (name: Robert Pitser Pepper): 73, 135, 198

*Pittman* -  
 Sandra Gail: 193

*Pitts* -  
 Gregory: 202  
 James P.: 8  
 Jay: 203  
 Jennifer: 203  
 Julie: 203  
 Kimberly: 203

Michael: 203  
 Myrtice Catherine: 196  
 Roger: 202  
 Tricia: 203

*Polly* -  
 (name: Mary Pepper): 3

*Pool* -  
 Alma Rosalia: 113  
 Annie Beatrice (aka: Bea): 113  
 James Marshall (aka: Jimmy): 113  
 John Alton: 113  
 Marshall Colquitt: 113  
 Mattie Elmina: 113  
 Sallie Lou: 113

*Pope* -  
 Unknown: 159

*Porter* -  
 Ben: 161  
 Benton L.: 161  
 Carroll Ray: 161  
 Lynn: 161  
 Patricia Dianne: 161

*Posey* -  
 Jim: 97  
 Julia: 59

*Powell* -  
 ?: 44

*Powers* -  
 Brenda Gayle: 201

*Prather* -  
 Betty Ann: 177  
 Claudie L.: 115  
 Eva Myrtle: 177  
 Gerald Edward: 177  
 Hattie Virginia: 74  
 J. Ruel: 116  
 Jessie L.: 116  
 Kate: 116  
 Mae: 116  
 Magdalene: 116  
 Mandy Elizabeth: 116, 179  
 Margarette: 116  
 Mary Sue: 177  
 Pete: 116  
 Sam: 177  
 Thelma Irene: 177  
 William S.: 115

*Pratt* -  
 Dan: 103  
 Richard G.: 187

*Preacher* -  
 (name: O. E. Williamson): 170

*Prentice* -  
 Neal: 63

*Presley* -  
 Gladdis: 146  
 James: 146  
 James, Jr.: 147  
 Lanora Virginia: 146  
 Lizzie: 146  
 Mary Louise: 146  
 Nora: 146  
 Rosa Brown: 147

*Price* -

Kelley K.: 195  
*Pricer* -  
   Kenneth Wayne: 127  
   Lilar Myrtle: 65, 66  
   Logan Ezra: 127  
   William Doyle: 127  
*Priddy* -  
   Erin: 195  
*Priestman* -  
   Maynard Gordon , Jr.: 182  
*Pruden* -  
   Abigail: 139  
   Mahlon: 139  
*Purvis* -  
   Kate Lora: 144  
*Quinn* -  
   Maudaline: 109  
*R.* -  
   W. (name: William Ross Brown, Jr.): 89  
*Raburn* -  
   Unknown: 159  
*Ragar* -  
   Peter Louis Anderson Kirby: 21  
*Railey* -  
   Ada: 34  
   Charles Elmer: 34  
   Charles Logan: 34  
   Logan: 34  
*Rainey* -  
   Sam Milton: 84  
*Rainier* -  
   Pauline: 146  
*Ramer* -  
   Elizabeth (aka: Beth): 183  
*Ramirez* -  
   Vidala: 182  
*Randy* -  
   (name: Dennis Randy Meigs): 191  
*Rankin* -  
   Margaret A. H.: 32  
   William: 32  
*Rape* -  
   Bonnie Jean: 158  
*Ratcliff* -  
   Nora: 97  
*Ratica* -  
   Lois Elaine: 175  
*Ray* -  
   Clifton Rudolph: 197  
   Clifton Rudolph II: 197  
   Mamie J.: 99, 100  
   Pamela Sue: 197  
   Sandra Lynn: 197  
*Reaves* -  
   Delurha Ann: 57  
   Sarah Jane: 57  
*Red* -  
   (name: William Paul Pepper): 81, 141  
*Redd* -  
   Ruth Pauline: 96  
*Reed* -  
   Bertha: 49  
   John: 140  
   Kenneth Paul: 140  
   Robert Lee: 140  
*Reedy* -  
   Betty Mozell (name: Betty Mozell Pepper): 135, 197  
*Reeves* -  
   Hazel: 96  
*Remington* -  
   Dale Arthur: 187  
*Retta* -  
   (name: Meretty Anders): 46  
*Reynolds* -  
   J. H.: 46  
*Rice* -  
   Jerry Elaine: 198  
   Karen Elizabeth: 198  
   Marsha Carol: 198  
   Roger Alan: 198  
   Sam Edwin: 198  
   San Edwin , Jr.: 198  
*Richardson* -  
   Andrew M.: 111  
   Clyde Walker: 162  
   Howard: 161, 162  
   Jeanette: 162  
   Margaret Eleanor: 111, 112  
   Rebecca Ann: 162  
   Virginia: 162  
   Vonrika Jane: 171  
*Riddle* -  
   Anna: 81  
   Daughter: 190  
   Edsel: 189, 190  
   Son: 190  
*Risinger* -  
   D. A.: 50  
*Rissie* -  
   (name: Teresa E. Pepper): 61  
*Roberts* -  
   Bonnell (aka: Bonnie): 162  
   James Rodney: 191  
   Randall Travis: 191  
   Rhoda: 19  
   Ronald: 191  
*Robertson* -  
   Elizabeth: 9, 10  
   Margaret Angeline: 50  
   Sarah A.: 51  
   Sarah Jane Gilbert: 50  
   Simeon W.: 4  
*Robinson* -  
   Debra Lynn: 199, 200  
*Rodriguez* -  
   Irma Idalia: 191  
*Rogers* -  
   Dorothy: 146  
*Rosie* -  
   (name: Rosa R. Pepper): 54  
*Ross* -  
   Mary: 36  
*Rosser* -  
   Alice: 39  
   Me\*\*\*\*: 39  
   Oscar: 39  
   Pearl: 39



Rosey: 39  
 Sarah Gilbert: 39, 83, 84, 142  
 Thomas James: 39  
 Thomas S.: 39  
 William: 39  
*Rowland* -  
 Harriet: 34  
*Roy* -  
 Bill: 194  
 Gordon Ira: 194  
 Ira Ancil: 193, 194  
 Johnny Andrew: 194  
 Pauline: 194  
 Ruthie: 194  
*Royal* -  
 Julia Raye: 145  
*Rucker* -  
 Joanna: 41  
*Rushing* -  
 Mary: 65  
*Russ* -  
 Joe R.: 112  
 Nellie: 112, 113  
*Ruthey* -  
 (name: Ruth Pepper): 26  
*Sadie* -  
 (name: Sarah J. Burgess): 63, 117, 181  
*Salazar* -  
 Daniel Phillip: 182  
*Sallie* -  
 (name: Sarah Elizabeth Findley): 30  
 (name: Sarah Douthit): 23  
 (name: Sarah E. Pepper): 29, 70  
 (name: Mary G. Pepper): 45  
 (name: Sarah Pepper): 43, 89  
 (name: Sarah Taylor Pepper): 61, 113  
*Sally* -  
 (name: Sarah Magnolia Pepper): 26, 56  
*Sam* -  
 (name: Samuel Pepper): 20, 50, 101, 164  
 Licking (name: Samuel L. Pepper): 45, 91  
*Sanders* -  
 Lena Mae: 145  
*Sarver* -  
 Helen Isabel: 191  
*Saterwhite* -  
 Mamie Rella: 175  
*Saxton* -  
 Helen Catherine Chunn: 149  
*Scarborough* -  
 Thelma Elizabeth: 147  
*Schlacter* -  
 Charles R.: 109  
*Scott* -  
 Clarence: 99  
 Edith: 139  
 Ivey: 99  
 Preston: 70  
 Ruby: 99  
 Thelma: 99  
 Walter Blaine: 57  
 Willie: 99  
*Scroggs* -  
 Mary Polly Patterson: 12  
*Sealy* -  
 Polly: 106  
*Sees* -  
 Kanzada Minerva: 82  
*Seifrit* -  
 Isaac G.: 38  
*Sellers* -  
 Junior Lee Joel: 186  
*Sessions* -  
 Mitchell Tom: 65  
*Sewell* -  
 Joe: 105  
*Seyler* -  
 Shaun Wayne: 201  
*Shantel* -  
 Unnamed: 192  
*Sharp* -  
 Emma Dee Douglas: 170  
 Nancy C.: 95  
 Unknown: 95  
*Shaw* -  
 Emmitt: 106  
 Unknown: 55  
*Sherman* -  
 Dr. O. E.: 164  
 William Eugene: 164  
*Shields* -  
 Maude Lee: 119  
*Shirk* -  
 Hazel: 149  
*Shirley* -  
 James Grover: 187  
 Jordon: 11  
*Shoemaker* -  
 Gilbert: 193  
 Jennifer Lee: 194  
*Shulie* -  
 (name: Margaret Ursula Mabry): 27  
*Shurley* -  
 Lynn Edwin: 146  
*Sibley* -  
 Charles: 168  
 Gwen: 168  
 Travis: 168  
*Sid* -  
 (name: Sidney Pepper): 51  
*Sikes* -  
 Benjamin Green: 165  
 Connie Sue: 165  
 Ethel, RN: 93  
 Gary Neal: 165  
 Idella (aka: Della): 93  
 John F. W.: 93  
 Ronald Lewis: 165  
*Silberto* -  
 Joseph Albert: 182  
*Simmons* -  
 Barbara Ruth: 187  
 Clarence Kellis: 187  
 Deborah Mack: 187  
 Doris Phyllis: 187  
 Jack Darwin: 187  
 Jacqueline Carol: 187

Kellice Deane: 187  
 Linda Janice: 187  
 Rex Trent: 187  
 Sarah Idella: 188  
*Simms* -  
 Bertha Frances: 118  
 Evelyn: 118  
 James B.: 118  
 Lillian R.: 118, 181  
 Mary Forrest: 117  
 Minnie Mae: 118  
 Ruth: 181  
 Thomas D.: 117  
 William Lawrence: 118, 181  
*Simpson* -  
 Hugh Minor: 166  
 Mary Helen: 166  
 Mary Kate: 196  
*Sinclair* -  
 Barbara Ellen: 166  
*Singley* -  
 Steven Dale: 158  
*Sipes* -  
 Linda Faye: 176  
*Sissie* -  
 (name: Mary Pepper): 50  
*Sister* -  
 (name: Lorene Ballenger): 177  
*Sizemore* -  
 Myra Mae: 172  
*Skelton* -  
 Cardella Ruth: 54  
 James Dozier: 25  
 Myrtle Mirtee: 127  
*Skidmore* -  
 Johanna: 78  
*Slatton* -  
 Laura Lynamin (aka: Lige): 134  
*Slick* -  
 (name: Junie Carl Pepper): 102  
*Smith* -  
 Abner: 2  
 Adella: 96  
 Alex: 194  
 Ann: 92  
 Basil: 29  
 Bertha Lavada: 99  
 Bertha N.: 172  
 Bertie: 156  
 Buella: 96  
 Camilla: 72  
 Cebrim: 29, 71  
 Charles E.: 197  
 Christopher C., Jr.: 96  
 Christopher Columbus: 96  
 Clower: 96  
 Clude: 96  
 Cora: 96  
 Dora Estella: 57  
 Earl W.: 197  
 Edna Ophelia: 155  
 Effie: 96  
 Elbert: 96  
 Elicha: 29  
 Elisha: 72  
 Elizabeth P.: 80, 140  
 Eula: 96  
 Euola: 154  
 Fannie: 71  
 Florence E.: 94  
 Fred Bluford: 96  
 Grover: 156  
 Halbert: 96  
 Hallie: 99  
 James Lee: 140  
 Jane: 29  
 Jennifer Kay: 174  
 Jessie Lee: 99  
 John Ed: 197  
 Col. Joseph T.: 2  
 Judy Carol: 174  
 Julius P.: 67  
 Krauss S.: 49  
 Laura: 96  
 Laura C.: 80  
 Laura Clementine: 96  
 Lena: 96  
 Leonard: 96  
 Lewis: 140  
 Lillie: 96  
 Lillie: 106  
 Lois Anne: 140  
 Lola: 72  
 Lottie: 96  
 Lottie Elaine: 104  
 Lucille O.: 176  
 Lucy: 4  
 Luther: 96  
 Luther Carroll: 99  
 Luther Marvin: 98, 99  
 Lyne S.: 80  
 Mar Louise: 140  
 Marion C.: 83  
 Mary Dee Allyne: 171  
 Mary Lou: 99  
 Mary Lula Jane (aka: Jennie): 91  
 Merlie O.: 156  
 Mildred (aka: Doot): 109  
 Myrtle: 99, 163  
 Nancy: 99  
 Naomi: 72  
 Oscar: 96  
 Otis: 91  
 Patricia Ann: 174  
 Robert Monroe: 91  
 Robert Pepper: 80  
 Ruby: 52  
 Rufus: 49  
 Ruth: 2  
 Ruth: 71  
 Sallie: 72  
 Sally: 122  
 Sam E.: 49  
 Sarah E.: 29, 71, 133, 197  
 Sarah Rozann: 93  
 Seaborn: 29  
 Susie Victoria: 145  
 Thomas J.: 71  
 Thomas L.: 80  
 Col. Thomas Lee: 80

Thular: 91  
 Unknown: 83  
 Vercie: 96  
 Vonda: 189  
 Walter W.: 96  
 Wilhemina: 2  
 William Ed: 67  
 William Jennings: 174  
 Willie: 99

*Snyder* -  
 Eliza Jane: 16

*Soine* -  
 Maime Idella: 138

*Sosebee* -  
 Alton Maurice: 198  
 Barbara Lee: 198  
 Cathy Ann: 198  
 Jeanne: 198  
 Linda Louise: 198  
 Loyd Eugene: 198  
 Marylyn Marie: 198  
 Sandra Jean: 198  
 Stephen Alan: 198

*Southerland* -  
 John G.: 49

*Sparks* -  
 Gertie: 69

*Spearanders* -  
 Candy: 194

*Spell* -  
 Thomas Ransom, Jr.: 144

*Spence* -  
 Catherine: 22

*Spencer* -  
 Allen: 25  
 George: 25  
 George, Jr.: 25  
 Henry: 25, 54  
 Jennie: 16  
 John: 25  
 Lenora: 54  
 Martha: 25, 54  
 Sarah: 25  
 Thomas: 25  
 William: 25

*Spinks* -  
 Bernice: 137

*Sprague* -  
 Eliza A.: 78, 79

*Spruill* -  
 Charlie M.: 54  
 Clarence D., Jr.: 108  
 Clarence Dewitt: 55, 108  
 Elmer: 54  
 Frances Etna: 55  
 Franklin Etnic: 55  
 James: 55  
 James Vester: 54  
 Joseph Emery: 55  
 Lena Jane: 55  
 Mary B.: 55  
 Mary S.: 108  
 Mittie L.: 55  
 Robert: 55  
 Rosey T.: 55

Roy Herman: 54  
 Samuel: 55  
 William Everett: 55

*Stamps* -  
 Charles Lampton: 48  
 Clifton R.: 95  
 Edda L.: 95  
 Gladys M.: 95  
 James Pepper: 48, 95  
 Jewel: 95  
 Josephus John: 47, 48  
 Lula Elizabeth: 48  
 Mable: 95  
 Mattie L.: 95  
 Odom Carolinus: 48  
 Robert Bell: 48  
 Thelma J.: 95  
 Virgill Joseph: 48

*Starling* -  
 Albert: 86  
 Bertha: 86  
 Callie Elizabeth: 86  
 Elizabeth Prudence: 33, 34  
 Issa: 86  
 Lyne: 33  
 Miggie: 86  
 Mittie: 86  
 Ruby: 86  
 Thomas William: 86  
 Willie: 86

*Steele* -  
 Sears Childers: 149

*Stegall* -  
 Edna Mattie: 104  
 Henry Clyde: 90

*Stephenson* -  
 Irma Grace: 175

*Stevens* -  
 Debra Rose: 200

*Stevenson* -  
 Sue Gladys: 172

*Stewart* -  
 Ann: 72  
 Archie W.: 153  
 Bernice: 153  
 Bonnie Lee: 168  
 Darla Jene: 201  
 Earl: 153  
 Edith M.: 153  
 Ellis J.: 153  
 Ester Louise: 153  
 Greely Henry: 154  
 Harlan: 154  
 Henry W.: 153, 154  
 Joseph A.: 153  
 Leland: 154  
 Leon: 153  
 Lonnie: 153  
 Lora L.: 153  
 Lottie: 153  
 Luther: 153  
 Maggie G.: 153  
 Mary E.: 153  
 Mattiefay: 153  
 Preston Guy: 153

Rhuey Ome: 154  
 Robert William: 153  
 Velma: 153  
*Stine* -  
   Audrey May: 182  
*Stockett* -  
   Charles , Jr.: 158  
*Storey* -  
   Geneva G: 116  
   George H.: 62  
   Henry L. (aka: Brink): 62  
   Hershel G.: 116  
   Jesse N.: 62, 116  
   Jessie Floyd: 116  
   John W H: 62, 116  
   Mary A.: 62, 116, 179  
   Opal M.: 116  
   William Hiawathia: 180  
*Stovall* -  
   Nancy: 94  
*Strickland* -  
   William (aka: Junior): 151  
*Strong* -  
   Albert: 111  
   Betty Louise: 173  
   Ernest Ray: 173  
   James M.: 173  
   Joseph Buford: 172, 173  
   Joseph Oliver: 173  
   L. B.: 173  
*Stuart* -  
   Annie: 68  
*Stubblefield* -  
   Alfred Graves: 87  
   Amanda: 41  
   Ambrose: 87  
   Calvin F.: 20  
   Daisy Ellie: 151  
   David: 87  
   Earl Vandorn: 87  
   Henrietta: 84  
   James Pepper: 87  
   Myra: 89  
   Richard Paul (aka: Cowboy): 87  
   Steven Oscar: 87  
   William Karr: 87  
   William Wilburn: 87  
*Sudie* -  
   (name: Susan Tabitha Yarborough): 56  
*Sullinger* -  
   Dr. John: 15  
   Mattie H.: 15, 35  
*Swart* -  
   James: 8  
*Swartz* -  
   Timmy Ray: 191  
*Swilley* -  
   Monroe: 50  
*Sykes* -  
   Edith A.: 167  
*Syrina* -  
   (name: Miriam Augustine Pepper): 182  
*T.* -  
   L. (name: Loye Thompson Pepper): 195  
*Tabb* -  
   David Ambros: 26  
*Talbot* -  
   Lena Corine: 128, 129  
*Tatum* -  
   Alda Vee: 194  
   Alda Vee II: 194  
   Lilly Lynette: 194  
   Richie Gynette: 194  
   Thomas Otis: 194  
   Tomisene Pauline: 194  
*Taylor* -  
   John Thomas: 91  
*Ted* -  
   (name: James Edward Pepper): 49  
*Telford* -  
   Tomie: 101  
*Temples* -  
   Albert: 94  
   Albert H.: 94  
   Andrew: 95  
   Charles E.: 95  
   James B.: 94  
   Lucy I.: 94  
   Sarah M.: 95  
*Teresa* -  
   Unnamed: 193  
*Terley* -  
   Leonard: 38  
   Maggie: 38, 39  
*Terral* -  
   Anza Nettie: 46, 95  
   Bailey Barron: 95, 161  
   Billie Restal: 161  
   Child Living: 161  
   Child Living: 161  
   Child Living: 161  
   Child Living: 161  
   Clifton Johnnie: 161  
   Irene: 95  
   James G.: 46  
   John R.: 46  
   Juddy Bailey: 161  
   Lee Restal: 46, 95, 161  
   Lendell Lonnie: 161  
   Mertis Grace: 161  
   Othie Irene: 161  
   Simonton Richard: 161  
   Unknown: 46  
   William Samuel: 46  
*Terrell* -  
   Dora: 96  
*Terrill* -  
   Josephus: 8  
*Terry* -  
   Martha Burns: 118  
*Tex* -  
   (name: William A. Pepper): 21  
*Tezyk* -  
   Stanley Frank: 187  
*Thomas* -  
   Claude: 54  
   Flavel: 181  
   Maggie Mae: 196

*Thomaston* -  
 Clara V.: 115, 179  
 Era: 115  
 Helen M.: 115  
 Ruby: 115  
 Walker: 115  
 Walter: 115  
 William Henry , Jr.: 115  
 William Henry , Sr.: 115

*Thompson* -  
 Alexander Ephraim , MD: 47  
 Alexander Lee: 47  
 Andrew B.: 4  
 Anna Belle: 47  
 Annie Lou: 189  
 Cecil: 188  
 Charley H.: 47  
 Clyde A.: 115  
 Cordelia: 35  
 Donald: 188  
 Emily F.: 35  
 Felix H. , MD: 47  
 Gayle Beatrice: 176  
 Grace Lorraine: 115  
 Hugh Gwin: 47  
 Idilia P. Delia: 47  
 John: 114  
 John W.: 188  
 Lula Pearl: 195  
 Maria: 36  
 Mary E.: 47  
 Pauline: 186  
 Perry: 114  
 Ray: 186  
 Reford M. (aka: Dick): 188  
 Sally: 188  
 Sybil: 188  
 William P.: 35, 36

*Thornton* -  
 Hugh A.: 59  
 Unknown: 59

*Thurkill* -  
 Lydia Eary: 165, 166  
 Martha: 104

*Tibbs* -  
 Sarah R.: 4

*Tipton* -  
 Leola Mae: 103, 104

*Todd* -  
 Harold Christopher: 157

*Toledo* -  
 Argentina: 196

*Tom* -  
 (name: William Thomas Pepper): 51

*Tonguett* -  
 Trina: 192

*Towery* -  
 Dovie Viola: 167

*Townsend* -  
 James Ray: 151

*Towry* -  
 ?: 194

*Tranium* -  
 Morris: 57

*Traven* -  
 Mary: 49

*Tribble* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 49, 50

*Trisler* -  
 Thomas James: 201  
 Virgil James: 201  
 Virginia Lee: 202

*Trotter* -  
 Candace Lee: 165

*Tuberville* -  
 Addie: 156

*Tuggle* -  
 Ruby: 121

*Turman* -  
 Alvis Clyde: 56  
 Betty Lou: 56  
 Bob Mayo: 56  
 Dave Porter: 56  
 Early Mason: 56  
 Julian Loraine: 56  
 Son: 56  
 Tabitha Corrine: 56  
 William Andrew: 56

*Turner* -  
 Edith: 124  
 Gertrude: 124, 189  
 Lela Elizabeth: 124  
 Leonard: 124  
 Lila M.: 124, 189, 190  
 Mary Elizabeth: 124  
 Thomas W.: 22  
 Unknown: 123  
 Vella C.: 124  
 Wiley Price: 124  
 William Thomas: 123, 124

*Underwood* -  
 Ida N.: 93

*Unknown* -  
 Unnamed: 61  
 Unnamed: 58  
 Unnamed: 160  
 Unnamed: 152  
 Unnamed: 15  
 Unnamed: 32  
 Unnamed: 112  
 Unnamed: 172  
 Unnamed: 24  
 Unnamed: 180  
 Unnamed: 106  
 Unnamed: 141  
 Adella: 71  
 Adgie: 35  
 Alice: 132  
 Alice: 76  
 Anie: 133  
 Ann: 32, 33  
 Annie: 49  
 Barbara: 163  
 Bessie: 197  
 Betty Jo: 167  
 Celia Fae: 99  
 Clara Mae: 132  
 Clarice W.: 87  
 Cleo: 54

Dorcas: 36, 37  
 Eddie: 203  
 Edith: 197  
 Edith Edie: 53  
 Elizabeth: 1  
 Elizabeth: 29  
 Emily: 30, 31  
 Emma: 68  
 Emma: 54  
 Emma A.: 91  
 Essie: 133  
 Estelle: 108  
 Esther Gates: 156  
 Ethel: 170  
 Ethel R.: 179  
 Eva: 130  
 Eva: 119  
 Florence: 116  
 Frances: 26  
 Francis Hazel: 152  
 Frankie Rose: 184  
 Georgia G.: 115  
 Gilly: 133  
 Grace: 70  
 Grace T.: 101  
 Hazel D.: 131  
 Irene: 143, 144  
 J. Liza: 118, 123  
 Jane: 53  
 Janette Wey: 177  
 Jennie: 139  
 Jennie: 85  
 Jessie L.: 134  
 Jewett: 180  
 Josephine: 83  
 Joyce: 165  
 Kansas Evalina: 169, 170  
 Kate: 159  
 Laura H.: 38  
 Lela: 69  
 Lexie Arline: 100  
 Lillie: 161  
 Linda: 152  
 Margaret A.: 85  
 Marie: 83  
 Martha: 185  
 Martha: 46  
 Martha: 189  
 Martha Carah (aka: Kate): 168  
 Martha E.: 114  
 Martha L.: 90  
 Mary: 31  
 Mary: 110  
 Mary A.: 132  
 Mary C.: 170  
 Mary E.: 95  
 Mary Elizabeth: 95  
 Mary L.: 181  
 Mary N.: 91  
 Matilda: 73  
 Mattie: 32  
 Maude E.: 75  
 Melissa: 166  
 Mertie Mae: 74  
 Minnie: 39  
 Mittie: 131

Mollie: 12  
 Mollie Belle: 79  
 Molly: 106  
 Narcis: 123  
 Nellie B.: 116  
 Nettie J.: 116  
 Nora: 59  
 Opal: 190  
 Pankie B.: 169  
 Paralee: 98  
 Patricia: 159  
 Rachel: 101  
 Rebecca A.: 110  
 Rocky: 166  
 Rosa V.: 71  
 Sallie: 62  
 Sandra: 183  
 Sarah: 93, 94  
 Sarah J.: 35  
 Scottie: 117  
 Senior Della: 69  
 Susan: 166  
 Syrena: 34  
 Thelma: 179  
 Vera: 153  
 Viola: 154, 155  
 Willa M.: 43  
 Wilma H.: 108

*Ursey -*

W. Riley: 50

*Van Arsdell -*

James: 34

*Van -*

Mrs. (name: Josie Mae Pepper): 97, 98, 163

*Varner -*

Elizabeth: 41, 43

*Vaughan -*

Charles Gilford: 68

J. P.: 181

Phil H.: 181

Thomas J.: 181

*Vaughn -*

Ruby: 168

*Vennum -*

M. Keith , M.D.: 183

*Vickers -*

Bedy Elander: 51

Ruthie Ann: 51

*Viers -*

Emeline Malry: 20

*Vincent -*

Unknown: 170

*Vine -*

Andrea: 202

David: 202

David Lewis: 202

*Waggoner -*

Elizabeth Ray: 146

James Henry: 146

*Waits -*

Angus: 178

Angus Ronald: 178

Jerome: 178

*Waldrep -*

Lougena: 193  
*Waldsworth* -  
 Mary Ann Godwin: 158  
*Walker* -  
 Carol Faye: 108  
 Irene Lucinda: 90  
 Mary Elizabeth: 44, 45  
 Missouri Elizabeth: 94  
 W. M.: 94  
*Walton* -  
 Anna: 4  
 Lawanda Kay: 200  
 Lucy S.: 13  
*Ward* -  
 Aulcy Abe: 138  
 E. K.: 202  
 Grady: 52  
 Naomi Elizabeth: 145  
 Paul Winston: 138, 202  
*Warder* -  
 Eleanor Billingslea: 6  
*Watson* -  
 B. F.: 80  
 Carrie Imogean: 135  
 Hayden Grady: 171  
 Henry Oswald: 74  
 Henry W. Grady: 170, 171  
 Jerome: 80  
 Joshua H.: 16  
 Mary: 73  
 Mildred Arlene: 171  
 Nolan Morris: 171  
 Serena: 25  
 Tessie Irene: 74  
 Thelma: 74  
 William Arthur: 171  
 William Silas: 170  
*Watts* -  
 Eva Virginia: 161  
 F. Marion: 96  
 Iola Corene: 96  
 Marshall: 96  
*Weaver* -  
 Cecil: 139  
 Jay J.: 139  
 Lela V.: 139  
 Lloyd G.: 139  
 Samuel O.: 138, 139  
 Wayne W.: 139  
 Wilma W.: 139  
*Webb* -  
 Ann: 24  
*Webster* -  
 Mildred: 129  
*Welborn* -  
 Gus: 109  
 Jay: 109  
*Wells* -  
 Child: 155  
 David: 104  
 David Sinclair: 155  
 Infant Son: 155  
 Margie Dale: 158  
 Patricia: 187  
 Verble Grace: 155  
*Wenske* -  
 Arthur, LTC: 152  
*West* -  
 Hattie: 82  
 Sarah Rachel: 39  
*Whaley* -  
 Elizabeth Gransella: 69, 70  
 Joshua: 69  
*Whatley* -  
 Debra: 168  
 Lillian W.: 132  
 Unknown: 132  
 Unknown: 168  
*Wheatley* -  
 Mary: 15  
*Whitaker* -  
 Hersel Lea: 136, 137  
*White* -  
 Albert: 121  
 Buster: 121, 122  
 Carlis: 185  
 Clara Belle: 168  
 Davadas: 122  
 Dolly: 122  
 Dot Sallie: 121  
 Edwin: 122  
 Henry A.: 121  
 John A., M.D.: 13  
 Katie Estie: 195  
 Margaret E.: 50  
 Marie: 121  
 Robert: 121, 185  
 Rushing Vixtor: 122  
 Thomas: 12  
*Whitehead* -  
 Worth: 177  
*Whitehurst* -  
 Arnold Lee: 137  
 Eddie Lee: 137  
 Ronald Wayne: 137  
*Whitener* -  
 Ida: 134  
*Whitlock* -  
 Alma: 58  
 Earl: 58  
 Fawn: 58  
 Jack: 58  
 Jim M.: 58  
 Paul: 58  
 Pete: 58  
 Roy: 58  
*Whittington* -  
 Atlanta: 33  
*Wickline* -  
 George E.: 139  
*Wilburn* -  
 Carrie: 87  
 George Mason: 87  
 Gwin Pepper: 87  
 Henrietta Mason: 87  
 Linnie: 87  
 William Wyceh: 87  
*Wilcox* -  
 Cindy Lee: 197

*Wiley* -  
 Dorcas Samantha Seal: 31  
 Eugene: 102  
 Susanna: 32

*Wilkins* -  
 Charles: 158

*Will* -  
 (name: William Morris Pepper): 20, 51, 104, 105, 165, 166  
 (name: William Allen Douglas): 27

*Williams* -  
 Ada Louise: 143  
 Belle Varnell: 134  
 Claude: 50  
 D. L.: 53  
 David: 109  
 Grayson: 151  
 Mace: 50  
 Mary Dellar: 188  
 Nancy: 53  
 Nancy Jane: 104  
 Pauline: 104  
 Rebecca: 62, 63

*Williamson* -  
 Alma Dee: 173  
 Annie Belle: 130  
 O. E. (aka: Preacher): 170

*Willis* -  
 Dale: 174  
 Gordon: 174  
 Janie C.: 174  
 Jessie V.: 120  
 Julian Rex: 174  
 Mary Lynn: 174  
 Roxie Beatrice: 120  
 Shirley Marie: 174  
 Unknown: 130  
 William A. M.: 120  
 William Cecil: 174  
 William Clifton: 174

*Wilson* -  
 Ada: 38  
 Ann Liza: 68  
 Clay A.: 38  
 Eber M.: 38  
 Elizabeth: 11  
 Ella: 81  
 Frances: 18  
 Frances C.: 68  
 Heney: 68  
 Ina M.: 38, 83  
 Ira: 38  
 Iva: 38  
 Kerry Lee: 191  
 Lee: 38  
 Linda: 180  
 Mae: 38  
 Martha Irene: 172  
 Molly Jane: 58  
 Nancy H.: 68, 69  
 Ona M.: 38  
 Ora: 38  
 Osa: 38  
 Phoebe E.: 37  
 Roy: 38

Sarah H.: 66  
 Son: 38  
 Son: 38  
 Unknown: 29  
 Unknown: 17, 18  
 Unknown: 172  
 Unknown: 164

*Wix* -  
 Grace Betty: 141

*Woffard* -  
 Jewelle: 108

*Wolverton* -  
 Amanda Jane: 82  
 Blondina Merele: 82  
 Esther Leah: 82  
 Martin Luther: 82

*Woodring* -  
 Dolly: 140

*Woodruff* -  
 Mollie M.: 118  
 Virgie: 117

*Woodson* -  
 Martha B.: 73  
 Unknown: 73

*Woolf* -  
 James: 22

*Woolfe* -  
 Robert C.: 22

*Works* -  
 Rene Gay: 176

*Worthing* -  
 Roger Lee: 193

*Worthington* -  
 Lydia: 15

*Wright* -  
 Ada Jane: 77  
 Allen Pepper: 77  
 Ann: 77  
 Barnett Green: 77  
 Bobby: 162  
 Bobby Joe: 162  
 Dorcus Myrta: 77  
 Lillia A.: 77  
 Michael Whalen: 77  
 Rebecca Jane: 76  
 Samuel Nelson: 77  
 Sarah Ellen: 77  
 Unknown: 68  
 William Levi: 77

*Wyatt* -  
 Bobby Wayne: 194  
 Carrie Jo: 194  
 Elbert Lowell: 194  
 Eugenia Ann: 23  
 Gordy: 93  
 Joe Ben: 194  
 Joy Nell: 178  
 Lynda Faye: 194

*Wyer* -  
 Della Mae: 82, 83

*Wynn* -  
 Charles Douglas: 193  
 Dallas W.: 193  
 Katherine Jean: 193



Keith Marcus: 193  
Thomas Clarence: 193  
Tony Bradford: 193

*Yarborough* -

Annie Lee: 56  
Cecil Alice: 56  
David McPhail: 56  
Frances Lucille: 56  
Jacob David (aka: J. D.): 56  
James Robert (aka: Jim): 56  
Mary Prudence (aka: Mamie): 56  
Nancy Pauline: 56  
Susan Tabitha (aka: Sudie): 56  
William Hubert: 56  
William James: 56

*Yates* -

Martha Elizabeth Taylor: 60, 61

*Yelton* -

William: 12

*Yocum* -

Elizabeth A.: 12

*York* -

Elvie: 108

*Zelmar* -

Martin Johan: 138